Smithsonian

November 1987

The good news about viruses

Using a virus as the vehicle, researcher will infect mouse with beneficial gene like that shown as black arc in DNA map (p. 116)

How a luxury car should behave.

Lincoln Mark VII LSC.

It should respond to your every command. The 1988 Mark VII has been built to do just that.

Its engine is a more powerful 5.0-liter HO V-8, rated at 225 horsepower developing 300 ft-lbs of torque. When you want it to go, it goes. Very quickly. With a 0-60 acceleration that will make the most serious driver smile.

Mark VII has the most advanced braking system in the world. The Anti-lock Brake System. So when you want Mark VII to stop, it stops. Very quickly. Without the wheels locking. It helps you brake so well, it can shorten stopping distances up to 40% on slick surfaces. Even under the heaviest braking. Yet, while Mark VII exhibits exhilarating road behavior, it never forgets it's a luxury car.

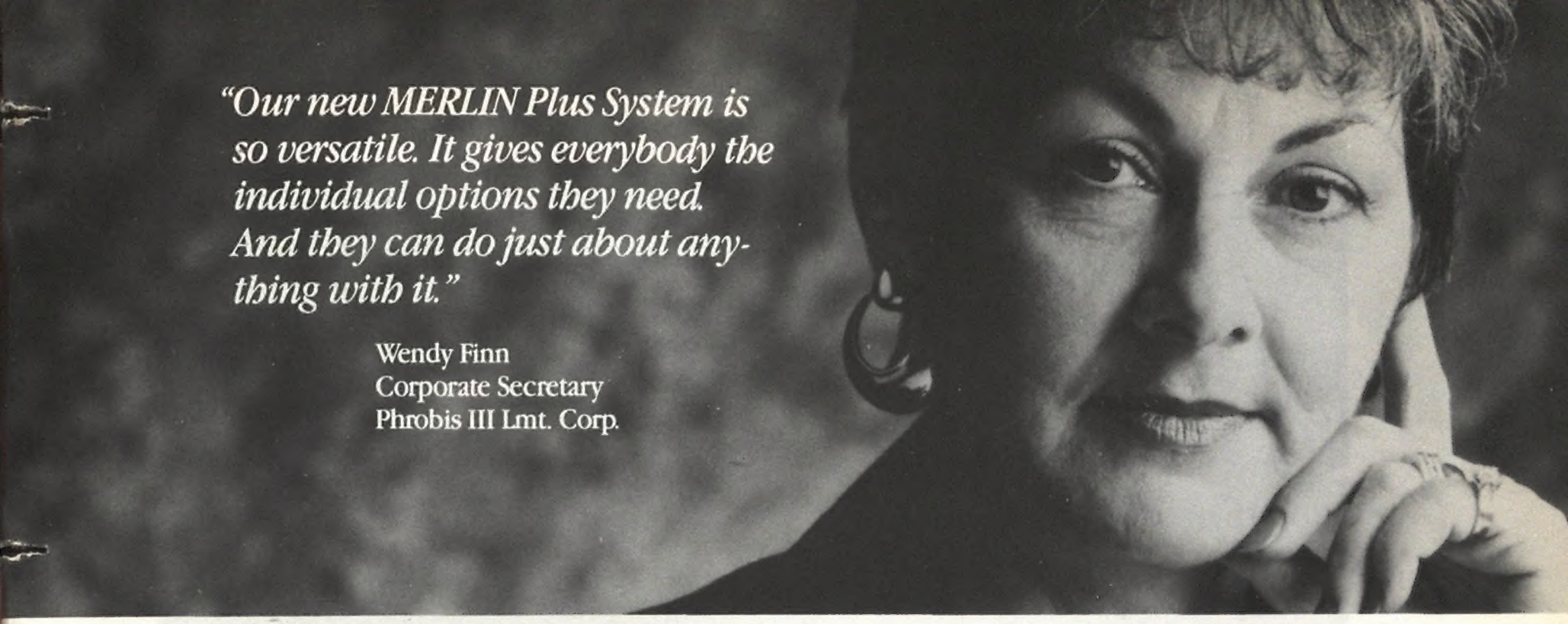
As *Car and Driver* said, "If it's peace and quiet blended with excellent roadability you're after, look no further."

Mark VII LSC. The spirit and credentials of a sports coupe. And as you'd expect, all the luxury of a Lincoln.

LINCOLN. What a luxury car should be.

For more information call 1 800 822-9292 Buckle up. Together we can save lives.

Lincoln-Mercury Division Ford


"Our new MERLIN Plus System is so versatile. It gives everybody the individual options they need. And they can do just about anything with it."
Wendy Finn
Corporate Secretary
Phrobis III Lmt. Corp.

A growing company needs a phone system flexible enough to accommodate it now, and adapt with it in the future. Yet it must be easy to use.

That's the appeal of AT&T's MERLIN® Plus Communications System – the state of the art in small business phones thanks to state-of-the-art AT&T Bell Labs technology.

You can tailor the MERLIN Plus System to meet your business needs. Choose from among six MERLIN System telephone sets. Select the features you want for each phone. Then change them as your business changes. That way, individual employees get the features they need and not the ones they don't.

Features that help you manage your telephone costs. Like ones that restrict toll calls from certain phones. Or to certain area codes. And those that track and report the calls made on each phone.

As your business changes, the MERLIN Plus System can, too. Expanding to 8 lines and twenty telephones. Should you need more, MERLIN System telephones are compatible with still larger AT&T systems. Which helps you protect your initial investment.

INTRODUCING THE *MERLIN* PLUS COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM – AS FLEXIBLE AS YOU NEED IT TO BE NOW AND IN THE FUTURE.

And because the MERLIN Plus System is fully backed by AT&T, a visit from your local AT&T service technician is just a phone call away.

But along with all the logical explanations, keep this one thought in mind: Your business phone is your business lifeline. Can you afford not to make the right choice?

For more information about the MERLIN Plus System or other AT&T systems, please call 1 800 247-7000.

An AT&T professional will be happy to answer any questions and explain our leasing and financing options.

AT&T
The right choice.

© 1987 AT&T

Little wonder they don't build cars like they used to. Building a pen is difficult enough.

Oh, the elegant lines of the 1925 Hispano Suiza. Oh, the elegant lines of the 1927 Parker Duofold.

The car may no longer be available but happily the pen is making a welcome return.

We have long yearned to recreate this favorite Parker design. And our approaching centenary has provided a suitable excuse.

Like today's top cars the Parker Duofold Centennial boasts working parts that are 'state-of-the-art.'

But unlike them, it boasts workmanship that is somewhat old fashioned.

Rather than mold the cap and barrel 'en masse,' we machine them as we did in the old days, from a solid block.

Rather than cut the nib from some modern metal, we stay true to gold.

Rather than slit the nib on some new fangled contraption, we still do the job by hand, using a blade no thicker than a human hair.

And just as Hispano Suiza road tested its cars thoroughly after manufacture, we put our pens through their paces.

Upon completion, each Duofold Centennial is examined by a white gloved inspector. If deemed perfect, it is filled, written with and cleaned before being released for sale.

It is an exhausting way to produce a pen. But, as with the Hispano Suiza, the looks and handling provide ample reward.

PARKER

November 1987

Smithsonian

Volume 18, Number 8

Table of Contents

Cover: Tools of his trade encircle Richard Mulligan, who is developing therapy for a genetic-defect disease (p. 116)
Photograph by Yoav Levy and Peter Angelo Simon

12 *Smithsonian horizons* by Secretary Adams
16 *Letters to the Editor*
30 *Around the Mall and beyond* by Edwards Park
40 *Phenomena, comment and notes* by Charles R. Barnett

52 **To keep Man and beast apart**
That's the challenge in India, where people and tigers are competing more intensely for space and food
By Geoffrey C. Ward

68 **Newest jewel in the Park Service's crown**
A visit to Great Basin National Park reveals rugged terrain, muscle-busting trails and majestic caves
By Donald Dale Jackson, photographs by Terrence Moore

84 **Sydney and Frances Lewis, joyful givers**
From their Virginia home, philanthropy of a singular kind flows to education and, especially, the arts
By Judd Tully

100 **A strange place for the Romans to be**
Now called Jordan, it was Rome's province of Arabia 2,000 years ago, as excavated cities bear witness
By Dora Jane Hamblin, photographs by Ara Güler

116 **In defense of viruses**
Paradoxically, scientists learn beneficial things from the infectious particles that give us flu and worse
By Fred Hapgood, produced and photographed by Yoav Levy and Peter Angelo Simon

128 **'I was out the door in three seconds'**
That's how you do it when you're driving a 50-ton truck on a frozen lake in Canada and the ice breaks
By Jon Krakauer, photographs by James Balog

142 **Marks & Spencer, world-class retailers**
Even the aristocracy looks to Britain's venerable chain store, which, in turn, is eyeing American malls
By Israel Shenker, color photographs by Michael Freeman

154 **Compelling, mythic Georgia O'Keeffe**
A blend of femme fatale, feminist and desert recluse, she is celebrated by the National Gallery of Art
By Jo Ann Lewis

172 **It's good that fish don't wear diving masks**
If they did, a man with a macrolens on his camera couldn't have caught the color patterns of their eyes
Photographs by Jeffrey L. Rotman

180 **A funny thing happened in the 1890s. . .**
. . . newspaper comic strips were born. Today's readers still love 'em, but publishers (sob!!) tend to leave 'em
By Bennett Daviss

196 **Survivors of the Somme**
Newfoundland veterans relive a World War I massacre, the hellish morning their regiment was annihilated
By James D. Atwater

239 **Now you see them, now you don't**
Since ancient times, masterworks of brush and pen have been destroyed by fire, foul play—and committee
By Barnaby Conrad

262 *Book reviews*
268 *Picture credits*
269 *Additional reading*
272 *November events at the Smithsonian*
278 *Smithsonian tours and seminars*

280 **An ode to newspaper fillers**
By Paul Dickson

Smithsonian (ISSN 0037-7333) is published monthly by the Smithsonian Associates, 900 Jefferson Drive, Washington, DC 20560.
©Smithsonian Institution 1987. All rights reserved.
Reproduction in whole or in part without permission is prohibited.
Subscription price $20 a year in U.S. possessions, $30 elsewhere. 80 percent of dues is designated for magazine subscription. Single copy price, $2.50. Second-class postage paid at Washington, DC and additional mailing offices.
Editorial offices, 900 Jefferson Drive, Washington, DC 20560.
Advertising and circulation offices at 420 Lexington Ave., New York, NY 10170.
Members: Please address all subscription correspondence and change of address information to Smithsonian, P.O. Box 55593, Boulder, CO 80322-5593.
Postmaster: Send address changes to Smithsonian, P.O. Box 55593, Boulder, CO 80302-5593.

COACH
LEATHERWARE

This is a Coach® Bag.

This is just one of a wide variety of styles we make. Yet we only make our bags one way—with glove-tanned cowhide that burnishes beautifully over time. And with the functional elegance that makes every Coach a classic.

Coach® Leatherware

New York City · Dallas · Washington, D.C. · Boston · San Francisco · Seattle · Atlanta

Coach® leather products are available in fine selected stores throughout the world or directly from the Coach® factory. For a free catalogue write or call Coach Leatherware, 516S West 34th Street, N.Y., N.Y. 10001, 1-800-223-8647.

The new Buick Regal.
There's nothing like it on the American road.

The 1988 Buick Regal.
Not just a new car, a new Buick. One specifically designed for America's great roads — like Mulholland Drive, which winds through the Hollywood Hills to the San Fernando Valley in Southern California.

Beautiful to behold.
Regal's styling is beautifully Buick. It's also exclusively Buick. There's nothing like it. On any road. Anywhere.

Sculpted in the wind tunnel, Regal's .305 coefficient of drag is the lowest in Buick's 85-year history. It is over 30% better than its predecessor, and is among the best in the world.

Beautiful to drive.
Regal has a 2.8-litre V-6 engine with multi-port fuel injection . . . front-wheel drive . . . 4-wheel independent suspension . . . 4-wheel power disc brakes. And Regal is the first 6-passenger coupe in the world to have all these features — standard.

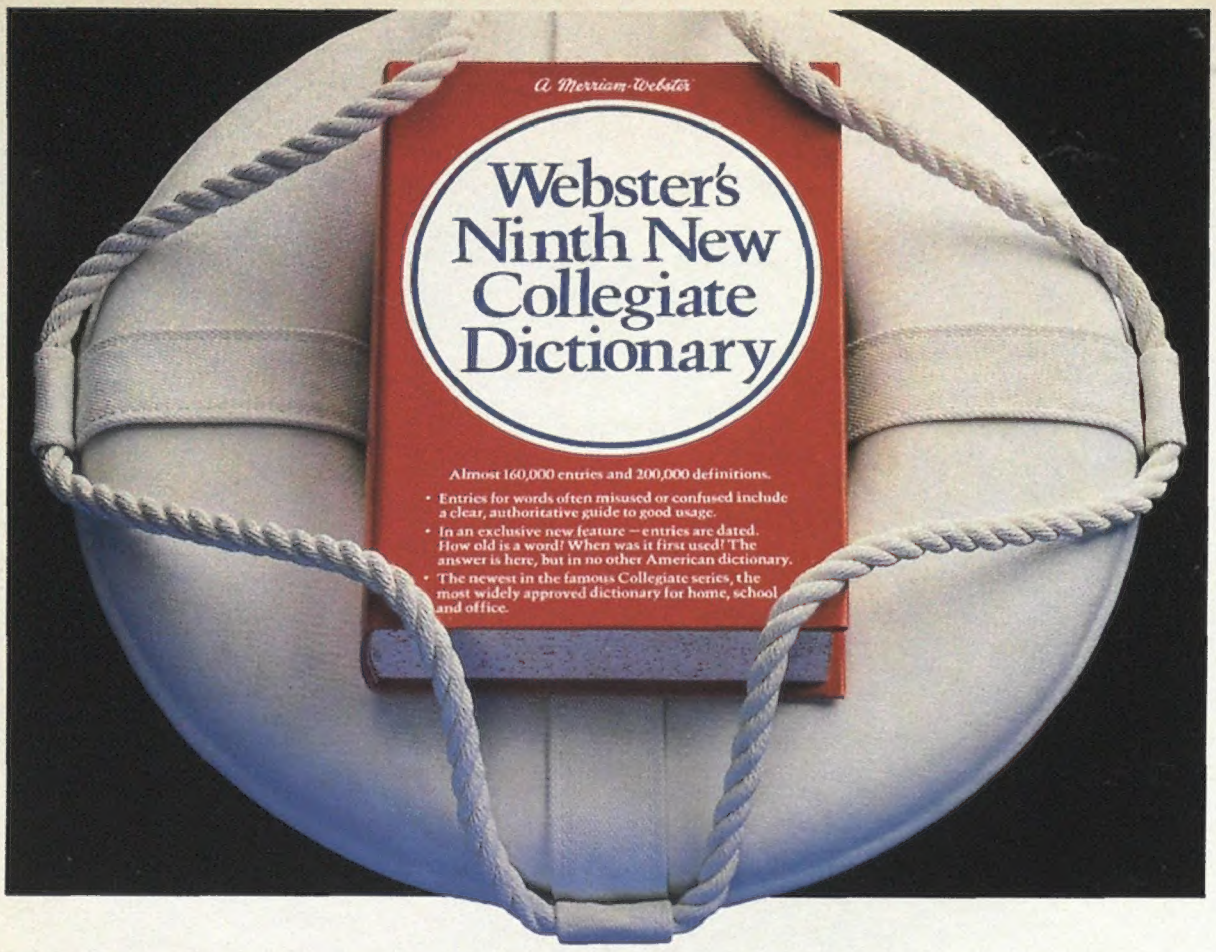
Beautiful to be in . . . and buy. Inside, Regal is also beautifully new and richly Buick, with room for six adults, and a generous 15.7-cubic-foot trunk. There is an impressive list of comfort, convenience and luxury features. Even an electronic digital speedometer is standard. And drivers who truly appreciate beauty and value will find Regal ownership pleasantly within reach.

Buckle up and see your Buick dealer for a test drive of the all-new 1988 Buick Regal today. There's nothing like it on the American road.

BUICK

GM

The Great American Road belongs to Buick


A Merriam-Webster
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary
Almost 160,000 entries and 200,000 definitions.
• Entries for words often misused or confused include a clear, authoritative guide to good usage.
• In an exclusive new feature — entries are dated. How old is a word? When was it first used? The answer is here, but in no other American dictionary.
• The newest in the famous Collegiate series, the most widely approved dictionary for home, school and office.

America's favorite to the rescue.

No other dictionary relieves more sinking feelings–how to spell it, how to say it, how to use it. And it's the dictionary to tell you how old a word is.

A Genuine Merriam-Webster®

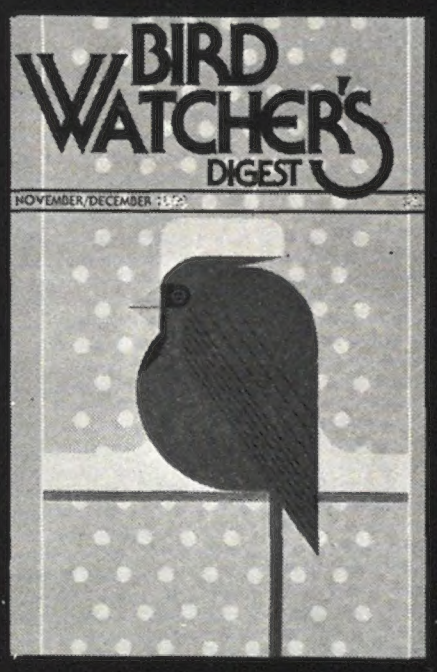
More people take our word for it.

© Merriam-Webster 1985

PIETÀ by Michelangelo

We doubt that Michelangelo himself could have fashioned a better reproduction than this. Eleganza is proud to make it available. Made from bonded Carrara marble. Two sizes on alabaster bases. 18½", 39 lbs . . . $655 ppd; 9" (incredibly detailed) . . . $119 ppd. Check, Visa, MC. Unqualified guarantee. **112 page art-book color catalogue of 286 items, $6.**

ELEGANZA LTD. *Importers of Fine Statuary*
Magnolia Village • 3217 W. Smith #3110
Seattle, WA 98199 • (206) 283-0609



For a holiday gift that is thoughtfully perfect for bird watching friends (or for yourself), consider a year's subscription to *Bird Watcher's Digest.* Sparkling fact-filled articles on attracting and feeding birds, identificaton, bird behavior, and unusual birding adventures. Also humor, art, poetry, birding tips. One may subscribe for one year (six issues) by sending $15 to BWD, Box 110, Dept. ASM 4, Marietta, OH 45750. (U.S. funds only, please.) *Gift cards mailed before Christmas; first issue will be Jan/Feb.* Visa/MasterCard may call 1-800-421-9764. Weekdays 8-5 P.M.

Smithsonian

SECRETARY OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION:
Robert McC. Adams

EDITOR:
Don Moser

BOARD OF EDITORS:
Constance A. Bond
Caroline Despard, Pictures
Jim Doherty
Timothy Foote
Marlane A. Liddell
Bennett Schiff
Nancy Seaman
Paul Trachtman
John P. Wiley jr.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS:
Diane M. Bolz
Frances R. Glennon
Sally Scott Maran
Edgar Rich, Pictures
Jane D. Scholl

ASSISTANT EDITORS:
Susana Barañano
Kathleen M. Burke
Judy Harkison
Bruce F. Hathaway
W. Eric Keller
Beth Py-Lieberman
Ruth Ravenel, Pictures

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS:
Ralph Backlund
Edwards Park

PUBLISHER:
Joseph J. Bonsignore

ADVERTISING:
Thomas H. Black, Associate Publisher
Edward A. Daly, Manager
Robert F. Donovan, Associate Manager
Frederick T. Lyons, Eastern Manager

CIRCULATION:
John O'Donnell, Director
Adeline Sherr, Associate Director

ADMINISTRATION:
Carey O. Randall, Associate Publisher
Mary Ellen Bobb, Business Manager
Valerie Martin

PRODUCTION:
E. Cherry Doyle, Director
Mary D. Haskin, Advertising Production
Greg Williams, Quality Control

FOUNDER:
S. Dillon Ripley

EDITOR AND PUBLISHER EMERITUS:
Edward K. Thompson

SENIOR CIRCULATION CONSULTANT:
Anne Keating

The difference between a shattered windshield and a shattered life.

On November 17, 1986, the car in which Tara Meyer was riding was in an accident. Like 150,000 other victims each year, her head hit and shattered the windshield.

But unlike many of the others, Tara suffered no facial cuts or lacerations.

The difference?

A new idea developed by a group of DuPont engineers. They believed that a thin layer of plastic along the inside of the windshield would keep the razor-sharp, shattered glass on the outside—away from the occupants.

Their idea helped make more than just a safer windshield. . . it made a difference.

And that's something we try to do in everything we do.

At DuPont, we make the things that make a difference.

Better things for better living. DU PONT

REG U.S. PAT. & TM. OFF.

Exciting, enchanting . . . The Cloister's resorting life. Experience it, love it, return year by year as so many discerning do.

The best of sports and dining and a caring staff await you. In the fullest 5-Star, 5-Diamond tradition always.

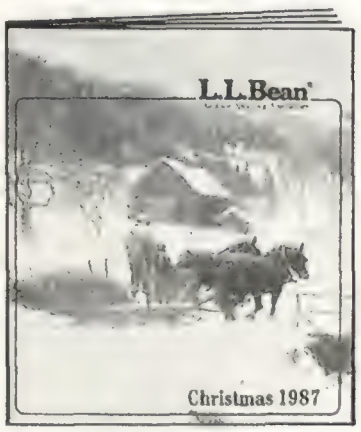
The Cloister, Sea Island, GA 31561. Toll-free 800-SEA-ISLAND.

Call 912-638-5112 about renting luxurious Sea Island homes.

T·H·E
C·L·O·I·S·T·E·R

Special winter treats: December Dancetime with Jan Garber's Orchestra, holiday festivals, cooking, wine and bridge festivals, ladies' tennis rally, January dance parties.

L.L.Bean®



FREE Christmas Catalog

Featuring 144 pages of active and casual wear for men and women who enjoy the outdoors. Winter sports equipment, luggage and furnishings for home or camp. Practical and functional gift ideas. All fully guaranteed to give 100% satisfaction. Our 75th year of providing dependable mail order service. **We pay all regular postage and handling charges and offer toll-free telephone services.**

☐ Send FREE 144-page Christmas Catalog

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

L. L. Bean, Inc., 1071 Casco St., Freeport, ME 04033

SPAIN

as only Lladró can show you.

World renowned Lladró porcelain is the essence of Spain. And now the Lladró Collectors Society is offering members a deluxe series of 9–14 day all-inclusive cultural tours, featuring the finest accommodations and an intimate, escorted view of Spain. Call or write for details, and see the Spain only Lladró can show you.

Lladró Collectors Society TOURS FOR MEMBERS
Dept. ST 303 Paterson Plank Rd. Carlstadt, NJ 07072
(212) 7-LLADRO

LLADRÓ
COLLECTORS SOCIETY

Name First Initial Last

Street Address

City State Zip Code

Phone #

Smithsonian

Board of Regents Smithsonian Institution

Ex Officio

Chief Justice of the United States
William H. Rehnquist, Chancellor
Vice President of the United States
George H. W. Bush

Appointed by the President of the Senate

Honorable E. J. (Jake) Garn
Honorable Daniel P. Moynihan
Honorable James R. Sasser

Appointed by the Speaker of the House

Honorable Edward P. Boland
Honorable Silvio O. Conte
Honorable Norman Y. Mineta

Appointed by Joint Resolution of Congress

Honorable David C. Acheson
Honorable Anne L. Armstrong
Dr. William G. Bowen
Mrs. Jeannine Smith Clark
Dr. Murray Gell-Mann
Honorable A. Leon Higginbotham jr.
Mr. Carlisle H. Humelsine
Mr. Samuel C. Johnson
Mr. Barnabas McHenry

National Board of the Smithsonian Associates

Mr. Charles D. Dickey jr., Chairman
Mrs. Joe L. Allbritton
Mr. Arthur G. Altschul
Mr. Philip F. Anschutz
Mr. George B. Bingham jr.
Mr. William W. Boeschenstein
Mrs. I. Townsend Burden III
Mr. Frank T. Cary
Mrs. Cummins Catherwood jr.
Mr. James H. Clement
Mr. Jeffrey A. Cole
Mrs. Robert Donner jr.
Mr. Marshall Field
Honorable Ulric St. Clair Haynes jr.
Mr. Gerald D. Hines
Mr. S. Charles Kemp
Mr. Thomas M. Keresey
Mr. Howard M. Love
Mr. Brooks McCormick
Mr. Alexander K. McLanahan
Mr. Arjay Miller
Mr. John W. Morrison
Mr. Charles H. Murphy jr.
Mr. Jack S. Parker
Mr. Sidney R. Petersen
Mrs. John D. Rockefeller IV
Mr. Charles W. Schmidt
Mrs. George M. Seignious II
Mr. Malcolm T. Stamper
Mrs. James M. Walton
Honorable John C. Whitehead
Mr. J. Tylee Wilson
Mrs. Peter G. Wray
Mr. T. Evans Wyckoff

Honorary Members

Mr. William S. Anderson
Mr. Richard P. Cooley
Mr. Joseph F. Cullman III
Honorable Leonard K. Firestone
Mr. Alfred C. Glassell jr.
Mr. W. L. Hadley Griffin
Honorable William A. Hewitt
Mr. James M. Kemper jr.
Mr. Seymour H. Knox III
Mr. Lewis A. Lapham
Honorable George C. McGhee
Justice Sandra D. O'Connor
Mr. S. Dillon Ripley
Mr. Francis C. Rooney jr.
Mr. Merritt Kirk Ruddock
Honorable Thomas J. Watson jr.

The U.S. Mint announces the flight of the 1987 proof American Eagle.

Classics of American design, in precious gold and silver proof bullion coins.

For a limited time, you can acquire specially minted 1987 **proof** versions of American Eagle bullion coins from the U.S. Mint.

Inspired by classic designs from America's rich coin heritage, American Eagle proof coins are marvels of texture and detail on flawless mirrored surfaces. Struck multiple times on the minting press, scrupulously examined by gloved inspectors, and encapsulated to protect their polished finish...these exquisite collector's coins come as close to perfection as the minter's art can achieve.

The one ounce and one-half ounce gold coins are engraved with the symbolic figure of Liberty created by American master sculptor Augustus Saint-Gaudens (1848-1907)—one of the most magnificent images in American coinage.

The one ounce gold proof coin weighs 1.09 troy ounces and has a diameter of 1.287 inches. The one-half ounce gold proof coin weighs 0.54 troy ounce and has a diameter of 1.063 inches. Both are 91.6% gold, and may be purchased separately or as a set.

The one ounce silver coin features A. A. Weinman's graceful "Walking Liberty," admired since its original appearance on a silver half dollar coin minted between 1916 and 1947.

The silver proof coin (99.9% silver) weighs 1.000 troy ounce and has a diameter of 1.598 inches.

Each coin or set comes in a distinctive presentation case with a Certificate of Authenticity signed by the Director of the U.S. Mint.

Capture yours before December 1, 1987.

Add these coins to your collection...purchase them for their exceptional artistry...or surprise a friend or family member with one of the most stunning gifts he or she will ever receive. But act today!

Because 1987 American Eagle proof bullion coins are not expected to be minted after the end of the year, it may not be possible to accept all orders. Your order *must* be postmarked by December 1, 1987. To avoid disappointment, don't delay—clip and mail the coupon below today!

IMPORTANT: These proof coins are intended for collectors, not investors. If you wish to purchase regular issue American Eagle bullion coins for investment purposes, contact your investment representative.

Cut on dotted line and mail.

YES, I want to order the American Eagle proof bullion coins indicated below.

Option No.	Qty.	Item	Price	Subtotal
G17		1987 American Eagle Proof Gold (One Ounce)	$585.00	
G27		1987 American Eagle Proof Gold (One-Half Ounce)	$295.00	
B37		2-Coin Set: One Ounce & One-Half Ounce Proof Gold	$870.00	
S17		1987 American Eagle Proof Silver (One Ounce)	$23.00	
			TOTAL	

DO NOT SEND CASH. Make check or money order payable to: United States Mint.

G709

METHOD OF PAYMENT: ☐ Check ☐ Money Order ☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard

Credit Card Account No. _____ Expiration Date (month/year) _____

Credit card orders will be billed and checks deposited upon receipt by the Mint.

Signature _____ Date _____

Name _____

Address _____

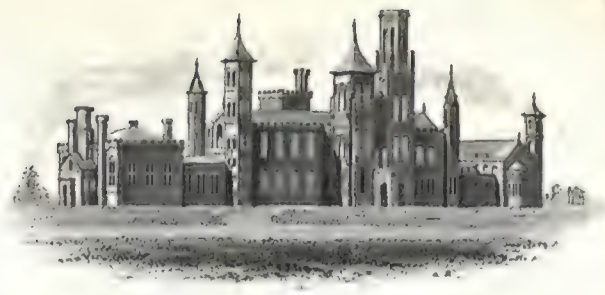
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

ORDERS MUST BE POSTMARKED BY DECEMBER 1, 1987.

Mail this coupon with payment to: The United States Mint
P.O. Box 13629, Philadelphia, PA 19101-3629

Delivery will begin in December 1987 and continue for 4 months. The Mint reserves the right to limit quantities shipped, and may discontinue accepting orders. No orders accepted postmarked after December 1, 1987. All sales are final and not subject to refund. Coins may be delivered in multiple shipments.

Smithsonian horizons



Recent discussions with Indian leaders have raised questions about repatriation of skeletal remains and sacred objects

The ruins at Puye, on the lands of the Santa Clara Pueblo in northern New Mexico, go back almost 800 years. Densely clustered stone-walled rooms surround a square plaza on the top of a mesa. Other rooms, cut into the nearly vertical bluff, anchored multistoried dwellings on its lower talus apron that have now crumbled away. A plausible estimate is that this was once a substantial town with more than a thousand rooms. It is understandably a hallowed place for the people of Santa Clara.

At the invitation of the pueblo, several of us from the Smithsonian recently joined a number of native American political and religious leaders for a full day of discussions in that lovely setting. Many had come for the Indian Market held annually in nearby Santa Fe, providing a welcome opportunity for wide-ranging exchanges on matters of common interest. Principal among them were rising demands for the repatriation of skeletons and sacred objects, now widely scattered in the world's museums, and for museum exhibits less devoted to static, stereotypical displays of the timeless past and more to the dynamism, diversity and continuing vitality of the native American culture.

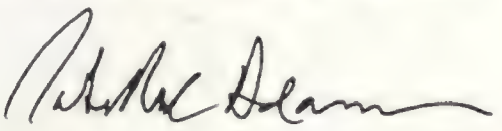
There is no serious question about the need for some repatriation. Unambiguous records of early acquisitions are often lacking, but objects of ritual significance that were common tribal property seldom if ever could have come legitimately into nontribal hands. Similarly, descendants have an unquestionable claim on the remains of their known ancestors, at one time collected in ways that do not always stand scrutiny (*Horizons*, May 1987). Individual circumstances of course vary hugely and need to be carefully researched before action is taken, but there are grounds for at least a partial accommodation.

The difficulties will increase as we go further. Assuming (as is surely implied by the Smithsonian's charter) that scholarly research and public education are valid ends of public policy, how does a line get drawn around either ancestry or sacredness as a preeminent principle? A north Rio Grande pueblo participant spoke out eloquently for the sacredness of the common grinding stones she saw in a museum. She touched them in awe, sang to them, and was troubled in her heart to see male visitors unknowingly handle these important symbols of a female domain. In her view, little could rightly remain in museum collections. An Iroquois speaker, on the other hand, would be content with a much more circumscribed zone of sacredness—one applying only to a small class of objects that still were "important to the integrity of the nation." But promising as this approach is, how and by whom will it be defined?

No less vexing difficulties lie ahead with regard to human remains. Repatriation has been agreed upon where individual identity can be established, and an extension is being strongly pressed for cases in which tribal affinity is reasonably unambiguous. But is Puye ancestral to Santa Clara Pueblo, or did new population elements enter after a hiatus? In most regions other than the Southwest, given the displacements that generally were precipitated by the advancing frontiers, descent as evidenced by continuity of occupation can rarely be established before the most recent century or two.

Awaiting ultimate resolution here are sharply opposed interests. On the one side, Indians with an inclusive sense of their native American ancestry and a deep and growing anger at what is perceived as (and in fact often has been) the differential treatment of excavated Indian remains from those of white settlers. On the other side, physical anthropologists are enabled by new laboratory techniques to date skeletal remains with greatly improving accuracy, to recover antibodies and antigens indicating exposure to diseases and to find direct evidence in bones of major subsistence patterns. "We don't care what our ancestors ate," several speakers insisted at Puye. Yet as the claim of direct ancestry becomes increasingly hard to establish, the contrary claim of scientists gains force that this is the best substitute we will ever have with which to reconstruct what is, after all, part of our common background as a multiethnic nation.

The possibility of bringing the Museum of the American Indian from New York City to the Mall in Washington was woven into the fabric of our discussions. Senator Daniel Inouye's initiative toward this end has been warmly endorsed by the National Congress of American Indians. If this happens, the Smithsonian will become the center not just of an ongoing dialogue like that at Puye, but also of extensive training programs and new forms of outreach. And both these concerns of American Indians and their ill-recognized but extraordinary achievements would receive new, richly deserved attention, not only from Washington's vast museum-going stream of visitors, but from some hundreds of near neighbors on a well-known Hill to the east.



© Copyright IBM Corporation 19

"Testing one, two, three."

This is an experimental computer system that turns words that are spoken into words that are seen.

It's a speech recognition system being developed by IBM research, and it's the most innovative one of its kind.

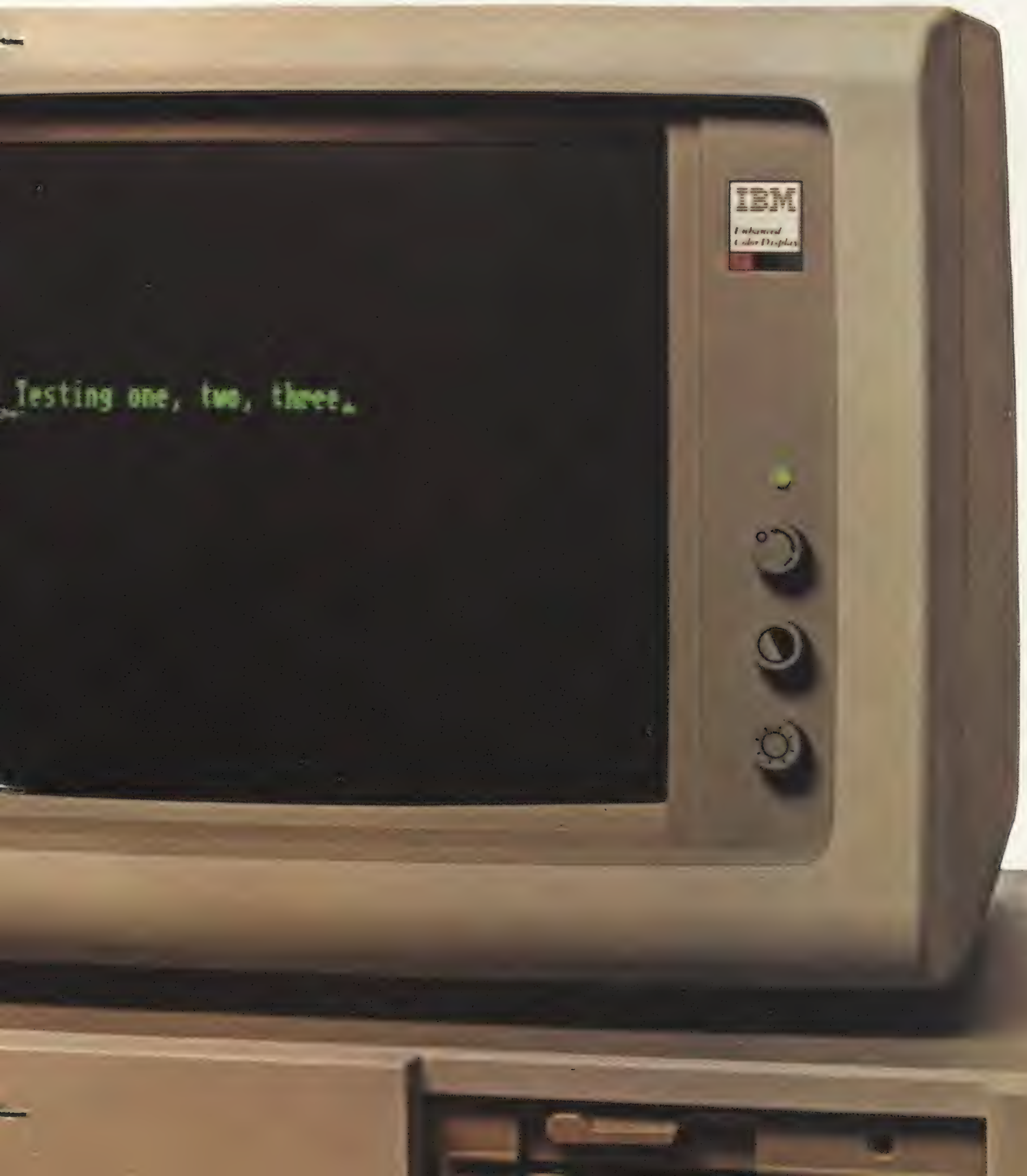
In fact, the device you see here performs up to 30 million calculations to decipher a single word. It understands over 20,000 words. It adjusts to different accents. It even distinguishes between words that sound alike

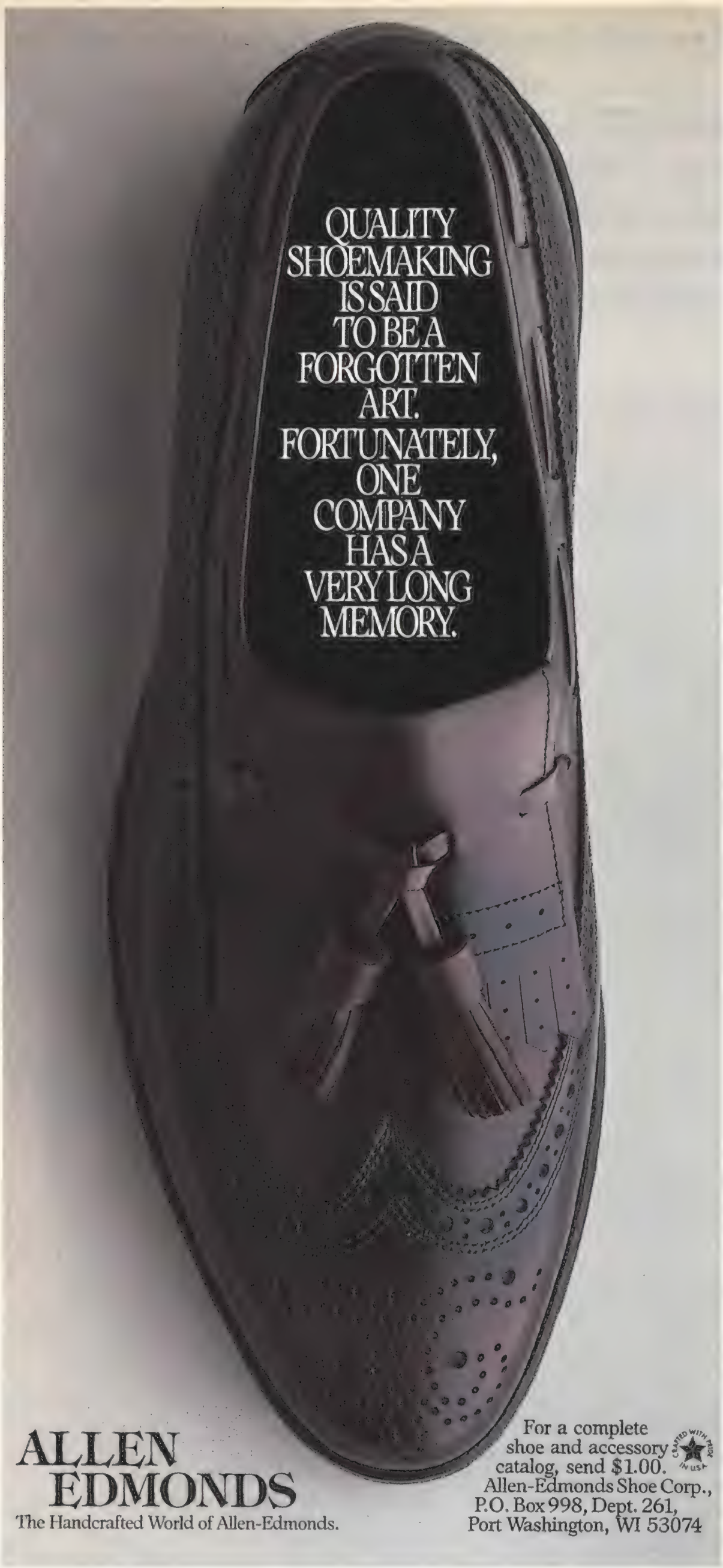
but have different meanings, such as two, to and too. So you can dash off a letter, write a report, even try your hand at the great American novel–by speaking into a microphone.

Right now this technology is still experimental. But someday, it could make using a computer as easy as one, two, three. And you can't say enough about innovation like that.

This speech recognition system is a research project and can not be purchased. For more information write: IBM Communications, T.J. Watson Research Ctr., P.O. Box 218, Yorktown Hgts., NY 10598.

IBM





Letters to the Editor

The Smithsonian's new museums

Dear Sir: I was amazed at your preoccupation, in the September issue, with being underground. Recently I spent a week showing a 10-year-old the wonders of the Smithsonian Institution's collections, and we could not tell if we were under or above ground most of the time. We were too interested in what was around the corner or in the next display case to wonder about our outside environment. I look forward to exploring the two new museums and doubt the basement arrangement will even be noticeable.
Michele Webb
Fort Belvoir, Virginia

Dear Sir: The "price of respect for age," the sum spent to save the South Yard's old linden, did not amount to $850,000—the estimated cost to protect the tree in *initial* plans for the new museum complex. The original design was for a larger building that totally surrounded the tree's roots, which were to be contained inside a cylindrical vessel. Our venerable linden likely would not have survived the ordeal. Instead, the design was modified so that the corner of the complex near the tree was built to skirt the linden's roots. Before and during construction, the Office of Horticulture spent approximately $12,000 on special measures to feed, water and protect the tree.
James R. Buckler, Director
Smithsonian Office of Horticulture

Rhinos in Nepal

Dear Sir: It sounds as though Mishra and Dinerstein had their work cut out for them if they really moved 15,000 *tons* of

Artistry in silver and gold...

THE AUTUMN BLUE JAY PENDANT

Shown actual size.

Beautifully crafted of solid sterling silver, finished in 18kt gold and hand-enameled.

Autumn...that secret path in the woods... where the two of you walked, holding hands beneath a canvas of crimson and gold.

Now you can cherish these memories forever. The romantic moods of autumn have been captured in an exciting new art form, a pendant unlike any you've ever seen—Autumn Blue Jay sculpted by renowned designer Robert Olszewski of Goebel Miniatures.

Precious metals and delicate hand-enamel.

Each "Autumn Blue Jay Pendant" will be hand-cast in solid sterling silver. The frame and accompanying 18" sterling silver chain will be plated with a full 10 micro-inches of precious 18kt gold, and the handsome blue jay and delicate maple leaves will be hand-enameled in lovely fall colors.

Your pendant will be sent in a velvet presentation box and accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity attesting to its exclusive design and handcraftsmanship.

As a registered owner of "The Autumn Blue Jay Pendant" you will have the privilege (but not the obligation) of acquiring the three remaining pendants in the *Four Seasons of Love* collection . . . graceful birds in traditional seasonal settings, a year-round tribute to the timelessness of romance.

Convenient to order.

Use your credit card and order today. "The Autumn Blue Jay Pendant" is available exclusively from the Danbury Mint at the original issue price of just $90. And your satisfaction is guaranteed! If you are not satisfied with the pendant, for any reason, return it and we'll refund your purchase and your shipping costs. You've got nothing to lose.

THE AUTUMN BLUE JAY PENDANT

THE DANBURY MINT
47 RICHARDS AVENUE • NORWALK, CONN. 06857

©1987 MBI

$90 (Conn. res. add $6.75 tax)
We Ship The Same Day
via UPS on all orders received by 2:00 p.m. eastern time.
Want it tomorrow? We'll ship Federal Express, just $10 extra.

VISA
MasterCard

TOLL FREE 1-800-367-4534
EXTENSION 1301
In Connecticut 855-8717
(Phone M-F 8:30 a.m.-10 p.m., Sat. 9-5 eastern time)
By mail send to address at left.
Orders processed immediately.

one-horned rhinos to the Bardia reserve.
George E. Stevens
Alexandria, Virginia
And so they would have. It should have read pounds. Ed.

Caltech

Dear Sir: I am an applied mathematics major at Caltech's rival, Harvey Mudd. As to the picture of the unicyclist, Mudd—about ten minutes east of Caltech on the 210 freeway—has its Gonzo Unicycle Madness Club. In fact, certain faculty members have been known to boast to incoming students that we have more unis than any other college in the whole United States. Also, Caltech students can be very naive at times—ask them how Mudd students stole their cannon right out from under their noses by posing as land surveyors.
Brian P. Evans
Claremont, California

Dear Sir: Disparaging remarks about the Battling Beavers do not accurately portray a football team that has won all but five games in the past four years, including 17 consecutive victories. Some of our more lustrous opponents include local powerhouses: La Verne College, Cal Poly-Pomona and Azusa Pacific.

The team received nationwide media coverage last season on the *CBS Evening News with Dan Rather*, and this season in the college football issue of *Sports Illustrated*. The *Los Angeles Times* also provides regular local coverage. The notoriety of the Caltech football team is due solely to its athletic and academic achievements, as opposed to drug scandals, recruiting violations or stadium litigation, which appears to be the case for other, better-known football teams.
Fred Burnette, Daren Casey, Michele Vogt
Jet Propulsion Lab
Pasadena

Dear Sir: In 1943, I was sent to Caltech by the Army for 44 weeks of intensive training in meteorology. I was told that in the earlier days someone wrote on a construction crane "Jesus Saves," to which someone had added "But Dr. Millikan takes credit for it."
John W. Wood
Tyler, Texas

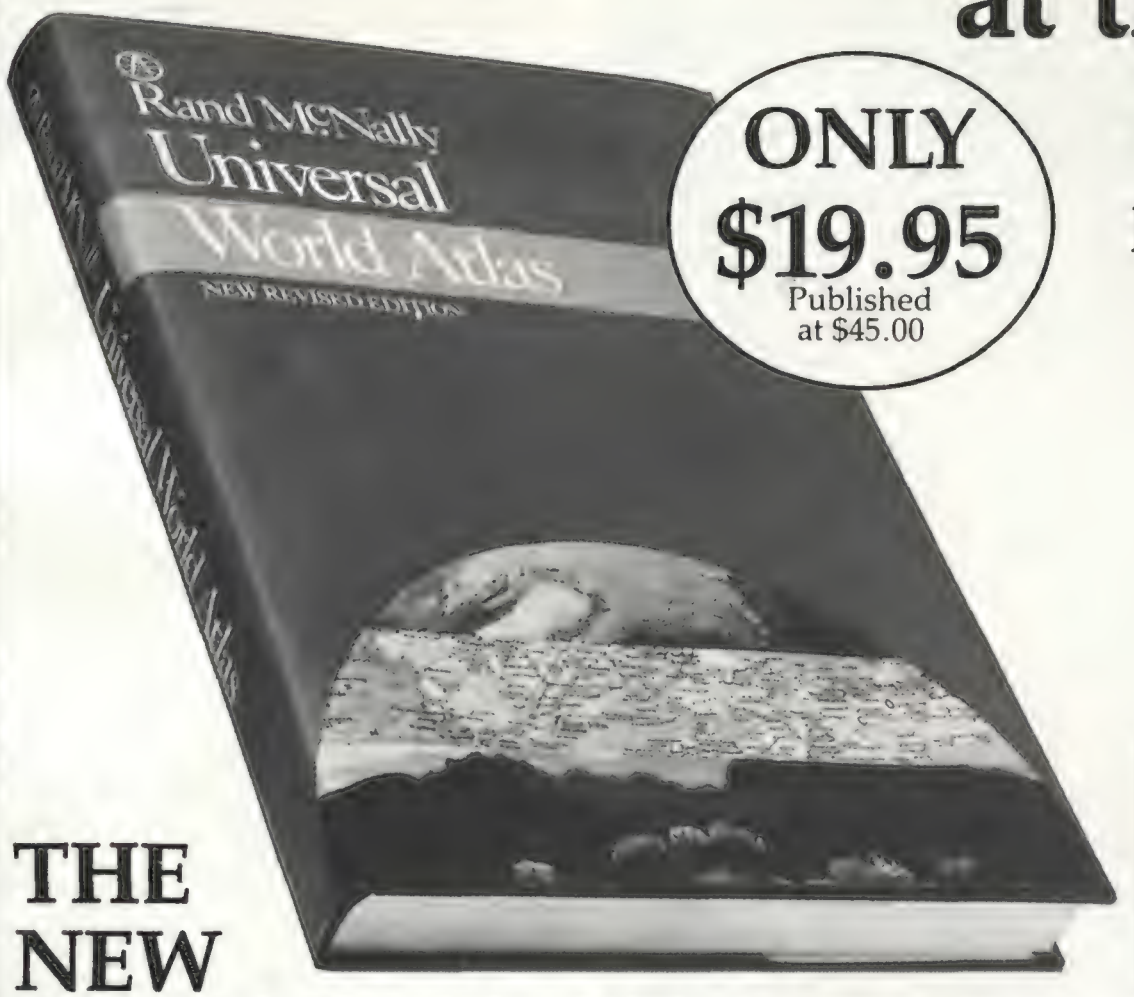
Dear Sir: You're calling the Pasadena Police, and I quote, "lackluster"? Hey! They're a fine bunch of people, with as much glamour, glitter and pizzazz as any Hollywood critters! And they field a good football team. The streets of Pasadena are not all roses by any means. So please don't call our cops "lackluster"; instead you say, "Hello sir, buddy, pal."
E.J. Cotts
Pasadena

Dear Sir: I was pleased to learn that, while Caltech may dwarf my alma mater on matters scientific, U.C. Santa Barbara was 20 years ahead in at least one area: unicycling. It was my only mode of transportation, other than my feet, while on campus my freshman year, 1967-68. I still have a unicycle and can still manage to get around on it.
Christy Huddle
Rockville, Maryland

Dear Sir: The 60 percent of Caltech's graduates who "join the legions of new graduates who simply wing it" includes a former apprentice Hollywood film editor. In June 1918, a young Sicilian

An Extraordinary Resort
Should Be Everything You've Heard.
Listen to what they're saying about Longboat Key Club and you'll hear some extraordinary things.
Like the fact that we offer golf on two championship courses overlooking the Gulf of Mexico and Sarasota Bay.
You'll learn about our tennis on 30 Har-Tru courts. And everything they say about the award-winning dining
and exceptional service is true. But what really makes this such a memorable experience is the enticing combination
of Four Diamonds, Four Stars and miles of dazzling white beach on a tropical island enclave. That's
Longboat Key Club. For information and reservations, call 800-237-8821. In Florida, 800-282-0113.
Or write 301 Gulf of Mexico Drive, Longboat Key, Florida 34228, 813-383-8821.
ENTER THE REALM OF THE EXTRAORDINARY
LONGBOAT·KEY·CLUB
An Arvida Resort Community
© 1987 Arvida

The World's Best Atlas at the World's Best Price!



ONLY $19.95
Published at $45.00

RAND McNALLY'S NEWEST FULL-COLOR World Atlas

55% OFF REGULAR PRICE

FEATURES IN THE *NEW UNIVERSAL ATLAS:*
- Large, detailed 11 × 14 format.
- A full map devoted to each US state.
- Shaded relief for a 3-D effect.
- A new 95-page index with more than 75,000 place names.

THE NEW UNIVERSAL ATLAS

RAND McNALLY'S MOST POPULAR WORLD ATLAS SERIES

For generations, Rand McNally has been consistently both the largest and most distinguished of American publishers. More people look to Rand McNally when choosing an atlas than any other, and the *New Universal Atlas* is the capstone of their internationally renowned line.

AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER FROM BARNES AND NOBLE

By special arrangement with Rand McNally, Barnes and Noble can now offer this outstanding home reference for the exclusive low price of **only $19.95.** If you don't already own an atlas, this is an irresistible opportunity to buy the very best, because *an atlas of this calibre is virtually impossible to find at this price.*

WHY THE *NEW UNIVERSAL* IS THE WORLD'S BEST ATLAS

The map series in the *New Universal Atlas* has already become a classic. Each map contains the most current cartographic information available, updated to reflect the political and topographical realities of today.

In addition to the expertly detailed and exquisitely designed maps in the *New Universal Atlas,* you'll find a wealth of completely revised charts and tables, packed with fascinating information like:
- **World Geographical Data:** longest rivers, principal mountain ranges, largest deserts, etc.
- **World Political Information:** population, capitals, forms of government, etc.
- **Largest Metropolitan Populations** including all major cities throughout the world.

BARNES & NOBLE GIVES YOU THE WORLD— FOR ONLY $19.95!

Never before has an atlas of such superior quality been offered at such a low price. In fact, the *New Universal Atlas* sells elsewhere for $45—that's more than twice the Barnes and Noble price! So don't miss out on this earthshaking offer... mail the coupon below or, for faster service, call our toll free number today.

Credit Card Customers Call Toll Free

1-800-228-3535
In Nebraska 1-800-642-9606
24 Hours-7 Days a week

Barnes & Noble Unconditional Guarantee

You must be completely satisfied with every item you order from Barnes & Noble by mail, or you may return it to us, for a full refund.

Barnes & Noble
Booksellers Since 1873

126 FIFTH AVENUE
DEPT A307
NY, NY 10011

1491661. Please send me _____ Rand McNally's New Universal Atlas(es) at your special sale price of only $19.95 (plus $2.50 each for shipping and insurance).
NY, NJ, PA and MA residents please add sales tax.

NAME

ADDRESS APT. #

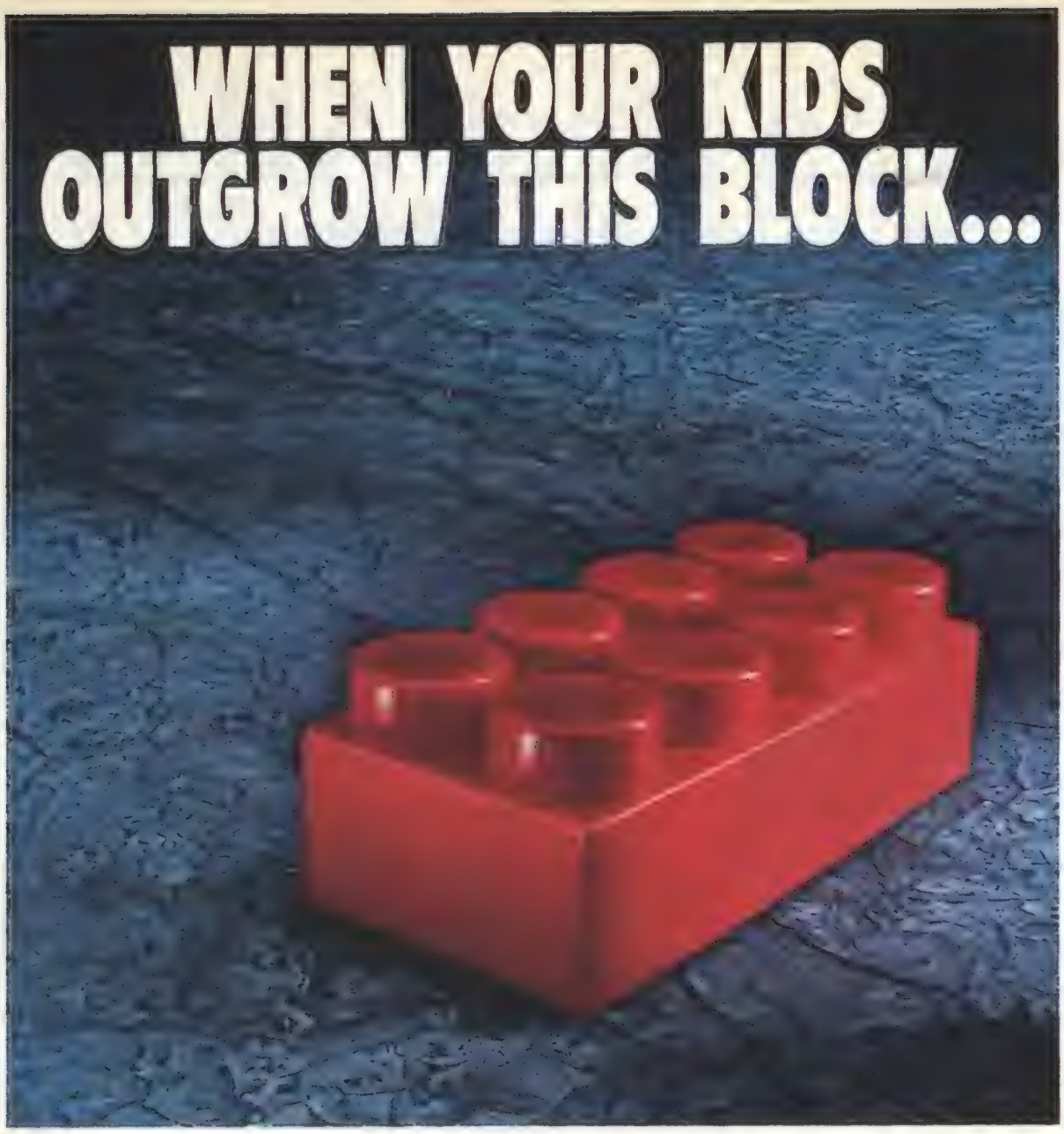
CITY/STATE/ZIP

☐ Check ☐ VISA ☐ Mastercard ☐ American Express ☐ Diners Club

CREDIT CARD NUMBER EXP DATE

MO YR

SIGNATURE



NO EXPERIENCE NECESSARY!

A letter quality daisy wheel word processor you can use from day one.

Nothing technical to learn or memorize. "On Screen" prompts enable you to type, store, recall, edit and print at the touch of a key. And it's as easy to afford as it is to use.

Brother International Corp.
Piscataway, NJ 08854
Call toll free 1-800-284-HELP

We're at your side.

brother®

immigrant graduated from Caltech with a degree in chemical engineering. He subsequently landed a job in Hollywood as a film cutter and went on to some success. His name is Frank Capra.
Andy Eiseman
Englewood, Colorado

James Madison

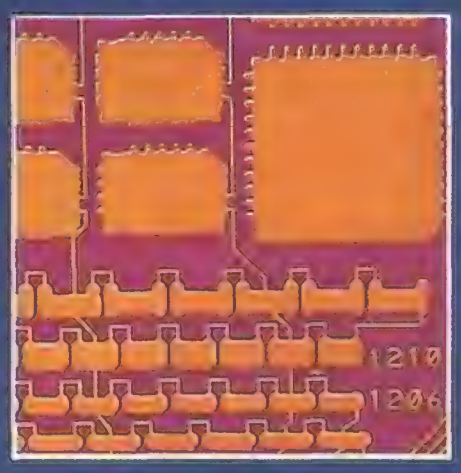
Dear Sir: One of the many points omitted from Mr. Foote's article was Madison's efforts in securing the Louisiana Purchase. The credit rightfully belongs to Jefferson, of course, but much of the success of the negotiations for the purchase can be attributed to his Secretary of State, Madison.
Richard G. Simon
San Bernardino, California

Dear Sir: I was surprised that Timothy Foote dismissed Kitty Floyd as the daughter of a "politician." Her father was a signer of the Declaration of Independence—William Floyd of Long Island. I think I hold men of such caliber a cut above politician. Kitty married the Rev. William Clarkson, M.D., on August 2, 1785. He was a member of a prominent and distinguished family of Philadelphia. They were my great-great-great grandparents.
Janet L.M. Parry
Lake George, New York

Dear Sir: Mr. Foote's article brought home a recurring problem concerning the First Amendment. The constant use of the phrase "separation of Church and State" has led to the misconception that the phrase is used in the Constitution. On the subject of religion, the First Amendment has only this to say: "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof. . . ."
Rita Watson
Clyde, Texas

Dear Sir: I complain about describing Dolley Madison as "buxom" at the time of her marriage to Madison. Our local museum boasts a dress in the Empire style that belonged to Dolley after she turned her back on her Quaker upbringing and her first marriage. Its measurements are the envy of many a present-day dieter.
Frank A. Masters
Greensboro, North Carolina
Always remember, one man's buxom is another man's svelte. Ed.

Look inside and you'll find we're more than aircraft.



We've integrated more different electronic systems into more different airplanes than anyone else in the world.

Grumman electronic systems aboard our E-2C Hawkeye have doubled the power of this airborne surveillance system every five years. We're also developing ground and air electronic systems to manage a battlefield. And aboard the Grumman EA-6B Prowler are electronic jamming systems designed to neutralize enemy radars and communications.

Electronic systems make Grumman planes the best for the jobs they do. And electronic systems are creating new opportunities for Grumman.

Only GRUMMAN

GRUMMAN®

® Registered trademark of Grumman Corporation

THE NEXT LOGICAL STEP IS CAPSELA.®

Capsela's motorized construction system helps kids solve the mystery of how and why things work.

Our see-through capsules are interchangeable from set to set, so kids just snap them together, to build hundreds of imaginative action toys.

And while your kids are having fun creating everything from sky-trams to hydrofoils that actually spray water, they're also learning about the world they live in.

Capsela

SEE HOW IT WORKS!

PLAY-JOUR, INC., 200 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, NY 10010 212-243-5200

¡Speak Spanish like a diplomat!®

What sort of people need to learn a foreign language as quickly and effectively as possible? *Foreign service personnel,* that's who. Members of America's diplomatic corps are assigned to U.S. embassies abroad, where they must be able to converse fluently in every situation.

Now you can learn to speak Spanish just as these diplomatic personnel do—with the Foreign Service Institute's Programmatic Spanish Course. You'll learn Latin American Spanish recorded by native speakers.

The U.S. Department of State has spent thousands of dollars developing this course. It's by far *the most effective way* to learn Spanish at your own convenience and at your own pace.

The course consists of a series of cassettes and accompanying textbook. Simply follow the spoken and written instructions, listening and repeating. By the end of the course, you'll be learning and speaking entirely in Spanish!

This course turns your cassette player into a "teaching machine." With its unique "programmatic" learning method, you set your own pace—testing yourself, correcting errors, reinforcing accurate responses.

The FSI's Programmatic Spanish Course comes in two volumes, each shipped in a handsome library binder. Order either, or save 10% by ordering both:

- ☐ **Volume I: Basic.** 12 cassettes (17 hr.), manual, and 464-p. text, $135.
- ☐ **Volume II: Intermediate.** 8 cassettes (12 hr.), manual, and 614-p. text, $120.

(CT residents add sales tax.)

TO ORDER BY PHONE, PLEASE CALL TOLL-FREE NUMBER: **1-800-243-1234.**

To order by mail, clip this ad and send with your name and address, and a check or money order, or charge to your credit card (VISA, MasterCard, AmEx, Diners) by enclosing card number, expiration date, and your signature.

The Foreign Service Institute's Spanish course is unconditionally guaranteed. Try it for three weeks. If you're not convinced it's the fastest, easiest, most painless way to learn Spanish, return it and we'll refund every penny you paid. Order today!

130 courses in 46 other languages also available. Write us for free catalog. Our 15th year.

Audio-Forum
Room 1163
On-The-Green,
Guilford, CT 06437
(203) 453-9794

AUDIO-FORUM®

All orders received by Dec. 14 will be delivered before the holidays!

Harvey Girls

Dear Sir: As an 87-years-young railroad man, covering most of the Southeast back when riding the rails was the way to go, I am sending you a menu taken from my railroad scrapbook. It is from the Fred Harvey dining car Coronado, that left Chicago, Friday, March 15, 1889, and included bluepoints on half-shell, boiled fresh salmon with shrimp sauce, boiled ox tongue with sauce piquante, roast beef au jus, loin of veal stuffed, asparagus on toast, sweetbreads, petit pois, queen fritters with Madeira sauce, roast lamb with mint sauce, fresh lobsters, apple pie à la mode, rice pudding with vanilla sauce, assorted fruits, Batger's orange jelly, New York ice cream, Edam and Roquefort cheeses, French coffee. And the price: 75 cents! Ah, smoke gets in your eyes.

Martin Hullender
Charlotte, North Carolina

Sailors of the Fourth Coast

Dear Sir: Even an old land-bound Californian like me knows that we're looking at the bow of the *Star* on page 125, not the stern.

Donald F. Johnson
Kelseyville, California

We bow to Mr. Johnson. Ed.

Shakespeare

Dear Sir: Here we go yet again, with the anybody-but-Shakespeare-wrote-Shakespeare stuff.

What really bugs these oddball fellows and ladies is that of all British poets, the greatest of them—Shakespeare—never went to college.

Milton, in his homage to Shakespeare, refers to Ben Jonson's "learned" comedies. They are learned, but they are also dead as a doornail. But nobody has a good explanation of how Ben Jonson got fooled into thinking that his colleague Shakespeare wrote Shakespeare. He said, in the preface to the First Folio, that Shakespeare "had small Latin and less Greek." That was perfectly true.

All of Shakespeare's plays about Greece and Rome are based solely on North's English translation of *Plutarch's Lives.* We know that, because it is such a very bad translation. Sir Thomas North didn't translate from the Greek; he translated (very freely) from a bad French translation. Many passages (as, for example, in *Anthony and Cleopatra*) contain ver-

Puzzled about mutual funds?

A Kidder, Peabody representative has a solution that's a perfect fit.

Over 1,500 funds are being offered today—each with its own very specific objectives and ways of reaching them. Choosing the right fund—one that meets your personal goals—can be a daunting experience.

Guiding You Through 1,500 Claims. To find a mutual fund solution that meets your personal needs, you can rely on the expertise of a Kidder, Peabody representative. You'll find our representatives to be knowledgeable professionals, skilled in all facets of wealth management.

One of our representatives can help you assess your needs...then help you match your objectives with the appropriate fund.

An Ideal Wealth Management Tool. The key elements of any fund are professional management and flexibility. The *Kidder, Peabody Family of Funds* is known for both. Management is provided by Kidder, Peabody's Webster Management Corporation—experienced professionals who currently manage nearly $6 billion in assets.

To solve the puzzle of which mutual fund is right for you, talk to a Kidder, Peabody representative. For a prospectus containing more complete information on the *Kidder, Peabody Family of Funds*, including a description of all charges and expenses, call: 1-800-KP-ADVICE; (1-800-572- 3842). Read the prospectus carefully before you invest or send money.

KIDDER, PEABODY

Founded 1865, Member All Principal Exchanges, Over 60 Offices Worldwide

Wealth management begins before you're wealthy.

A full bushel of fresh-cut English Holly...

$29.00

Our select English Holly from Oregon is grown in a family-run orchard and handled delicately, much like a cut flower. After cutting by hand, each branch is dipped in a solution that preserves the polished brilliance of the leaves. Within 1-2 days after cutting (and placement in cold storage), your holly order will be shipped directly from the orchard to arrive fresh at your door. Instructions on care and use provided.

Through the centuries, holly has remained a symbol of festive goodwill and friendship. Our giftbox contains over a bushel of full-berried sprays in varying lengths ideal for creating wreaths, table centerpieces or mantel displays. Order early; this is a gift to be enjoyed before, during and after the holidays. Net wt. 4 lbs. **$29.00 ppd.**

Dept. 02-131, P.O. Box 3999, Portland, Or 97208

English Holly **No. 9673F** Qty_____ Total $_____
☐ Check ☐ VISA ☐ M.Card ☐ Am. Express ☐ Diners/C.B.

Card # _____ Exp. _____

Sig. X_____ Phone _____

Name _____

Address _____

City_____

State _____ Zip _____

Order TOLL FREE 1-800-547-1160
☐ **Send FREE "ESCAPE from the ordinary"® catalog.**
☐ **Send FREE Holiday Food catalog.**

Norm Thompson

batim quotes from North of stuff that isn't in Plutarch at all. One would suppose that an "educated" Elizabethan would have quoted Plutarch from the original.

Of course you can't even begin to explain the genius of Shakespeare. Or that of Isaac Newton or Albert Einstein or Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart. But that certainly doesn't mean that a genius must be an impostor.

Albert M. Freiberg
Cincinnati

Dear Sir: How did an Englishman who "sailed his own ship in the Spanish Armada" retain not only his head but the good graces of his Queen?

Harold Clark
Fanwood, New Jersey

Easily—by sailing against *the Armada*. Ed.

Dear Sir: The thrust of Ogburn's book as reported by you—that Will of Avon was too plebeian for the task—is unacceptable. The great distinction of the plays is their thorough understanding of human nature.

More plausible to me is the theory that the plays were written by the great Christopher Marlowe, a theory excitingly developed by Calvin Hoffman in his book *The Murder of the Man Who Was Shakespeare*. In it he postulates that Marlowe, whose run-ins with the law were about to come to a head in 1593, faked his death and escaped to Europe. Coincidences are remarkable and many.

While I would agree with Ogburn that a high degree of literacy is evident in the language of the plays, such literacy is more likely to be found in a practicing writer than in a dilettantish member of the aristocracy.

Mrs. Lyda N. Rochmis
Reston, Virginia

Dear Sir: I would like to add my own suggestion that these plays were really written by Alfred Hitchcock. A prolific storyteller, he could work in comedy, tragedy or history with equal ease. Looking deeply into the human psyche, he did not have to be a member of the aristocracy to understand nobility, nor did he have to be a world traveler to understand the past. He could recycle a story and put his own mark upon it without having actually "been there." As for the code "Bacon Is" that some scholars have "discovered," proving beyond doubt that Francis Bacon really wrote the plays, this too bears Hitchcock's inventiveness.

Ariel Sands BEACH CLUB

The essence of Christmas in Bermuda!

• the finest traditions of the holiday season
• a superb location
• an unusual value
Delicious dining, tennis day & night, super snorkeling, a restful beach

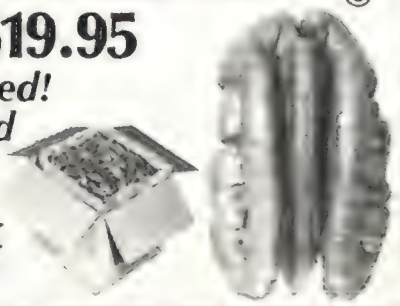
call directly toll free
1-800-468-6610
or ask your travel agent for further information

PECANS

Specially Selected PECANS ... the freshest of the new crop direct from our Georgia grove. These shelled, tasty and meaty fancy Pecan Halves are delicious for snacking or your baking pleasure. Five pounds are carefully packed in our Pecan Carton. Ⓤ

Only $19.95 Delivered! 5-Pound Box

NEW CROP



☐ **Send me your FREE 24 Page Catalog**

The finest in choice nutmeats from the heart of America's Southland and around the world—gift ideas for yourself, friends, family and business.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED OR YOUR MONEY BACK.

(Send your gift list on a separate paper.)

For Major Credit Card Orders and Fastest Delivery, Call
1-800-323-9754

ACE PECAN CO., Dept. 967
9th & Harris, Cordele, GA 31015
Offer Expires 12/31/87

The Elegant Touch
New designs, crafted to give you accessible luxury
Corolle, Feuille, Pétale, Feuille, Pistil
TIBURNI INTERNATIONAL
Wade Blvd., Millville, N.J.
J. G. DURAND
Cristal
France

"Suddenly it feels like when it all began."

De Beers

The Diamond Anniversary Ring.

A band of diamonds that says you'd marry her all over again.

A diamond is forever.

The only problem that remains is: Who is the joker taking credit for being the Bard before Hitchcock was born?
June Fine
Newton Highlands, Massachusetts

Dear Sir: Two central points: there is simply *no* evidence that anyone but Shakespeare wrote the plays—all is speculation. And the factual evidence that Shakespeare *did* write the plays is overwhelming. It is simply inconceivable that no rumors, stories, gossip have come down to us from Shakespeare's time about who wrote the plays—the silliness about authorship did not erupt until about 200 years after Shakespeare's death.
Edward C. Sampson
Killingworth, Connecticut

Dear Sir: William Shakespeare is a pen name; from the numerous times it was hyphenated during the 1600s it may be argued that it was recognized as such. But the question is: Who used that *nom de plume*?

The man from Stratford-upon-Avon was christened SHAKSPERE; he endorsed his will three times, twice as SHAKSPERE and once as SHAKSPEARE; on other occasions he used variations of these.

The man from Stratford's father and mother could not sign their names, his wife could not sign her name and his younger daughter, Judith, could not sign her name.

Shakespeare fails to mention his plays in his will, there is no mention of any books, publications, personal papers or any item from a person who was supposed to have been an actor, theater manager and author.
Phillip Proulx, Treasurer
Shakespeare Oxford Society
Arlington, Virginia
Spelling at the time was erratic and often varied. Also, Shakespeare used the Secretary form of handwriting, quite different from the Italic, from which our modern hand evolved and one that can lead to confusion when interpreting hands of the period. In the 17th century it was customary to include personal effects in an inventory after death rather than in a will, but no such inventory of Shakespeare's estate is known. Ed.

Dear Sir: Shakespeare's plays are a constant presentation of the kind of open society that allowed a Prince Hal *(Henry IV, Part I)* to hobnob with the lower classes. The plays have characters from the whole social spectrum and provide scenes that appeal to its entirety.

Parallels between the Elizabethan open society and that of classical Greece are relevant. In Athens, too, the lifestyles and political workings at the seats of wealth and power were known to Greek dramatists, as in Shakespeare's London.
Addison Bray
New York City

Smokestacks

Dear Sir: During the summer of 1964, we rented a 30-acre island in Lake Nipissing, perhaps 60 miles due east of Sudbury. The owner offered us the cottage and island for $3,000. We felt, even in 1964, that this was a steal. But while the water appeared just as clear as on an earlier visit in 1934, there were no fish.

On the outskirts of Sudbury, we had noted a loss of vegetation; all the boulders had a "burned" look, as if there had been a terrible fire. In Sudbury things appeared even worse. We visited the area engineer's office and asked about what we had seen. We were told large copper deposits had been found and that the smelters were doing the damage. We asked, "How do you protect the paint on your vehicles, or worse, how do you protect your lungs?" His response was along the lines of "Who will complain, everyone works for the company." We did not buy the property.
A.C. White
Lt. Col., U.S. Army (Ret.)
Woods Cross Roads, Virginia

Dear Sir: Count von Rumford, noted for his chimney design, is still well known in Germany. As a general at the Royal Bavarian Court, he devised a scheme to feed starving people by mass-producing cheap soups. He was of the opinion that one could throw anything into the pressure cooker—bones, scraps, rotten food—and high temperature would transmute the inferior ingredients into quality food. But the poor refused to eat the concoction. The well-meaning Count was laughed at, his picture appeared in cartoons, and only the fact that he was the builder of the famous English Garden in Munich, a beautiful park that still exists today in all its glory, saved his reputation from total obloquy.

The memory of this experiment remains so vivid that even today in Berlin, any dish consisting of several different ingredients cooked in one pot is still called *Rumfutsch.*
H. John Bessunger
Hampton Bays, New York

"Maybe better."

Make every day a milestone
with a Diamond Anniversary Ring fro

THE MÉMOIRE COLLECTION®

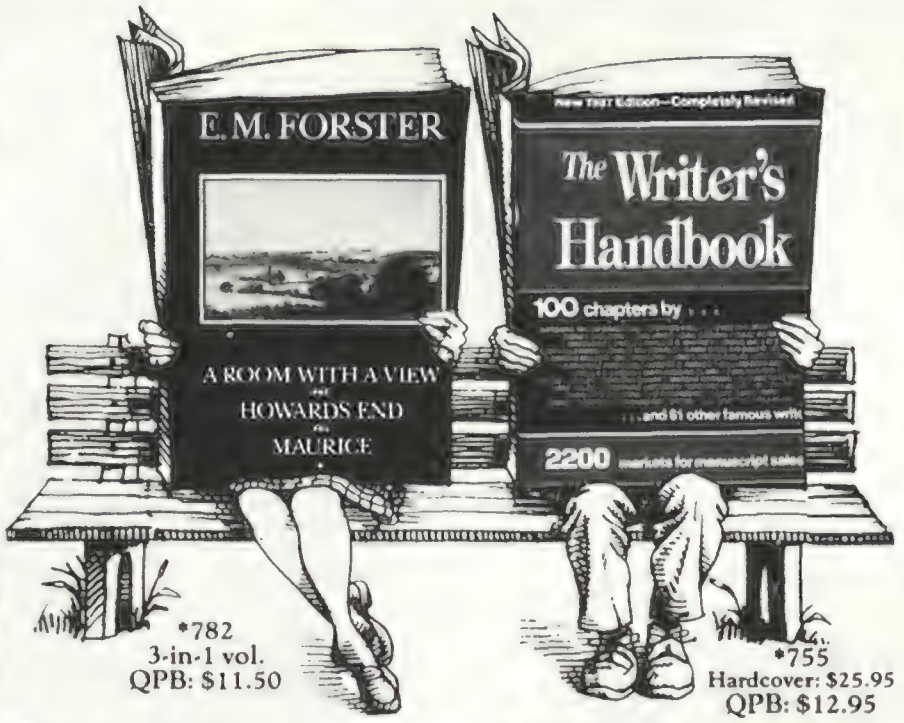
Over 100 classic styles
For memories past and
those to come
call: in USA 1-800-345-7508

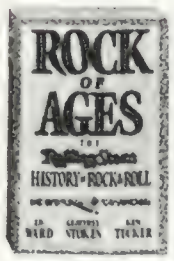
© 1987, THE MÉMOIRE CORPORATION

As presented by

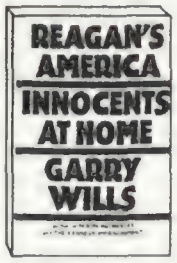
Neiman-Marcus

3 BOOKS, 3 BUCKS. NO COMMITMENT. NO KIDDING.

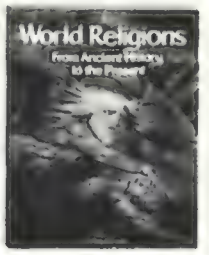

E.M. FORSTER
A ROOM WITH A VIEW
HOWARDS END
MAURICE
The Writer's Handbook
100 chapters by . . .
. . . and 61 other famous writ
2200 markets for manuscript sales



752
Hardcover: $24.95
QPB: $12.95



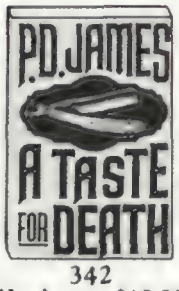
*610
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $9.95



601
Hardcover: $29.95
QPB: $11.95

757
Hardcover: $16.95
QPB: $7.95

725
QPB: $9.95

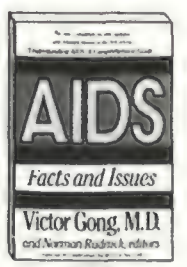


342
Hardcover: $18.95
QPB: $8.95

*782
3-in-1 vol.
QPB: $11.50

*755
Hardcover: $25.95
QPB: $12.95

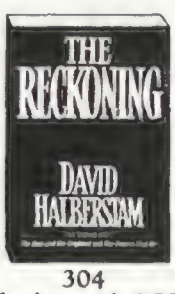
458
QPB: $6.95



783
QPB: $8.95

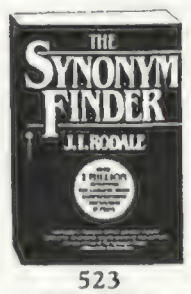
358
Hardcover: $10.95
QPB: $7.95

766
QPB: $7.95



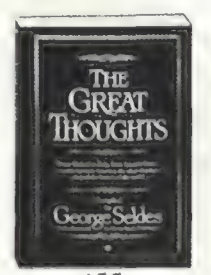
304
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $9.95

784
3-in-1 vol.
QBP: $7.95

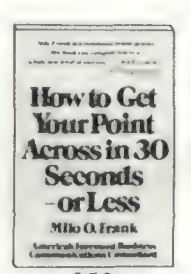


523
QPB: $10.95

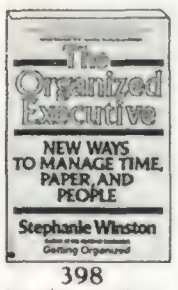
457
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $9.95



455
QPB: $9.95



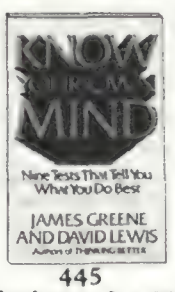
353
Hardcover: $14.95
QPB: $5.95



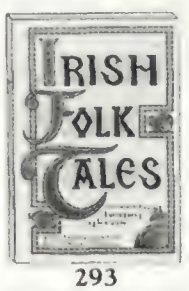
398
Hardcover: $15
QPB: $6.95

686
Hardcover: $16.95
QPB: $5.95

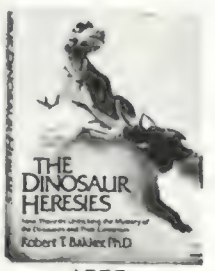
171
Hardcover: $25
QPB: $7.95



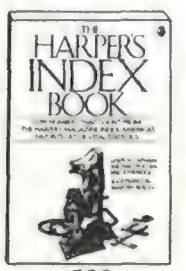
445
Hardcover: $14.95
QPB: $5.95



293
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $9.95



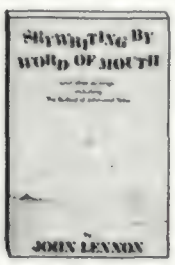
*777
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $9.95



508
QPB: $6.95

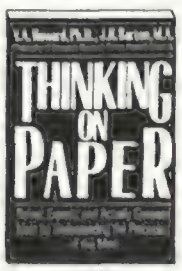
212
Hardcover: $16.95
QPB: $8.95

306
Hardcover: $11.95
QPB: $6.50



211
Hardcover: $12.95
QPB: $6.95

†724
QPB: $7.95



*390
Hardcover: $11.95
QPB: $5.95

767
QPB: $9.95

130
Hardcover: $16.95
QPB: $7.95

506
Hardcover: $22.95
QPB: $7.95

435
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $9.95

218
Hardcover: $29.95
QPB: $13.50

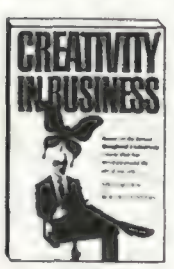
786
QPB: $5.95

*387
Hardcover: $18.95
QPB: $9.95

416
Hardcover: $16.95
QPB: $8.95

*604
Hardcover: $14.95
QPB: $7.95

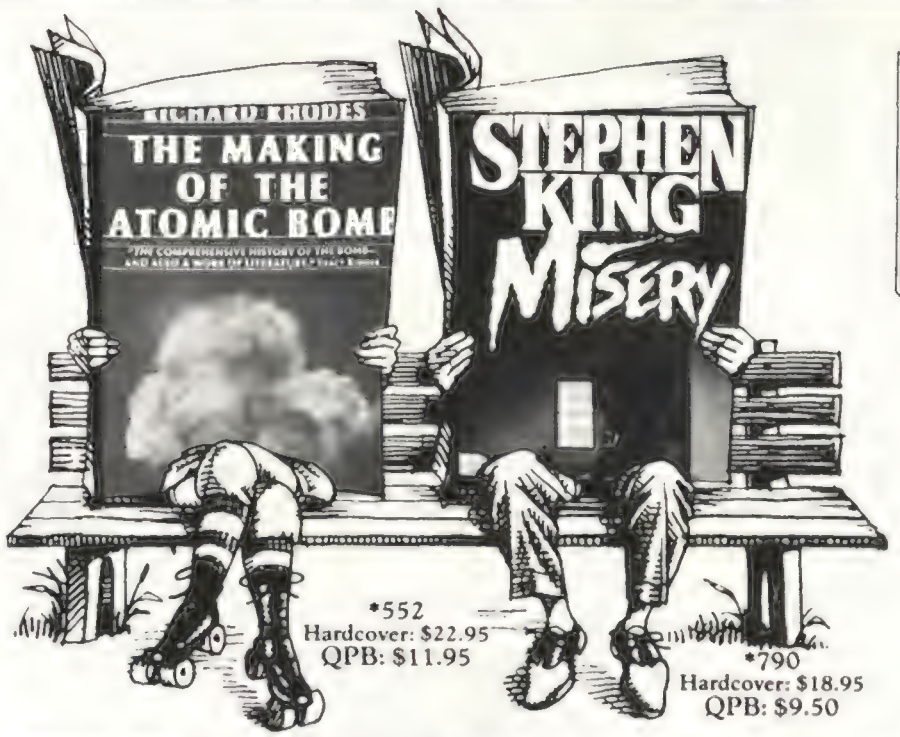
694
Hardcover: $24.95
QPB: $13.50

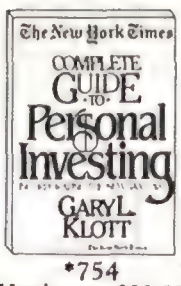


*190
Hardcover: $16.95
QPB: $8.95

621
QPB: $8.95

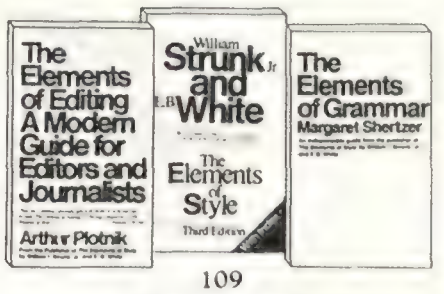
PAY FOR WHAT'S BETWEEN THE COVERS-NOT THE COVER.





*754
Hardcover: $22.50
QPB: $11.50

675
Hardcover: $22.50
QPB: $12.95



109
3-volume set
QPB: $10.95

*371
Hardcover: $15.95
QPB: $7.95

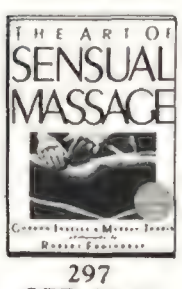
751
Hardcover: $18.95*
QPB: $6.95

*552
Hardcover: $22.95
QPB: $11.95

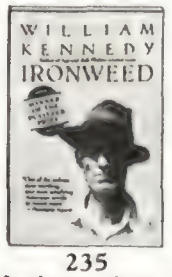
*790
Hardcover: $18.95
QPB: $9.50

*665
Hardcover: $18.95
QPB: $8.95

*108
Hardcover: $21.95
QPB: $11.50

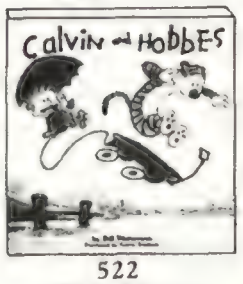


297
QPB: $9.50

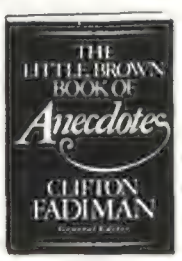


235
Hardcover: $14.75
QPB: $4.95

733
Hardcover: $14.95
QPB: $8.95

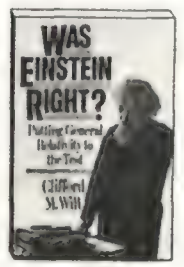


522
QPB: $5.95

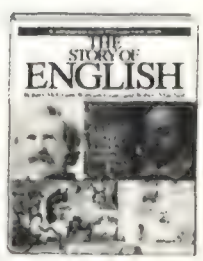


*734
Hardcover: $29.95
QPB: $12.95

681
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $10.95



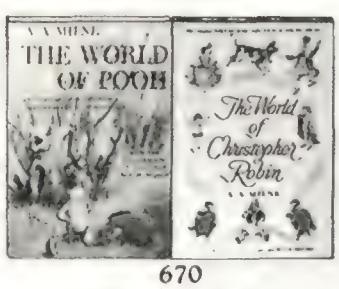
*785
Hardcover: $18.95
QPB: $9.50



721
Hardcover: $24.95
QPB: $12.95

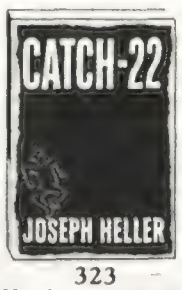
603
QPB: $6.95

418
Hardcover: $27.50
QPB: $14.95



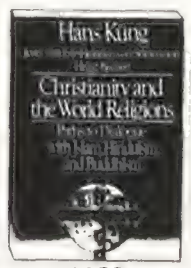
670
2-volume set
Hardcovers: $25.90
QPB: $12.25

347
Hardcover: $22.50
QPB: $14.50

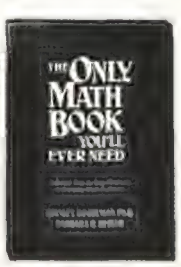


323
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $8.95

772
Hardcover: $15
QPB: $6



*193
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $9.95



*739
Hardcover: $17.95
QPB: $8.95

†Weight Watchers® and Quick Start Plus™ are trademarks of Weight Watchers International, Inc.

*A QPB Exclusive. The only softcover edition now available.

Big savings: QPB books are softcover books in hardcover sizes, durably bound and printed on fine paper. But they are priced up to 60% less than their hardcover counterparts.

QPB Review: You'll receive the *QPB Review* 15 times a year (about every 3½ weeks). Each issue reviews a new Selection, plus scores of other books. If you want the Selection do nothing. It will be shipped to you automatically. If you want one or more of the other books–or no book at all–indicate your decision on the Reply Form always enclosed and return it by the date specified.

Return privilege: If the *QPB Review* is delayed and you receive the Selection without having had 10 days to notify us, you may return it for credit at our expense.

Bonus books for Bonus Points: For each softcover book or set you take (except for the books in this offer), you earn Bonus Points which entitle you to choose any of our softcover books. You pay only shipping and handling charges.

Cancellations: You may cancel membership at any time by notifying QPB. We may cancel your membership if you elect not to buy and pay for at least one book in any six-month period.

QPB Quality Paperback Book Club

Let's Try Each Other For 6 Months.

Quality Paperback Book Club,® P.O. Box 8804, Camp Hill, PA 17011-8804

Please enroll me in QPB and send the 3 choices I've listed below, billing me only $1 each, plus shipping and handling charges. I understand that I am not required to buy another book. You will send me the *QPB Review* (if my account is in good standing) for six months. If I have not bought and paid for at least one book in any six-month period, you may cancel my membership. A shipping and handling charge is added to each shipment.

Indicate by number your 3 choices: ☐ ☐ ☐

Name _____ 7-16
(Please print clearly) QB454-11

Address _____ Apt. _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Prices generally higher in Canada. ©1987 Quality Paperback Book Club. All orders subject to approval.

Around the Mall and beyond

This is an inside story about this very magazine—a project that was dreamed up as a small spin-off, and that grew like Topsy, all because of the tendency of humans to look at certain animals and see themselves. The project actually started not with animals, but with the Supreme Court, which, generally speaking, is pretty far afield of natural history.

Ten years ago, SMITHSONIAN ran a wraparound cover of the nine Justices, posing informally. It illustrated a two-part article that my old colleague Dick Williams had written, and Publisher Joseph J. Bonsignore thought it might be interesting to make a poster of it and try marketing it. "I'll bet every lawyer will want one for his office," said Joe, who is known around here as an irrepressible enthusiast.

We printed 5,000 posters of the Justices, and Joe put our present production director, Cherry Doyle, in charge of the project. "I don't know how many lawyers bought the poster," Cherry told me, thinking back, "but we had orders from what seemed like every jail you ever heard of."

Apparently, a lot of ambitious American convicts saw the chance to make a personal pitch and, working pretty much alone, Cherry was able to fulfill their orders. "The sales weren't great," she recalls, "but we got rid of the printing, and I know the ZIP Code of every prison in the country."

Not so long after, this magazine ran an article about preserving tigers. One picture—many readers will remember it—showed a tiger lying on his back with his paws curled comfortably above his obviously full belly. The lolling feline tickled all of us on the staff. We penned appropriate captions on the proof when it was tacked up in the layout room: "The office? For me? Tell 'em I'm sick." And "I can't believe I ate the whole thing!" We did this surreptitiously because when you work at the Smithsonian you quickly learn that anything even vaguely hinting at the anthropomorphic is a no-no.

Joe Bonsignore has vast experience with publications, illustrations and the tastes of readers. He felt, as we all did, that the tiger had a far more universal appeal than the Justices of the Supreme Court. We don't associate easily with famous jurists, but who hasn't felt, after Thanksgiving dinner, exactly the way that sated tiger looked?

Is this being anthropomorphic? "Well," says Joe, thinking back, "that was in the eye of the beholder. At least we didn't put little overalls on our animal the way the illustrator of the Thornton Burgess bedtime stories did."

And so we printed up 7,000 copies.

FOR 60 YEARS, WE'VE ALWAYS TRIED TO MAKE A GOOD FIRST IMPRESSION.

The moment you enter our lobby, you know you've arrived. And that you'll be back.

From the celebrated Cloister palace, to the magnificent Tower, to the quiet sophistication of The Boca Beach Club, every facet of The Boca Raton Hotel and Club exudes the luster of our Five-Star, Five-Diamond reputation.

Write P.O. Box 225, Boca Raton, FL 33429, see your travel agent or call toll free 800-327-0101. And return to a more gracious time, at the most impressive resort in all the world.

The Boca Raton Hotel and Club™

QUITE SIMPLY THE BEST.®

PRESENTING

THE ONLY OFFICIAL GOLD COIN OF THE 1988 WINTER OLYMPICS

To commemorate the 1988 Winter Olympics, the Government of Canada authorized the Royal Canadian Mint to strike this outstanding $100 1988 Olympic Commemorative Gold Proof Coin. It carries on a tradition that began over 2,000 years ago, when coins were minted to commemorate Olympic events such as the chariot race victory of King Anaxilas of Sicily in 480 B.C.

PAYING TRIBUTE TO THE OLYMPICS OF PAST AND PRESENT

The coin's majestic original design, by artist Friedrich Peter, is of an athlete's hand gripping the Olympic torch. The torch's flame is also symbolic of the Rocky Mountains surrounding the site of the Calgary Olympics, bringing the Olympics of past and present together in the most striking way possible. The obverse bears Arnold Machin's famous portrait of Queen Elizabeth II.

High frosted relief gives this $100 gold, legal tender coin a crisp, clean clarity against a brilliant field. The official Olympic emblem and the artist's initials are proudly displayed, and the beauty of the coin is enhanced even further by fine edge-lettering against a plain edge.

A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY TO HELP THE U.S. OLYMPIC TEAMS

Even more, when you purchase this gold coin you will be helping *America* go for the gold. That's because the profits from these coins are helping to build Olympic facilities, with a portion of the funds allotted directly to the U.S. Olympic teams.

OWN A PART OF HISTORY

In your lifetime, you will see many Olympics, but you may never again have an opportunity to own a keepsake of such rare and beautiful quality. It is an heirloom that will be treasured by your family, admired by your friends, and carefully passed down through generations to come. As a gift it is unequalled.

Your gold coin will arrive in a luxurious brown leather case complete with a numbered Certificate of Authenticity attesting that it contains 1/4 Troy ounce of pure gold, is authorized by the Government of Canada, and is legal tender.

Actual coin size: 27 mm

DON'T WAIT

Please remember: With worldwide quantities limited, you must reserve your 1988 Olympic Gold Coin now at just $205 (U.S.) in order to be assured of availability.

Simply complete the coupon below, or call the toll-free number.

Don't miss your chance to own a gold coin that, like the Olympics, will truly stand alone in time.

Call toll-free:

1-800-554-3600

Ext. 421

OFFICIAL ORDER FORM

The 1988 $100 Olympic Commemorative Gold Proof Coin.

Return to: Royal Canadian Mint
P.O. Box 445, Station "A"
Ottawa, Ontario
Canada K1N 9H2

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP CODE

HOME PHONE BUSINESS PHONE

1988 $100 Olympic Commemorative Gold Proof Coin (70621). . . .$205 (U.S.)

Qty. _____ $_____

TOTAL $_____

Method of payment:

Payment must accompany order.

☐ Check/Money Order payable to the Royal Canadian Mint

☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard

☐ American Express

EXPIRATION DATE

CARD NUMBER

SIGNATURE (Must be signed to be valid)

BILLING ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

Please allow 6-8 weeks for delivery.

Closing Date: December 31, 1988

Notice: The Mint may refuse or limit orders or change prices without notice; shall replace defective coins if returned within 30 days; shall not accept cancellations received after shipment. Mint not liable for any foreign duties. Valid in U.S.A. only. Due to limited mintage, orders will be accepted on a first-come, first-served basis.

4803

Royal Canadian Mint / Monnaie royale canadienne

COLE · HAAN

Charcoal. A casual role.
A touch of the exotic. And the rugged.
Authentic American handsewns for men.
Nobody does it better.
Cole·Haan.

Fine Footwear for Men, Women and Boys.
Find our Beefroll Penny and Camp Shawl for men at: *Alexander Beegle, Bloomingdale's, Daniel Taylor, Erik Harris, Frost Bros., Gregory James, The Hound Shop, Johns & Co., Macy's CA & NY, Mario's, Mark Shale, Mr. Guy, Neiman Marcus, Pockets, Robert Vance, Shaia's, Wardrobe for Men, Wilkes Bashford.*
For additional stores, write: Cole·Haan, Dept. N11, North Elm St., Yarmouth, ME 04096.

Cherry Doyle has seen the poster project through from lions to meerkats.

Joe felt we might just possibly sell them. We put a small ad in the magazine.

"I came back from a long weekend," Cherry recalled, "and could barely get into my office because it was jammed with No. 2 mail sacks. No. 2 is a big one. There must have been half a dozen of them, completely filled with money and orders for the tiger poster. I got friends—really good friends like Mary Ellen Bobb, the magazine's business manager—to help on weekends, rolling posters, addressing labels, all that. I learned all about the requirements for third-class mail. We worked and worked, and the orders kept coming."

The tiger poster was a smash hit—40,000 were sold—and a panda picture from a Chinese source also did very well. But the photograph of a mother tern and her nestling wasn't such a hot item. And the bobcat kitten was all right, but no world-beater.

Then came the meerkats. The story about these strange little African mammals, closely related to mongooses, appeared in the magazine in April 1986. David Macdonald, a British biologist, had been studying them in the Kalahari Desert because of their extraordinary group behavior. Vulnerable because of their size, they prosper by cooperating with one another. They stand watch in turn; they tend each other's young; they

It takes some nerve to compare a small ship with big ship Alaska cruises.

It also takes some small ship.

EXPLORER STARSHIP

To compare, understand that the *Explorer Starship* is one of the world's great luxury ships.

There is but one significant difference. We designed the ship smaller.

A vessel smaller in size, grander in scope.

We created a more intimate ship, for fewer guests. We created a ship specifically to accommodate our most discerning guests, who demand luxury, but desire to avoid the crowds, confusion and turmoil of big ship cruising.

Bahamian Registry

BOOK EARLY AND SAVE!

This is a small ship with every magnificent appointment for cruising in grandeur. Casino. Boutique and health club. Pool, spa and poolside cafe. Observation decks, sun decks and sport deck. A marvelous library and video library. Informal bars, lounges and grill. Stage shows and dancing. Music and entertainment. Impeccable 5-Star dining from our talented corps de chefs, distinguished members of the Confrérie de la Chaîne des Rotisseurs.

A small ship bigger than a big ship.

Because we accommodate only 250 guests, the *Explorer Starship* will never be a small ship inside.

Instead, quite the opposite. Each of our guests enjoys rather more space than the average big ship passenger. More attentive service. More thoughtful considerations from our staff.

No one is hurried by the crowds you experience on big ships.

All staterooms are exceedingly spacious, by any standard, and all offer outside views—some with verandas. Each has an entertainment center: multi-channel color TV and VCR units, and well stocked refrigerator bars. Bath facilities are luxurious.

Our success in Alaska is taking a big idea and making it smaller.

With our smaller ship and fewer passengers, we begin our cruise in Prince Rupert, B.C., immediately within the magnificent Inside Passage. We explore all of the Inside Passage, including Glacier Bay, Misty Fjords, Ketchikan, Tracy Arm, Juneau, Sitka, Haines, Skagway, Peril Straits and Wrangell Narrows. We continue on to Prince William Sound, Hubbard and Columbia Glaciers and Whittier for a rail excursion to Anchorage.

Flatly stated, that means more glaciers, more attractions, more Alaska than any 7-night big ship cruise.

For reservations or free brochures, see any Travel Agent, mail coupon, or call 1-800-426-0600 (in Seattle 624-8551).

1500 Metropolitan Park Bldg. Dept. DTN, Seattle, WA 98101

Yes, please send me the new *Explorer Starship* Alaska Cruise brochure.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ ZIP _____

EXPLORATION® CRUISE LINES

ONE OF THE ANHEUSER-BUSCH COMPANIES

SEE THE WONDERS OF EUROPE.
THEN BRING
ONE OF THEM HOME.

Combine your next European trip with the purchase of Scorpio, the German sedan named Car of the Year when it debuted in Europe. The Scorpio European Delivery Program makes it easy. Your car is licensed and fully documented when you arrive. And when your trip ends, just return Scorpio to one of 19 locations in 8 countries. It will be shipped directly to your dealer. Scorpio. Imported from Germany for select **Lincoln-Mercury dealers.**

S C O R P I O

Buckle up—together we can save lives.

LINCOLN-MERCURY DIVISION Ford

ATLANTIS
Oporto Silver Crystal
A graceful, romantic collection of exquisite Atlantis crystal pieces, each with elegant silver-plated covers. The Oporto collection is full lead crystal, handblown and hand cut by Crisal, Portugal for Block. Pictured above: 5" oval box: $75, 7" oval box: $100, 3" round box: $60, heart box: $50.
For Atlantis stemware and giftware brochure, send 50¢.
Atlantis—too memorable to forget.
BLOCK
Block China Corporation, 11 East 26th Street, New York, NY 10010

drive away much larger predators by aggressively presenting a solid front. Do I need to go on? Of course not, because judging from the reader reaction to the meerkat poster that we offered in a magazine ad, everybody read the story and fell helplessly in love with the gregarious little critters.

Everyone on the staff realized that the meerkat photographs had a special appeal, and one group picture of nine of them, standing together, seemed to be destined to make the cover of the magazine. Then someone recalled that we'd had a lot of natural history covers lately and that we ought to do another subject. The nine meerkats lost out.

"They'd make a poster," said the poster people. And in no time the ad was out with a caption proudly supplied by Joe Bonsignore: "We almost made the cover of SMITHSONIAN."

The reaction has been overwhelming. I was shown a sampling of letters that have been coming in with orders for the meerkat poster and there's no question but that nine meerkats have it all over nine Supreme Court Justices. Many letters reflect similar reactions: delight with the meerkat story and pictures; appreciation for our magazine in general. We would like to thank the readers for those unsolicited words of praise, even though quite a few such statements were tempered with a gentle twitting about our editorial insanity in not using the meerkats on that cover.

Caption suggestions are rife. "We're going to use it as a safety/pay-attention-to-what-you're-doing message with the caption—BE ALERT! (THE WORLD NEEDS MORE LERTS)," says a woman from Oklahoma. "Where did Mom go?" comes from Peoria, Illinois. "Synaxis of the Desert Fathers" is the offering of a rector from Texas.

Elaine Ouellette, who is handling the poster orders now, remembers many more in the order forms: "Are you sure you parked the car over here?" "Don't worry about Martha. She'll be along any minute." And from college students close to registration day, "What line am I supposed to be in for Economics 101?"

So many people saw a resemblance between the group and their own various office staffs that it makes you wonder if meerkats are responsible for our gross national product. "Reminds us of Jim's law firm," says one letter; "I've seen crowded elevators like that in the Fed-

Some of Yo-Yo Ma's greatest performances have never been heard.

His love affair with the cello began when he was five. Ever since, Yo-Yo Ma has devoted countless hours of practice to perfecting the fundamentals of his art. This dedication has brought its rewards. At the young age of 32 he is already considered to be one of the greatest cellists of our time.

A similar dedication to fundamentals is characteristic of Raytheon. We employ excellent people, do extensive research and testing, and design with care. We use only sound materials and efficient manufacturing methods. And we respond quickly to customers' needs. We do this because we know that adhering to these fundamentals is the only way to produce superior products in electronics, aviation, appliances, and industry services.

Write for a booklet illustrating what our insistence on basics achieves for our customers. You'll see why, at Raytheon, quality starts with fundamentals.

Raytheon Company, 141 Spring Street, Lexington, MA 02173.

Raytheon

Where quality starts with fundamentals

How to write your own TV program.

VCR programming is a great concept. But actually putting it into practice is a different story. Toshiba now has a way to program that's practically foolproof. Because you write your own program with a digital fiber-optic pen.

All functions are displayed right on the TV screen. And you can change them with just a touch of the pen. See the Toshiba DX-900 with light-pen and our full line of on-screen programmable digital VCR's. You'll give them high ratings.

In Touch with Tomorrow

TOSHIBA

Toshiba America, Inc., 82 Totowa Road, Wayne, NJ 07470

The perfect gift . . .

A **Maine Holiday Wreath** for you, your loved ones or as a business gift. Beautifully handcrafted of freshly cut fragrant balsam fir boughs, pine cones, red apples and a red velveteen ribbon. About 22" diameter. Order early, avoid the rush. Price $23.95 (within the 48 USA) includes UPS delivery and an optional gift card. Business gift quantity prices available. Guaranteed. Tel. 207 667-5561

Master Charge, VISA, M.O. or Check Accepted TELEX 950066

Card No. _____ Signature _____

Send to: Mr/Mrs _____

Address _____

Town/City _____ State _____ Zip _____

( ) Enclose a gift card signed: _____

Maine Holiday Wreaths

P. O. Box 536 - S
Ellsworth, ME 04605

eral Building where I worked for ten years," comments another; "It could be a portrait of one of our board of directors meetings," says a third. And an airline agent writes, "Believe me, that look is universal!"

Sometimes the poster alone just isn't enough. "What I really would like is a live Meerkat!" declares a woman from Dallas. We can't help her, but our cottage industry has gotten itself into the meerkat-T-shirt-and-coffee-mug game, and business is booming. Readers now ask for meerkat dolls, cards, trinkets, and Cherry recently pondered meerkat designer jeans. Of these, only the meerkat dolls are actually being produced. They will be available in the Museum Shops shortly after Christmas, and will appear in the Smithsonian spring catalog.

The newest poster in the works shows a pair of three-toed tree sloths (try saying that fast) basking in the sun. And someday Joe Bonsignore and Editor Don Moser want to do a poster of the red uakari monkey (below) that glowers from the November 1981 article about David Attenborough's TV series *Life on Earth*. As Joe points out, this curmudgeonly red-faced simian is the very picture of a misanthrope. Joe has his own caption all ready for it:

"So I forgot our anniversary. So what?"

Another might be, "Whaddya mean, you're out of meerkat posters?"

Edwards Park

Red uakari monkey's glower offers myriad anthropomorphic interpretations.

FIRST INVESTORS BOND APPRECIATION FUND

Our prospectus comes with a user-friendly free option.

It's called a human being.

First Investors Bond Appreciation Fund has a lot to offer. Since the Fund began in 1978, it has paid capital gains every year. Plus dividends every month.

And the Bond Appreciation Fund offers something else that's very special: our commitment to being First in Service.

This means a First Investors Representative will sit down with you to make sure you understand how your investments work—arranging appointments at your convenience to map out a plan for your financial future. Even if you've never invested before. And even if you don't have a lot of money to invest. You can visit a First Investors office; or, if you prefer, a Representative will come right to your office, or even to your home. That's why we say that First Investors means First in Service.

For more information on the Bond Appreciation Fund, including all charges and expenses, write to First Investors, 120 Wall Street, New York, N.Y. 10005. Or call toll-free, 1-800-237-3500, to receive your prospectus; read it carefully before you send money or invest. We'll prove to you that First Investors means First in Service.

First Investors

First in Service

Why Does I
Every Airline

If you've spent any time flying recently, you may have wondered whether flights are ever on time.

Even though American Airlines has one of the best on-time arrival records in the industry, we know that even one late flight is one too many. Especially if it's yours.

So we'd like to spend a few moments explaining the causes of late flights, and describe some of the things we're doing to reduce them.

Realistic schedules improve on-time dependability.

For years, airlines have published overly optimistic flight times. For example, a flight that normally took three hours was listed at two hours and 50 minutes. They did this to attract more customers, since many travelers select airlines based on the scheduled arrival time.

As more and more airlines compressed flight times, and the number of flights grew, the number of late arrivals skyrocketed.

American Airlines thinks enough is enough.

That's why we've adopted a new policy. We will publish only realistic flight schedules. Schedules based on the time it actually takes to fly a given route. Schedules that you can count on.

We strongly urge other airlines to follow our lead.

Keeping schedules on schedule.

We've rescheduled 1,537 of our 1,600 daily departures. We've also changed our arrivals and departures to ease congestion during peak flying hours. In total, we've added more than 150 hours a day of flight time to our schedules. We did this to achieve one simple objective: To get you there on time – every time.

We can't control the Air Traffic Control system.

While we're doing everything in our power to reduce the number of flight delays, there is one important factor over which we have little control. The Air Traffic Control system.

Today there are 1.1 million more flights annually than there were three years ago. Unfortunately, the Air Traffic Control system has not grown fast enough to efficiently handle the increased number of flights. This has resulted in a record number of flight delays.

The Department of Transportation agrees.

The Department of Transportation has also decided that enough is enough.

It has recently announced a decision to invest heavily in upgrading the Air Traffic Control system with more controllers and new, updated equipment.

American Airlines applauds its efforts. But, since these changes can't take effect immediately, we are going to have air traffic delays for some time to come.

Dedicated to the proposition that your time is of the essence.

At American Airlines, we're working harder than ever to keep our schedules on schedule. Day in, day out.

We know how important your time is.

And we're committed to keeping our flights on time.

All the time.

AmericanAirlines

Something special in the air.℠

t Seem Like Flight Is Late?

Phenomena, comment and notes

Intrepid filmmaker braves Greenland ice cap with an expedition searching for mysterious fifth force of the Universe

I've walked on water only twice. The first time was in the Bahamas, where underwater shoals rise almost to the surface. I dropped anchor in about a foot of water and stepped out. The sun was hot and bright as I walked around on top of the ocean; an island was just barely visible on the horizon.

The second time was last summer on the Greenland ice cap, when I realized there was a mile and a half of frozen water, moving slowly, beneath me. This time the only thing visible against the white-on-white horizon was DYE 3, an eight-legged DEW (distant early warning) line radar installation, standing like a giant mechanical spider in the sun. I was here with a team of scientists to look for the fifth force of the Universe.

This hypothetical force, so far undetected, has been described in more sensationalistic journals as antigravity, but the reality may be less exciting. What the scientists are looking for is some unknown force that somehow affects gravity, possibly by strengthening it as well as by weakening it. Finding this force entails making the most accurate possible measurements of gravity to see if its strength ever varies from what theory predicts. It is somewhat analogous to making careful measurements of planetary orbits to see if they depart from their expected paths, a perturbation that could be explained by a more distant, unknown planet.

We had come to Greenland to make measurements across and through the largest slab of uniform composition we could find: the ice sheet. It seemed fitting, as the original experiments that ultimately triggered our expedition had been conducted on a frozen lake by a Hungarian physicist around the turn of the century. Baron Roland von Eötvös worked only in winter, when he could walk out on the ice to where he had isolated his instruments as far as possible from known concentrations of mass that would compromise his readings.

Einstein used Eötvös' gravity measurements in developing his general theory of relativity, but 64 years after the Hungarian's last paper was published, Ephraim Fischbach and a team at Purdue University reexamined Eötvös' data and announced that the figures showed a deviation from the expected. Some other, unknown force could be at work. They called it hypercharge and speculated that it acted on different materials with varying degrees of strength, depending on the numbers of nucleons

Watch The Wise Wit of Wall Street.

Each Friday evening Louis Rukeyser and his guests deliver insights on the financial world with relaxed good humor. They cover trends in the economy, up or down. Trade . . . in balance or imbalance. And there's always a bit of banter about the big board. Entertaining money talk that makes "Wall Street Week with Louis Rukeyser" one of the "six most planned-to-watch TV programs" in the country.

So, *you* plan on it. Watching has its rewards!

Check your local Public Television listing for time and channel.

WALL $TREET WEEK WITH LOUIS RUKEYSER

Underwritten nationally by: Hanson Trust • Primerica • Prudential-Bache Securities

MPT A national program service of Maryland Public Television

THE JEWELED ZODIAC

Personal jewelry for today's individual.
In solid 14 karat gold set with precious gems.

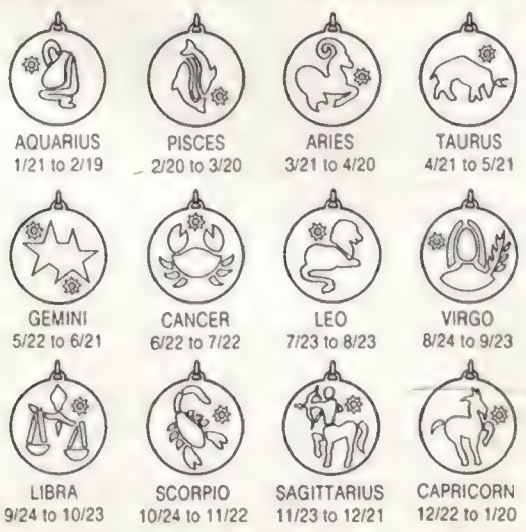
A timeless theme in jewelry. As unique as you are. By Alfred Durante—one of today's most exciting jewelry designers.

In solid 14 karat gold. Each sign hand set with its own special astrological gem. A sparkling sapphire for Taurus. The golden citrine of Sagittarius. Capricorn's fiery ruby.

Not available in any store or boutique. Yours exclusively from The Franklin Mint. Complete with matching 18" neckchain at $375.

To wear—or to give—The Jeweled Zodiac.

© 1987 FM


AQUARIUS 1/21 to 2/19
PISCES 2/20 to 3/20
ARIES 3/21 to 4/20
TAURUS 4/21 to 5/21
GEMINI 5/22 to 6/21
CANCER 6/22 to 7/22
LEO 7/23 to 8/23
VIRGO 8/24 to 9/23
LIBRA 9/24 to 10/23
SCORPIO 10/24 to 11/22
SAGITTARIUS 11/23 to 12/21
CAPRICORN 12/22 to 1/20

The Franklin Mint
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

Please send me the Jeweled Zodiac Pendant(s) indicated. I need send no money at this time. Prior to shipment, bill me for my deposit of $75.* per pendant and the balance after shipment in four monthly installments.

Total of order $
*Plus my state sales tax $
Total order amount $

SIGNATURE
ALL ORDERS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE

MR/MRS/MISS
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

ADDRESS

CITY/STATE/ZIP

THE JEWELED ZODIAC
by Alfred Durante

ORDER FORM
Please mail by November 30, 1987.

SIGN	GEM	QTY	TOTAL	SIGN	GEM	QTY	TOTAL
AQUARIUS	GARNET		$	LEO	ONYX		$
PISCES	AMETHYST		$	VIRGO	CARNELIAN		$
ARIES	BLOODSTONE		$	LIBRA	CHRYSOLITE		$
TAURUS	SAPPHIRE		$	SCORPIO	BERYL		$
GEMINI	AGATE		$	SAGITTARIUS	CITRINE		$
CANCER	EMERALD		$	CAPRICORN	RUBY		$

Zodiac. Only from The Franklin Mint.

On Greenland ice cap, scientists check instrument locations;
radar station is on the horizon, entrance to buried dome is at left.

in the atoms of the elements involved. Contrary to Galileo's assertions on gravitational acceleration, the Fischbach group's analysis indicates that, in a perfect vacuum, a feather perhaps could fall slightly faster than a rock.

Their paper made the front page of the *New York Times*. Until now our standard theories of gravity have worked just fine. Stars and planets follow exactly the laws first enunciated by Newton. Experiments between small masses in the laboratory give the same results. It is the gravitational force that we first studied and defined. Since the days of Newton, we have also worked out an understanding of the other three forces in the Universe: the electromagnetic, the basis of electricity, magnetism and all radiation from radio waves and visible light to gamma and x rays; and the strong and weak forces, which act within atomic nuclei. Now, out of the blue, we are faced with a possible fifth force. The two atomic forces have effective ranges no larger than the nuclei they inhabit. Electromagnetism and gravity reach to infinity, although weakening rapidly with distance. The new force, never measured at the planetary or the laboratory scale, is said to be possibly measurable only at an intermediate range, on what might be called a geological scale.

Many scientists thought the existence of a fifth force so unlikely that it was not worth bothering with. Others decided to find out. Mark Ander, a geophysicist from Los Alamos National Laboratory, and Mark Zumberge, of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography, are in the latter, smaller group. They agreed that proof would lie in performing the most accurate measurement of gravity possi-

THE CROSS FOUNTAIN PEN.
EXPRESS YOUR INDIVIDUALITY IN THE CORPORATE WORLD.

The Cross Fountain Pen expresses your individuality
even before you begin to write.
Once you do, your writing is uncommonly expressive.
Remarkably smooth. Distinctively elegant.
The Cross Fountain Pen. A memorable way to mix
business with sheer pleasure.

CROSS®
SINCE 1846

Shown, our 10 karat gold filled fountain pen, $85.
In other finishes, from $37.50 to $800, to complement any Cross writing instrument.
Unquestionably guaranteed against mechanical failure, regardless of age.

"We give you more quality services than any other discount broker."

Charles R. Schwab
Chairman
Charles Schwab & Co., Inc.

"Commission discounts are important. But there are many services that are just as important. When you choose a brokerage firm, you should get a complete package. That means discounts and service."

We give you these quality services:

- ✓ **24-hour order entry** so you can place your orders at your convenience.
- ✓ **Instant execution** on most market orders. Often we can confirm your order while you're still on the phone.
- ✓ **High interest** on your uninvested funds with a Schwab One Account or Money Market Fund.*
- ✓ **Increased buying power** with low-cost margin loans.
- ✓ **Over 250 no-load and low load mutual funds*** that you can buy through your Schwab discount brokerage account. It's just as easy as buying stocks.

*Prospectuses available.

SCHWAB SCORES #1 FOR QUALITY SERVICE

In a recent *Financial World* survey,* Charles Schwab scored higher than any other discount broker on the FW Quality Index. In addition, Schwab's service was rated as "the highest quality" by three times more investors than the next closest discount broker. So when you want high quality service, be sure to call Charles Schwab.

*Based on a November 1986 survey of 1,591 Financial World subscribers.

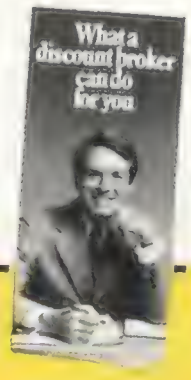
- ✓ **No sales pressure—ever.**
- ✓ **Plus discounts of up to 76% on commissions** compared to rates charged by full-commission firms.

FOR A FREE BOOKLET
describing our quality services
and our discounts:

Call toll free today

1-800-822-6700

24 hours a day, or mail this coupon.



☐ **YES! Please send me free discount brokerage information.**

Name_____
Please Print Clearly

Address_____

City_____ State/Zip_____

Charles Schwab

America's Largest Discount Broker

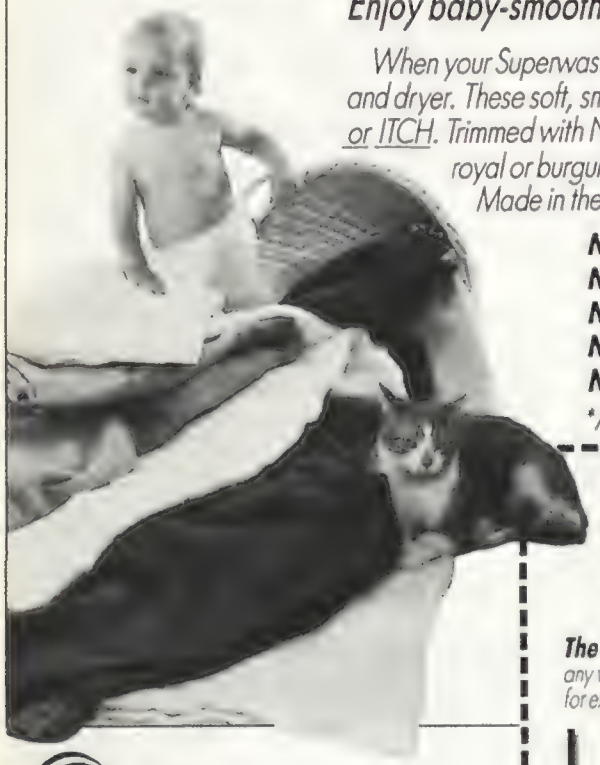
Member SIPC/New York Stock Exchange, Inc.
New York: 1 World Trade Center, Suite 2469, NY 10048
San Francisco: 101 Montgomery Street, CA 94104
Los Angeles: 1901 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 175, CA 90067
Chicago: 70 West Madison Street, Suite 1300, IL 60602
Over 100 offices serving the U.S.A.

NIBAU

SUPERWASH BLANKETS

MACHINE WASHABLE, MACHINE DRYABLE, 100% WOOL, 100% GUARANTEED!

Enjoy baby-smooth sleeping comfort that grown-ups love, too!



When your Superwash® blanket requires cleaning, simply toss it in the washer and dryer. These soft, smooth, baby-pleasing blankets DO NOT SHRINK, FADE, or ITCH. Trimmed with Nylon Satin, they are available in bone white, blue, pink, royal or burgundy (crib size available in bone white, pink or blue only). Made in the USA of 100% pure Wool by Faribo Blankets.

NA3645.	Crib.	36″ × 45″.	**$28 ppd.***
NA6690.	Twin.	66″ × 90″.	**$59 ppd.***
NA8090.	Double.	80″ × 90″.	**$74 ppd.***
NA9090.	Queen.	90″ × 90″.	**$94 ppd.***
NA1090.	King.	108″ × 90″.	**$103 ppd.***

*Add 6% tax for NJ shipments.

To Order: CALL FREE 1-800-932-0709,
9 am–5 pm EST, Mon.–Sat.
Or mail credit card information or check to:
Landau, Dept. BS2
114 Nassau Street, PO Box 671, Princeton, NJ 08542

The Unconditional Landau Guarantee: If you are ever dissatisfied in any way with any of our products or services, please return the merchandise for exchange or refund of the purchase price.

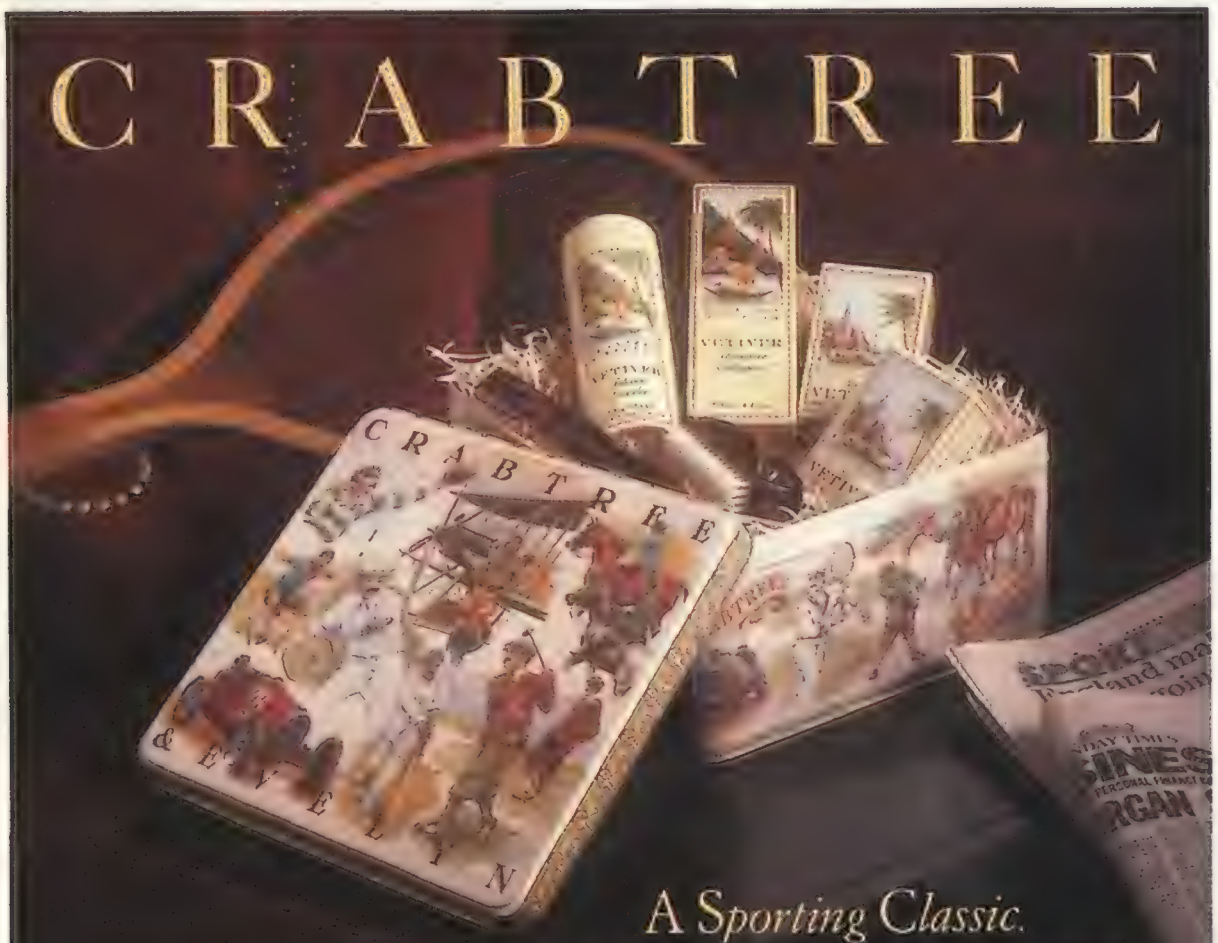
LANDAU™
The World's Most Beautiful Woolens

Send $2.00 for our catalog, featuring a swatch of a new Wool fabric (you've never felt anything like it).

PURE WOOL

The sewn-in Woolmark label is your assurance of quality-tested products made of the world's best... Pure Wool.

CRABTREE



A Sporting Classic.

Surprise the opposition with this brilliant match. A gift tin specially designed for the sports enthusiast — active or armchair. Illustrated with vintage sporting scenes, it holds a winning selection of Vetiver toiletries.

& EVELYN

SEND FOR COLOR CATALOG, $2.50, AND LIST OF AUTHORIZED STOCKISTS. CRABTREE & EVELYN, LTD., DEPT. SH-7, WOODSTOCK, CT 06281 USA. CANADA: 1010 ADELAIDE ST. SOUTH, LONDON, ONTARIO N6E 1R6

ble, using the most complete controls available, in what may be the biggest laboratory in the world. With measurement points carefully preplanned to fit into a complex mathematical model, an experiment was laid out to measure gravity across and through one of the Earth's ice caps. A deep borehole through the ice would help. There is one in Vostok in Antarctica, but it belongs to the Soviets. Another was closer; the Polar Ice Coring Office (PICO) of the University of Nebraska put one in Greenland a few years ago, near a DEW line base.

Accuracy and size would be the experimental keys, not the elegant, but in this case unnecessary, precision of the laboratory. I wasn't sure I understood the distinction. Ander pointed to a cheap digital watch I was wearing, one of those that does 15 useless things at the push and repush of two or three buttons. Mine read temperature in both Fahrenheit and Celsius to one decimal place.

"What temperature is it?" he asked.

"I'm not sure," I said. "This thing's always 10 or 15 degrees off."

"So, it gives you the wrong temperature with a precision of a tenth of a degree. Right?"

I got the point. "So you're going to measure gravity with some precision but lots of accuracy."

"Right!"

"How?"

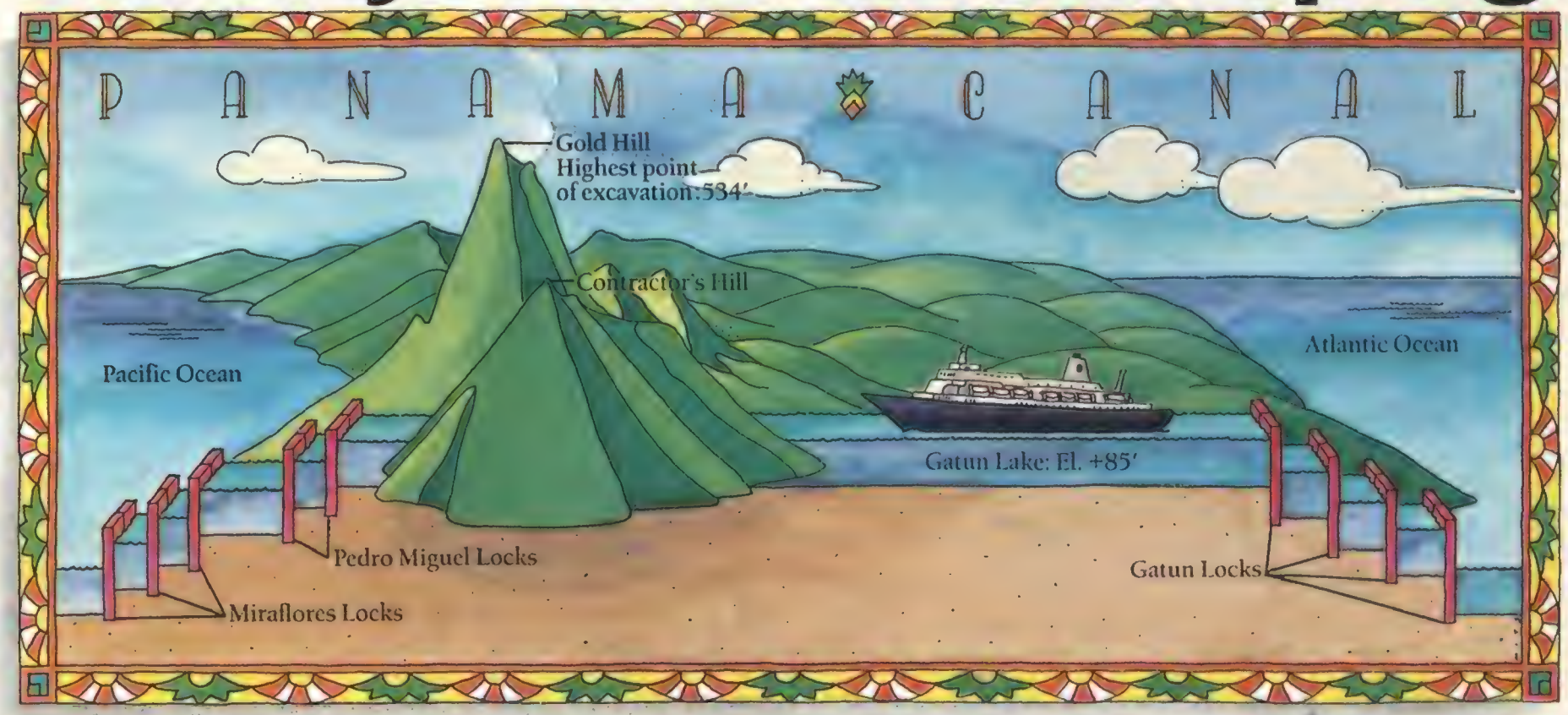
"By going to the Greenland ice cap."

I didn't know exactly what that meant, but as a documentary filmmaker, I knew the next question. "Can I come, too?"

The landing on skis had been strangely smooth and noiseless, no familiar touchdown chirp of rubber grabbing concrete. A couple of yellow snowcats scurried out to meet us, blowing diesel exhaust sideways into the wind. We were whisked away to the foot of DYE 3, the huge radar station. Besides Mark Ander and Mark Zumberge, there was Mark Stevenson, also from Scripps (the three came to be known as the Marx Brothers). Carlos Aiken and Elizabeth Fisher had come from the Center for Lithospheric Studies at the University of Texas at Dallas, and Ted Lautzenhiser and Jim Wirtz from Amoco in Oklahoma. Lyle Hansen and Casey Rohn represented the Polar Ice Coring Office. Others were to follow soon.

The 60-foot climb up the metal staircase had us all puffing. DYE 3 is 8,300 feet above sea level. The air is not only cold but thin. Once inside the station,

Cutaway To The Canal This Spring.



Cruise from sea to shining sea through one of the great wonders of the world. Our Panama Canal cruises start in Florida, sail through the Caribbean, spend a full day cruising the Canal itself, and head north along the Mexican Riviera all the way to Vancouver, B.C. Or disembark at Acapulco, Los Angeles, San Francisco, or Seattle.

Our itineraries range from 9-21 days and include visits to many richly varied ports of call. But our ships would be exciting even if they were going no place at all. There's grand entertainment, sumptuous dining, and exciting activities. Here's a big tip, too. Aboard our ships, *no tipping is required.*

Mark your calendar for February 1. If you book your Spring cruise by then, you'll save up to $600 per couple.* Save on our Fall cruises too. Regardless of when you cruise, we'll get you off to a flying start—and finish—with free air fare.

*Excludes 3rd and 4th guests in a stateroom and other promotional offers
Ships' Registry: Netherlands Antilles

Find out more about our Panama Canal cruises in our colorful brochure. Simply send in the coupon or see your travel agent for details.

Holland America Line
Panama Canal Cruises

☐ Yes! Please send me your FREE 1988 Panama Canal Cruises brochure today. I'm also interested in cruises to:

☐ Caribbean ☐ Alaska.

Mail to: Holland America Line,
P.O. Box 34985, Seattle, WA 98124-1985.
T8MSM11-C

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE/ZIP

TRAVEL AGENCY

Admiral® entertains a new idea for storing wine.

For convenience and affordability, nothing comes close to the new Admiral Wine Cellar. It creates the ideal environment for storing your wines with features like adjustable control for maintaining constant temperatures between 40°-65°, humidity control for damp cork storage, a vibration-free design to guard against sediment suspension, and protection from strong light. Plus The Wine Cellar's 40 bottle capacity lets you stock up on your favorite wines.

Options include an under-counter kit for built-in installations and a panel trim kit (solid door model) to match surrounding decor. Optional display cabinet (shown) houses unit plus glassware, books, audio components, etc.

See the Admiral Wine Cellar today. For more information or nearest dealer call 1-800-637-WINE.

Admiral® Home Appliances

The Wine Cellar

© 1987 Admiral

we felt as though we were aboard a ship. Everything was metal, painted and repainted many times. I could feel the throb of engines through my boots, and the smell of diesel was everywhere.

During the days I spent at DYE 3, I found only four windows. The station's designers, I guess, had reasoned that there was virtually nothing to see: six months of ice in summer and six months of nothing at all in winter. Better to focus inward on the reassurance of life and warmth within. Of the four windows, three were tiny and all in the dining room. Inge, the Danish cook and only female permanently aboard, had planted window boxes beneath each. A few pale plants struggled for life. Inge told me that on her one vacation off the ice cap in 18 months she had gone home to Jutland and been snowed in. The rest of the staff, about 14 in all, worked in three shifts around the clock. Some were Danish, some American. Rarely did more than five or six souls gather together at any one time. Calendars marked off days, and pictures of beaches, boats and bikini-clad women were posted everywhere.

Our job was down on the ice. Scientists and engineers scurried in all directions, some on foot, looking huge in parkas, hoods and coveralls. Others would flash by on skimobiles, headed off toward the horizon towing sleds full of equipment. Nobody had eyes. Each face was a suntanned mask inlaid with shiny mirrors to guard against the blinding light. Noses and lips were gaudily painted to block the dreaded sun. Reflection off the ice had reportedly sunburned even the insides of one man's nostrils.

Zumberge and Stevenson made gravity measurements, 12 and 14 hours a day, at sites across the wasteland plotted by Robert Parker back at Scripps. Zumberge's fingers were deeply split and painful from making delicate adjustments without gloves in the dry cold. Carlos Aiken and Elizabeth Fisher ran survey levels across the ice, warming inside their parkas a portable computer when it grew too cold to function. Ted Lautzenhiser and Jim Wirtz, along with Lyle Hansen and Casey Rohn, worked the wellhead. Five years earlier, PICO, along with Danish and Swiss groups, had drilled this well to a depth of more than a mile. Movement in the ice was bending it and moving it sideways but it had been filled with a diesel fuel-based mixture and kept open. This was the focus of the search for the fifth force. Mark Ander stayed here, but tore across the ice in a skimobile whenever a team fell shorthanded.

Near the wellhead was the Igloo, a geodesic dome built by PICO. After five seasons it was almost completely buried beneath the ice. The entrance was a long wooden tunnel from the surface. Everything disappears on the ice cap. It's just a matter of time. If something is warmed by the sun it begins to sink. I saw pipes and tools and even scraps of paper, dropped the day before, begin to disappear. Even without the sun, the annual snowfall does the job, covering anything and everything sooner or later. The area around the Igloo was marked with a variety of colored flags. You flag a submersed structure if it is still close enough to the surface to be useful. After a while you simply let it go. Even DYE 3 must be jacked up on its eight legs periodically. When it runs out of legs, they cut them off and let them go under, and move the huge station to another spot and a new set of legs.

One day, with a gloomy expression on his face, Jim

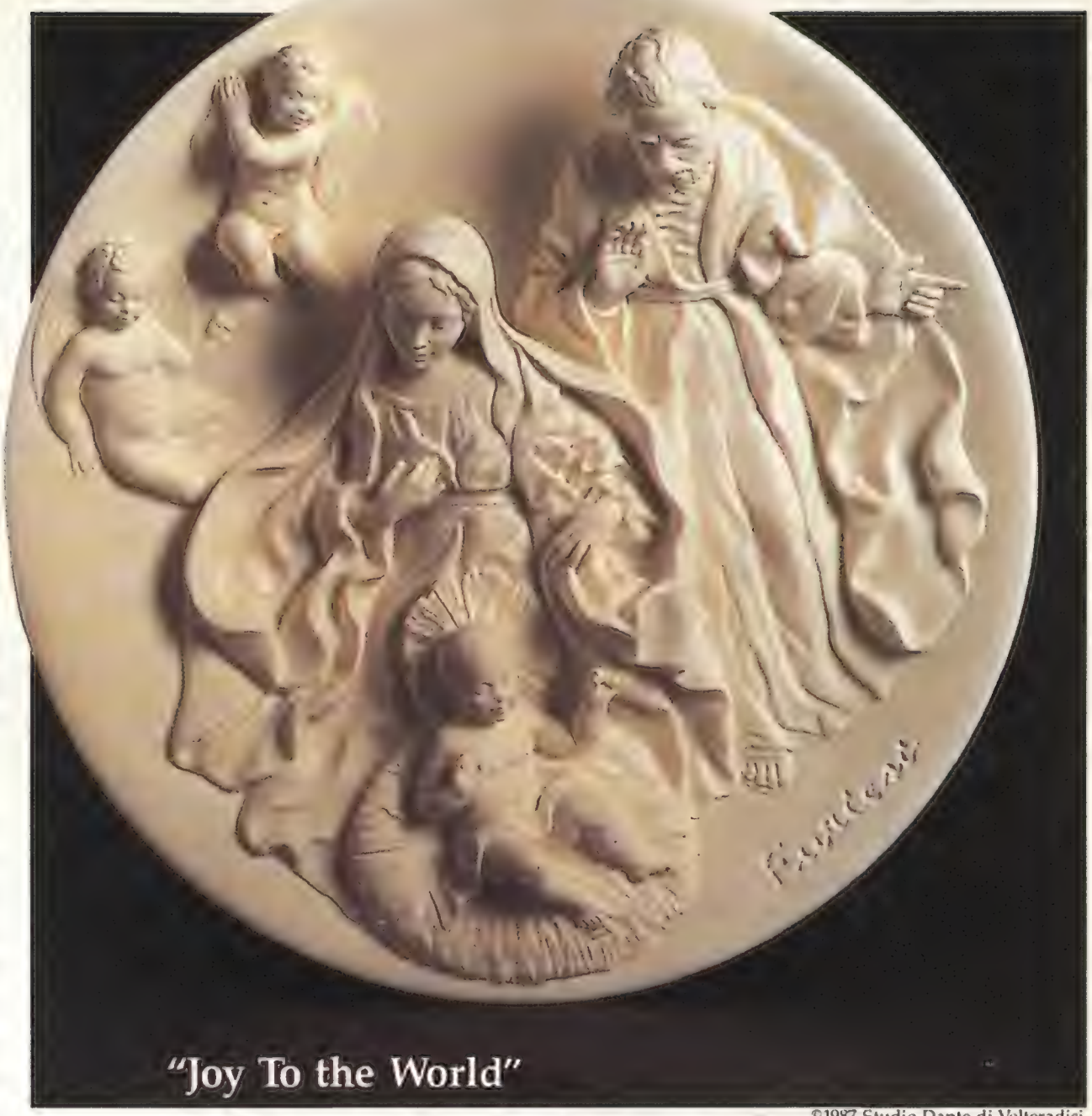
Fact:

"Adoration of the Magi," first issue in the Ghiberti Doors series from Italy's world-renowned Studio Dante di Volteradici, now trades at $105—a full 210% of its $50.00 issue price.*

Fact:

"Joy To the World," newest Studio Dante collector's plate, is now available at the $55.00 issue price.

You can draw your own conclusions from the facts above. We at the Bradford Exchange have already drawn ours. As the world's largest trading center for collector's plates, we think "Joy To the World" could be in a position to skyrocket in value like other exceptional Studio Dante issues.



by Italian master-sculptor Ennio Furiesi

©1987 Studio Dante di Volteradici

First plate in The Christmas Crèche series of limited-edition collector's plates crafted in ivory alabaster from Studio Dante di Volteradici. Actual diameter: 8½ inches

Consider the evidence.

"Joy To the World" is a genuine work of art.

"Joy To the World" is created by Maestro Ennio Furiesi under the hallmark of Italy's Studio Dante di Volteradici. Each plate is accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity as the collector's permanent assurance of quality.

A historic work of art.

"Joy To the World" is the first Christmas collector's plate ever crafted under the hallmark of Studio Dante di Volteradici. Furthermore, it is issued under the auspices of the distinguished Museum of Sacred Art in Volterra, Italy.

And it's likely to increase in value.

Exceptional Studio Dante collector's plates are some of the most profitable on the entire market, now trading at 134% of issue price as a group. "I Pagliacci," 1982 issue in the Grand Opera series, was last quoted at $145.00 – no less than 242% of its $60.00 issue price.

Of course, not all plates go up in value; some go down. But if you place your order today, you can acquire "Joy To the World" while it is still available at the original issue price of $55.00 – and before it's had a chance to increase in value.

*Bradford Exchange *Current Quotations* current through April 30, 1987.

Your 365-Day Guarantee

Within one full year after you receive your plate, you may resell it to us if for any reason you are not completely satisfied. We will issue you a check for everything you have paid, including postage, without the necessity of a resale transaction.

Complete the buy-order form and mail it to:

© 1987 BGE
713

The Bradford Exchange
9345 Milwaukee Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60648

Buy-Order Form

Please respond by:
November 30, 1987

2321-E 91809

The Bradford Exchange
9345 Milwaukee Avenue
Chicago, IL 60648

YES. Please enter my buy-order for "Joy To the World" by Ennio Furiesi, first plate in The Christmas Crèche series. *Limit: one plate per customer.*

I understand that I need SEND NO MONEY NOW. I will be billed the $55.00 issue price, plus $1.94 for postage and handling, with shipment.

X _____
Signature Date

_____
Name (please print)

(____)
Telephone

_____
Address

_____
City State Zip

Please respond promptly: Plates are produced in a limited edition, and we can guarantee availability at issue price only until the edition is sold out. We'll ship your plate in four to six weeks. Illinois residents add $3.85 sales tax.

The perfect Christmas gift is also...

The Perfect Murder

THE CROSSWORDS CLUB

Thrill a cruciverbalist to death with a full year of devilishly splendid crossword puzzles – just $30!

* **5 original puzzles every month** — same size and quality as those in the Sunday New York Times!
* **Created by the world's best** constructors and edited by the legendary Will Weng.
* **Printed in easy-to-read type** on fine, heavy, quality paper.
* **Solutions provided** along with an entertaining commentary by Mr. Weng.
* **Elegant gift cards** come directly to you to announce each gift with style and taste *in time for the holidays.*
* **All postage is paid.**

Puzzles start January 1988.

100% MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE!
If, for any reason, these puzzles are not well received, just drop us a brief note and we'll promptly refund your payment in full.

It's Easy to Order!
Send check for $30 or charge to MasterCard/Visa.

Mail to: **THE CROSSWORDS CLUB**
Dept. 759 • 123 Elm St.
P.O. Box 635
Old Saybrook, CT 06475

OR CALL TOLL FREE
800-874-8100
[in Connecticut (203) 388-6627]

NO ONE WILL SUSPECT A THING! ORDER TODAY!

Wirtz looked out across the bleak, dimensionless expanse and said, "They promised me there would be a beautiful woman behind every tree." Oscar Maple, the station manager, told us about wildlife at DYE 3. "Sometimes a storm blows a few birds out onto the middle of the ice cap," he said. "It's always a death sentence." And then he talked about polar bears.

"It's really rare that we see a polar bear out here," he said. "They aren't even on the coast anymore. Most of them have been hunted out of existence. But there still are a few, and once in a rare while one gets lost or crazy or something and gets out this far. We saw one come by a couple of years ago. Any polar bear out this far is hungry—very hungry. And they can run faster than a skimobile," he added.

Carlos Aiken got a little pale and said, "Great. That's just great." He was due out on the ice with Elizabeth Fisher after supper. They would be running the outside survey lines about five miles from the station on a skimobile.

Days came and went according to the clock. The sun never really went down. All the gravity stations on the ice were "fixed" by global positioning satellite to within centimeters. And they were fixed again, using traditional survey methods. Finally, the radar team, hauling their heavy equipment across the ice, made a map of the rock surface a mile and a half below. Every possible influence on the accuracy of the gravity measurements would be known in detail.

I left everybody still scurrying about on the ice when I had the material I needed to document the expedition. If they do find the fifth force, it will be back home in the Los Alamos supercomputer when the number crunching is done. And then, there's talk of working with the Russians this winter in Vostok to check everything out again. My friends at DYE 3 did make me feel like a deserter, though, as I plodded toward the plane, head down to keep from looking into the prop wash. One Greenland horror story tells of a man who looked up. The fluid in his eyes was flash-frozen. I made a mental note to send some New Mexico cacti to Inge for the dining room.

Charles R. Barnett
Head of motion picture and
television production
Los Alamos National Laboratory

Love is Grand.

Grand Marnier Liqueur

PARIS — FRANCE

750 ml (25.4 fl.oz) - 80° Proof

For gift delivery anywhere call 1-800-CHEER-UP (except where prohibited by law).
Product of France. Made with fine cognac brandy. 80 proof. ©1987 Carillon Importers, Ltd., Teaneck, N.J.

*For dealer locations and film replacement details call **1-800-343-5000** from 8am to 8pm EST.

PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKS OF ART BY A WORK OF PHOTOGRAPHIC ART.

Introducing the world's first transparent camera. The Polaroid Spectra System Onyx.

As you can see, engineering can be considered an art form in more than one sense of the word.

But it is a beauty that is more than skin-deep. The camera's sophisticated sonar ranging system, full-information viewfinder, dual silicon light metering system and automatic fill-flash virtually assure you a beautiful shot every time.

Yet all of these advanced electronics would be wasted if it weren't for the Spectra Instant Film. 18 micro-thin layers of advanced chemistry which produce the finest instant pictures you've ever seen.

Pictures with brighter, truer and more accurate colors and more background detail than ever before. Pictures so sharp and lifelike we guarantee them. In writing.*

The Polaroid Spectra System Onyx. It's as beautiful as the pictures it takes.

POLAROID SPECTRA SYSTEM ONYX

WE TAKE YOUR PICTURES SERIOUSLY.

© 1987 Polaroid Corp. "Polaroid,"® "Spectra and Onyx"™

Poling into swampy Sundarbans delta, where tigers are unusually aggressive, village fishermen wear clay masks on the backs of their heads to baffle the enemy (tigers usually leap from behind to attack prey).

By Geoffrey C. Ward

India's intensifying dilemma: Can tigers and people coexist?

Efforts begun in 1973 to save the animal and its habitat are working, but it is the local villagers who are paying the price

Secure in preserve, tiger takes a plunge; powerful swimmers, they're among the few water-loving big cats.

To the first-time visitor, Kheri District in the north Indian state of Uttar Pradesh seems a lovely, prosperous place. Tall green stands of sugarcane alternate with still-greener fields of wheat and brilliant yellow blankets of mustard. Brightly painted tractors rattle past with well-dressed Sikhs at the wheel. At harvest, the sweet smell of the sugar factories is overpowering and the lines of bullock carts filled with cane waiting to be sold stretch along the roads for miles. The hazy

blue line of the Himalaya hangs above the horizon; the mountain kingdom of Nepal lies only a few miles to the north.

But the apparent tranquility is misleading: some 20 people are killed each year in encounters with the tigers whose home this region has always been. The Indian tiger has been brought back from the brink of extinction—official figures indicate that its numbers have more than doubled since the Indian government, in cooperation with the World Wildlife Fund and other international conservation organizations, set out to save it just 14 years ago—yet the future of these magnificent animals and of the forests over which they reign remains very much in doubt.

Conservationist Arjan (Billy) Singh has spent his life crusading for survival of the tiger and its habitat.

The conflict between men and animals in Kheri is more clear-cut and dramatic than that found almost anywhere else on the Indian subcontinent, but during the three months I spent traveling through some of India's and Nepal's remaining forests last winter, the problems this region faces seemed symptomatic of what is likely to occur wherever conservationists succeed in rescuing the tiger and even a small sampling of its world.

Until 1947, most of Kheri was considered unfit for human habitation. It is part of the Himalayan terai, a thick belt of deep forest and soggy grassland ideal for tigers and their prey, but hostile to settlement because of its inaccessibility and the malarial mosquitoes that swarmed out of its swamps. Independence changed everything. Eager for additional land on which to grow more food and relocate thousands of refugees fleeing the partition of the Punjab, the new Indian government drained the swamps. The great forests were felled for new farms and commercial profit. Hundreds of thousands of landless people followed in the wake of the first settlers.

Forced into a few pockets of jungle

The surviving tigers withdrew to a few small pockets of surviving jungle. Dudhwa National Park is one of these, a 200-square-mile tract of grassy meadows and groves of lofty *sal* trees that would also have been destroyed had it not been for one of India's best-known and most-controversial conservationists, Arjan Singh. Still vigorous at 70, and known to friends and adversaries alike as Billy because of a boyhood fondness for the adventures of Buffalo Bill, he has farmed in Kheri since 1946 and now lives at the southern fringe of the park on a farm called Tiger Haven.

He is a thorny, blunt man ("Billy talks," says a longtime friend, "the way a tiger would if it could talk"), and to him the great predator's survival is everything. His stubborn efforts to reintroduce three hand-raised leopards and a tigress to the forest have sparked controversy, and there are few conservationists with whom he has not quarreled at one time or another during the past 40 years. But no one faults either his courage or his dedication. He has written four books; has won the *Padma Shri,* one of India's highest civilian awards; and is the sole Asian to receive the World Wildlife Fund's Gold Medal.

Dudhwa is his monument; having persuaded the government to declare it a sanctuary in 1968 in order to save one of India's last remaining herds of swamp deer, he remains its tireless guardian, squinting shirtless in the sun while thumping out angry letters to the newspapers on an ancient typewriter, or speeding through the forest in his open jeep to check out

Pair of tigers are among motifs painted on the walls of village houses on periphery of Ranthambhore Park.

Pugmarks, here unnervingly juxtaposed with human prints, are key tool in estimating tiger populations.

rumors of illicit fishing or look for a lame tiger seen limping along the road.

Billy now fears all his efforts may have been in vain, that the extraordinary animals to which he has devoted most of his life may ultimately be doomed because government has proved unable to keep Man and tiger apart.

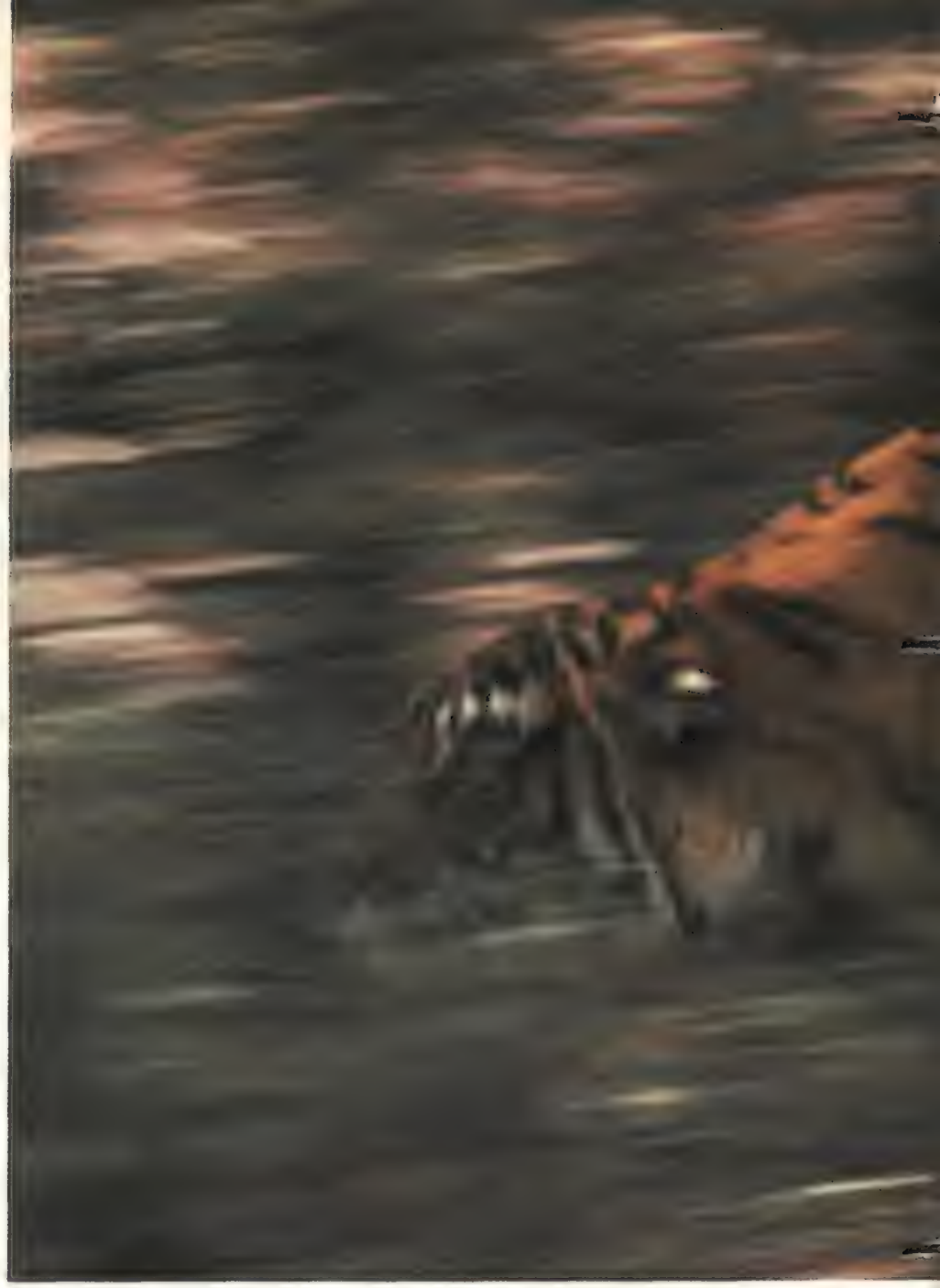
The 1973 international effort to save the tiger was begun none too soon. Three of the eight subspecies that once hunted from Iran to Siberia had already vanished; two more seemed about to share their fate. And even in India, where there are said to have been 40,000 tigers at the century's turn, fewer than 2,000 were believed to survive in the wild, many of them in scattered groups too small to maintain their numbers, let alone multiply.

In setting out to save the magnificent predator that has become its national animal, India had twin objectives: "to ensure the maintenance of a viable population of tigers" and "to preserve for all time, areas of biological importance as a national heritage for the benefit, education and enjoyment of the people." The core areas of the tiger reserves, off limits to humans, were meant to be "breeding nuclei, from which surplus animals would emigrate to adjacent forests." Broad buffer zones, where human incursions were to be restricted, would shield the breeding grounds from disturbance.

A visitor can only marvel at the seriousness with which India, faced with so many challenges, has worked at wildlife preservation in recent years: in 1975 there were just 5 national parks and 126 sanctuaries in the whole country; those numbers have grown steadily since, and now encompass 54 national parks and

Survivor of two attacks by the same tiger, old farmer who lives near Dudhwa Park displays frightening scar.

In Sundarbans, clay dummies are electrically wired to shock attacking tigers; dummy at right was mauled.



Running at full tilt, a male tiger closes in on his prey, a fleeing sambar, in Ranthambhore Park.

248 sanctuaries. Fully 12 percent of India's national forests are set aside for wildlife, more than 38,610 square miles. To create these havens the local populace has often been called upon to make great sacrifices. Villagers had to be moved from their forest homes, and the grazing of livestock and gathering of wood, grass and wild honey that had gone on for centuries was abruptly ended.

"It is an enormous investment for a poor country to have made," says R. L. Singh, the director of Project Tiger, a patchwork of 15 prime tiger reserves. "Our task now is to manage it wisely."

That investment has already paid off, at least in the short term. Even Billy concedes that there are many more tigers now than there were 14 years ago.

Just how many more, however, is a matter of controversy. Tigers are secretive, mostly solitary creatures and precise facts about them are hard to get. The most recent official figure is 4,005 animals, the grand total of the national tiger census in 1984, which includes all national parks and state sanctuaries, plus an estimate of all the animals said to live in the forests outside their precincts.

This census is a considerable undertaking: hundreds of thousands of square miles of forest are divided into individual blocks; then, in a given week, each square is systematically crisscrossed by forest department employees who search for tiger pugmarks while noting all the wildlife they see along the way. Some 10,000 men take part, equipped with glass plates on which they trace any prints found and record their location. Forest officers then compile the results and are supposed to be able to identify the size and distinguishing features of each individual animal.

The bureaucratic completeness of these tallies is sometimes breathtaking. One park director told me last winter that he not only knew exactly how many tigers prowled his forest but the precise number of male and female mongooses and pythons living there, too. The census has recently come under a good deal of critical fire. R. L. Singh admits that roughly half the men taking part have had little or no training and, although one former field director went so far as to claim that each tiger's footprints are as unique as are human fingerprints, many researchers question the whole notion of identification by pugmarks. "It's all nonsense," Billy says. "I've been tracking tigers almost every day now for 40 years and even I am unable to differentiate from pugmarks alone between tigers of the same size

The author, a biographer and historian, writes often about India and its wildlife; his article on Benares appeared in SMITHSONIAN, *September 1985.*

One out of every five chases, which last for about two minutes, will result in a successful kill. No man eating has taken place here; the open terrain minimizes incidents of surprise or mistaken identity.

and sex, unless there's some abnormality—and even that doesn't always show up." During one count at Dudhwa, he told me, some field-workers solemnly turned in pugmark tracings that had five toes—one more than tigers actually possess. And an Indian researcher named Ullas Karanth has shown that there are simply not enough prey species in the parks he studied to support anything like the numbers of tigers some of their directors claim.

Seeing a tiger has become something of a national craze among middle-class Indians, and tourists are permitted inside the parks provided they do not go on foot. For some reason, tigers don't seem threatened by people mounted on elephants or riding in vehicles.

The real problem is not with casual visitors. It is the village poor living around the parks who run the real risks from tigers. According to R. L. Singh, about 600 people have been killed in the past dozen years. Between 50 and 60 people annually die from tiger attacks: 15 to 25 of them are killed in the Sundarbans, a vast, thick mangrove forest on the border between India and Bangladesh; the same number die in Kheri; and the rest are scattered across the subcontinent.

Most killings are still simply cases of mistaken identity—accidents. Since long before the advent of firearms, tigers seem to have been innately wary of humans on foot. And even when a tiger is surprised on a kill, it follows a fairly standardized routine to scare off anyone who ventures too close. First it gives a warning roar (I have heard this sound twice, and found it awesomely persuasive both times). Then it roars even louder. Then, if the intruder somehow *still* fails to back off, it may make a mock charge. Finally, as like as not, it will turn and run rather than launch an all-out attack.

Human beings walking upright and sticking to forest roads are relatively safe, then; it is when they wander off into the undergrowth and lean over, cutting grass or collecting firewood, so that they lose their distinctively human look, that the likelihood of tragic error seems to intensify.

One afternoon Billy invited me along on his daily

walk through the dense forest behind his house. I struggled to keep up with him as he paced ahead on his thick legs, a short, carved "tiger stick"—the only weapon he carries—cradled in his arm. We ducked beneath branches, picked our way through mud, stepped over fallen logs and twisted roots.

"There you are," he said, stopping suddenly and pointing straight ahead. Only a few yards away, I could just make out the bent backs of three men cutting grass. Even to me, their silhouettes looked like those of browsing deer. "That's just one reason why mixed use won't work," Billy said. "Tigers and Man cannot share space. It really is as simple as that."

Surviving two attacks by the same tiger

Encounters between people and tigers are usually but not always fatal. I met two survivors: a young Nepalese woman, mauled last winter while cutting grass in Royal Chitawan Reserve, who was still ambulatory despite the two neat round holes left behind her ears when her attacker's canines pierced first her skull and then her brain; and Shiv Shankar, a grizzled, 63-year-old farmer who lives near Dudhwa. He managed to survive two attacks by the same tiger, thereby surely qualifying for the *Guinness Book of World Records.* Flames from an overturned kerosene lamp scared off his attacker the first time; several days later, the shouts of his horrified companions drove the animal away again. I asked him to what he attributed his extraordinary good luck. He thought for a long moment. "I have always drunk a great deal of milk," he said.

The tiger's champions like to point out that one hundred times more people die in India annually of snakebites than die from tiger attacks; that the risk of a mauling is seven times less to a villager living on the edge of a national park than is, say, a traffic accident to an American commuter.

But to the family and friends of a tiger victim, statistics don't mean much and, increasingly, grief is being transformed into anger. This past March, a tiger killed a teenage girl just inside the boundary of Corbett Park, northwest of Dudhwa; and when her friends and relatives banded together to recover her body, the tiger charged into the angry crowd and killed one of her protectors. The grief-stricken villagers eventually recovered both corpses and bore them to the home of the park director, breaking his windows, smashing up forest department vehicles and demanding action.

"Why is man eating such a problem at Dudhwa?" I asked Billy, hoping to slow his headlong pace through the jungle.

"This was the most ecologically vulnerable area," he answered, continuing to push through the undergrowth. Dudhwa has a special problem, he explained:

At Ranthambhore Park, a tiger plunges into lake in pursuit of sambar after watching them wade in from

there is no adequate buffer zone. Cultivators have been allowed to plant sugar right up to the forest edge, and sugarcane, so tall and so thickly grown that two men cutting it ten feet apart cannot see each other, strikes tigresses as ideal cover in which to bear and hide their cubs. The cane field becomes their home, and when, at harvest time, the cutters move into it, the tigresses defend it fiercely.

"The sugarcane problem is unique to Dudhwa," Billy says, "but the clash will come everywhere. When this place became a park ten years ago, there were 21 villages and small settlements on the outskirts; now there are 80. Population is out of control everywhere in India, and the problem will spread as more and more tigers grow familiar with humans and come to see them as prey. Familiarity breeds contempt."

Anything that moves is a target of opportunity for a tiger, Billy explained as we headed back to his house. Their primary prey is deer, but when hungry enough they have been known to feed eagerly on anything from baby elephants to frogs and locusts—and instinct teaches them to sample whatever they kill. A herds-

a hidden spot on shore. The large, heavy deer, which often feed in water, are the tiger's main prey here.

man killed trying to stop an attack on his buffalo at the park's edge may become a substitute for that buffalo. The next time, another herdsman may become the primary target.

Man eating is not new and it was once a good deal worse. Tigers accounted for the deaths of about 500 human beings and 20,000 cattle in a single district of the Bombay Presidency in 1822. Between 1902 and 1910, an average of 851 people were killed and eaten every year in India. The notorious Champawat tigress alone killed 436 people before Col. Jim Corbett, the most intrepid dispatcher of Indian man-eaters, managed to hunt her down.

A man-eating tiger, Corbett wrote after a lifetime of hunting them, "is a tiger that has been compelled through stress of circumstances beyond its control to adopt a diet alien to it. . . . The stress is, in nine cases out of ten, wounds, and in the tenth case, old age." Another circumstance helping to produce that fatal stress has traditionally been the degradation of the tiger's habitat and the disappearance of prey species on which it normally depends. In order to survive in a steadily shrinking forest, old or ailing tigers turned first to livestock and then to humans.

Now a third, still more troubling variety of man-eater seems to be emerging, and the irony is that the brand-new "stress of circumstance" that seems to produce it is the success of the parks themselves as breeding grounds. Tigers are territorial. Although they often cover 15 miles in a night in search of food, the jungles through which they move so quietly are divided by them into distinct territories connected by a complex network of trails, their limits marked in a variety of ways—warning roars, scratch marks on the trees, the meticulous spraying of trees and other natural boundary markers.

The barriers between animals are not impenetrable: a tigress will sometimes share her territory with her grown daughters, and a resident male allows several breeding females to occupy segments of his range. But he rarely shows similar generosity toward other males, including his own sons, and so, as tigers continue to breed within the undisturbed core areas of the parks, young animals—or weakened old ones— are driven out toward the periphery. The forest corridors between parks that the planners of Project Tiger had hoped to maintain for just such immigrants have largely failed to materialize under the competing pressures of population and agriculture, and these hungry displaced animals are forced to cling to the forest edge. Increased confrontations seem inevitable.

They have already begun at Chitawan where, until 1980, there had been no documented cases of man eating at all. Since then, Charles McDougal, the American tiger expert who has been conducting research there for many years, told me 13 people have been killed and eaten around that park, most of them by battered animals that had lost out in the struggle for territory.

Openness of terrain minimizes danger

It is not the growing numbers of tigers alone, but the ever-increasing isolation of the forests in which they are forced to fight to survive that is making things worse. This seems to be demonstrated in reverse at Ranthambhore, in the desert state of Rajasthan. It is one of the most populous tiger reserves (I saw seven tigers there in just two days last year), yet Ranthambhore has never experienced man eating. Unauthorized intrusions have until recently been kept to a minimum by the dedicated project director, Fateh Singh Rathore, and his foresters, and the unusual openness of the Ranthambhore jungle minimizes the danger of accidents. A stalking tiger can recognize his potential prey over much longer distances here than he can almost anywhere else in India. But most important, its

director believes, is that his young tigers, unlike those elsewhere, still have an escape route to follow when they reach maturity, a sizable patch of tattered forest just a few miles away across the fields; he has recently found pugmarks and other signs of tigers there, and has lobbied hard to have that area declared inviolate too.

There is one region where generalizations about Indian man-eaters have never applied—the Sundarbans. There seems to be no shortage of natural prey in this huge, forested delta, and the swampy terrain precludes permanent human habitation. Yet, since at least the 17th century, tigers have systematically preyed upon the villagers who slip up its canals and inlets in small boats to fish, cut wood and collect honey. In 1666, Francois Bernier, a French visitor, wrote, "Among these islands, it is in many places dangerous to land, and great care must be had that the boat, which during the night is fastened to a tree, be kept at some distance from the shore, for it constantly happens that some person or another falls prey to tigers. These ferocious animals are very apt . . . to enter into the boat itself, while the people are asleep, and to carry away some victim."

There are now officially said to be some 260 tigers in the Indian Sundarbans alone, the largest concentration on Earth, and they continue to be mysteriously aggressive. In fact, one out of every three is thought to be an "opportunistic" man-eater, one that will kill and eat any vulnerable human it happens to encounter. No one is certain why. Some believe the daily tides that wash away the tigers' scent markings force the animals to be unusually combative in order to hold on to their territories. Another possible explanation is that too much salt water might affect their livers, rendering them especially irritable; freshwater ponds have been dug here and there in hopes of restoring their equanimity. Authorities have also urged villagers to wear clay masks on the backs of their heads to confuse tigers on shore (tigers are reluctant to attack their prey from the front) and they have erected clay mannequins throughout the forest's buffer zone, each dressed in unwashed, villagers' clothing and wired to a souped-up car battery. The hope is that any tiger that attacks one of them and receives a 230-volt shock will learn a valuable lesson and may pass that lesson along to its offspring. Eleven dummies had been mauled by last March and the annual number of Sundarbans killings (which used to run between 55 and 60) has been roughly halved. It is too early to tell whether one or more of these programs or other, un-

Tourists are permitted inside the tiger reserves but they may not go on foot; instead, they are brought in by elephant or by wheeled vehicle. Seeking big tips, guides sometimes try to get a rise out of tigers.

Sunrise over Corbett National Park, first to be established (in 1936); its 201 square miles support perhaps 100 tigers.

Surprised tiger growls at an intruder; usually, it will threaten rather than attack.

known factors have been responsible for the change.

Despite the continuing difficulties around the periphery of the Sundarbans, however, the great forest's inhospitableness to Man and the large number of tigers that live undisturbed within it make it one of the most likely places for a permanent tiger population to persist.

"The tiger will survive in India," R. L. Singh says, "only so long as it behaves. The moment we try to be sentimental about any aberrant, defaulting tiger, the tiger will be doomed. Such tigers must be eliminated immediately. We are serving people first." He claims personally to have shot three man-eaters during his six years as field director at Dudhwa, and a total of ten animals was officially done away with. "The fault is Man's, of course," Billy says, "but the tigers are always made to pay."

Old-time professional hunters, forced to find other work since tiger shooting was banned in 1970, have eagerly volunteered to oversee the culling of undesirable animals. "Despicable," Billy adds. "They used to get $10,000 a tiger from their clients before hunting was stopped. They just want to get back into the act." Their unselfishness does seem suspect since they also want the right to contract rich overseas hunters and fly them in to do the shooting, a process that could take weeks while more innocent villagers die.

Some have suggested that "troublesome" tigers be transported to a forest where they are less likely to encounter humans. But other tigers often already occupy such places. Some years ago, a young Sundarbans tiger that had wandered out of the core area and killed first livestock and then a herdswoman, was tranquilized, taken to a spot deep in the jungle and released. The resident male killed it before the week was out.

Compensation for livestock killed by a tiger ranges up to 2,000 rupees (about $154) for a prime animal, provided the killing took place outside a park. (If a cow or buffalo strays inside the forest and is killed, its owner gets nothing.) The family of a human victim receives 5,000 rupees (roughly $384). Bureaucratic confusion often delays payment and sometimes causes it to be overlooked entirely. A man convicted of killing a tiger, on the other hand, must pay a fine of 5,000 rupees *and* serve six months in jail.

Despite the risk, villagers often take matters into their own hands. Last year, in and around Dudhwa, at least 13 tigers died in mysterious circumstances. One had its head blown off by a bomb planted in its kill; a forest guard was found burning the corpse of another tiger rather than have his superiors find out that one of his charges had been slaughtered. And Billy himself came upon the skeleton of a third surrounded by the reeking corpses of close to 150 vultures; someone had poisoned the tiger's kill, the tiger had eaten from it and died, and the poison remaining in its body, in turn, had done in the overeager scavengers that had fallen upon it.

Billy has not mellowed, but he has matured. In the old days, battling single-handed to defend his park's

borders, he pummeled with his big fists the woodcutters and graziers and poachers he captured, sometimes even hauling them behind his tractor to park headquarters. He is as vigilant as ever but now sees that the poor are not the real enemy.

"How can you blame the cultivator?" he asks. "He has one acre of land and one bullock to plow it. If a tiger takes that bullock, what is he to do? No wonder he wants tigers done away with. It is government's fault. They have set up these parks and now they walk away from the problem."

"The local people hate the park," Billy told me as I drove off to talk to villagers in the surrounding countryside. "And they hate me. You'll see."

I left Tiger Haven along a twisting forest track, pulled onto the tarmac road and almost immediately passed a wealthy landowner's concrete house surrounded by the thatched huts of his tenants. A gaudy tent was set up in the landlord's garden with loudspeakers lashed to poles, so that his daughter's wedding ceremony that evening could be shared with his neighbors. A little farther along, I pulled over to let the groom's party pass, perhaps 75 laughing men in beards and turbans, dancing to the crash and blare of a brass band on their way to the home of the bride.

I stopped beside a field, where an old man was plowing behind a haggard bullock. His name was Kanthulal and he had lived there all his life. Things had been much better before the park was established, he said; he had been able to collect his firewood without fear of arrest, could buy timber and thatch to shore up his house after the monsoon. Hunters had kept the tigers down. Now he lived in fear. The wife of a boyhood friend had been killed cutting cane; he had himself twice seen tigers padding along the road and often saw their fresh pugmarks on his way to the fields in the early morning.

Two young cyclists stopped and walked their bicycles across the ruts to join us. They agreed. "Government cares *only* about tigers," one said. "They do not care about us."

"We might as well be dogs," the third man added. "In my village no one stirs from his hut once the sun has gone down."

I thanked them and continued on, past teams of cutters half-hidden in the cane, and stopped beside the prosperous-looking young Sikh who was supervising their work. A tiger had recently slipped into his compound at night and taken a fine buffalo. He had been helpless because he was not permitted a rifle. Forest officers had visited him but had done nothing.

Billy was right: no one who lived around the park seemed to have a good word to say about it. Nor did most of the villagers who clustered in and around the other reserves I visited seem anything but resentful of the parks' existence, and their smoldering hostility sometimes flares into open warfare. At the Keoladeo Ghana bird sanctuary in the desert state of Rajasthan a few years ago, for example, eight men were shot dead by police when they refused to pull their animals out of the park in which their fathers had grazed them for a century. Shortly before that, herdsmen at nearby Ranthambhore beat Fateh Singh Rathore, the field director, almost to death for trying to bar their herds from his forest.

Hard times make things still worse. The Ranthambhore region has been hit by drought three years in a row now, withering what little fodder the seared, chewed-over landscape outside the park normally provides. This past summer, thousands of cattle swarmed through Ranthambhore's ravines, and political pressure forced the field director from his post. Ranthambhore survives and so do its tigers—but the future remains uncertain.

Forest resources are rapidly vanishing

The villagers' view is ecologically shortsighted, of course. Most know only what their fathers knew—and the forest resources upon which their fathers relied have all but vanished. According to satellite data, every year India loses more than three million acres of forest, an area a little larger than Connecticut. There are more than 730 million people in India, and perhaps a billion head of domestic livestock, almost all of it undernourished and forced to forage to survive. "We face ecological disaster," Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi has said of the disappearing vegetation, and with aid from abroad the central and state governments have undertaken massive reforestation projects. But trees continue to fall, precious grasslands are steadily devoured, whole hillsides tumble into riv-

Monumental Brilliance.

Pioneer's Revolutionary Projection Monitor

Big-screen television just reached a new height. Because Pioneer now introduces a new 40" projection monitor so spectacular, it's literally rewriting home entertainment history.

With 560 lines of resolution and an exclusive liquid-lens cooling system, the SD-P401 creates the sharpest, brightest picture ever seen on any projection monitor. And its magnificent images can be viewed clearly even when sitting well off to the side, thanks to the black stripe, double-sided lenticular screen.

But mere words and figures can't begin to do justice to a sight of this magnitude. So see the SD-P401 at your Pioneer dealer today, and see for yourself why this giant picture is today's revolution in high resolution. For more information, call 1-800-421-1404.

PIONEER®

Not Evolutionary, Revolutionary.

©1987 Pioneer Electronics (USA) Inc., Long Beach, CA. Actual closed-circuit picture shown.

ers. You can see what is happening almost anywhere along the Indian roads. Brightly painted trucks overloaded with newly cut logs careen around the curves. In the purple evening light, bands of barefoot women hurry home with heaps of branches balanced on their heads. Long lines of lean buffalo, gaunt cattle, scrawny goats drift out of the forest, leaving more acres stripped, and plod toward villages already shrouded in blue woodsmoke. Increasingly, the parks are becoming green islands in a human sea.

Indian conservationists have always hoped that in ensuring survival for the tiger, human survival would be enhanced as well. "We are here to preserve the habitat, not the individual tiger," R. L. Singh says.

"But how can local villagers be expected to understand that?" Billy asks. "No provision is made for supplying them with alternative fuels, for teaching them other ways to build their houses or thatch their roofs or feed their animals. We must face the fact that the park does not benefit them. Why should they want to preserve it?"

Valmik Thapar, a shaggy young naturalist and filmmaker who has been studying and writing about Ranthambhore's tigers for a decade, agrees: "Villagers must be involved in these parks, must be made to feel a part of the necessary changes, not their helpless victims. The future of Indian wildlife ultimately rests with the villages that surround them." He and Fateh Singh Rathore have proposed that local banks provide villagers who pledge to stay out of the forest with low-interest loans for buying improved livestock, for example, and that those new animals be stall-fed on grass planted and maintained outside the reserve by the forest department itself. "The ideal," Thapar says, "is that the parks will eventually provide so many benefits to the villagers that they demand that more degraded forests be made into parks."

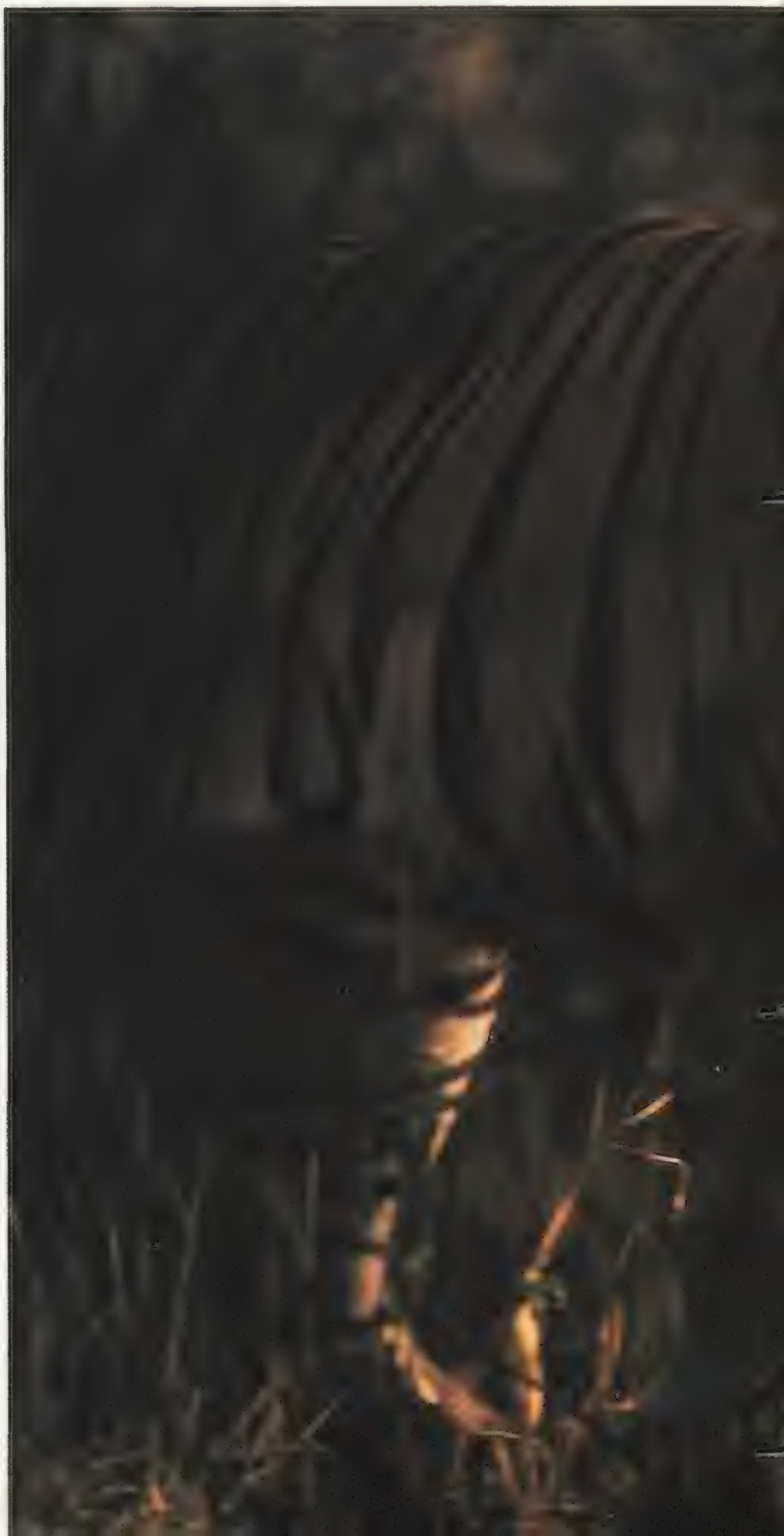
Billy concurs, but such programs take time to implement. "Meanwhile," Billy argues, "the only real answer that is fair to both sides is to keep people and tigers apart." He wants a high electrified fence put up around Dudhwa to keep tigers in and people out, and a permanent ban on the growing of sugarcane within five miles of it.

But thousands of people would be thrown off the land. Something else would have to be provided for them to do. Isn't this sort of undertaking too large to assume for a country with limited resources and so many pressing problems?

"Saving the tiger—and the forests it lives in—is itself a large undertaking," Billy answers. "If we are serious about it, we have no choice."

"Why do you go on?" I asked Billy. "The odds must sometimes seem hopeless." "A quirk of personality," he says, eyes flashing with their old fire. "I could not live with myself if I gave up."

Conservation is always a question of priorities and Billy's are clear: "Tigers need unmolested forest in which to multiply. People can breed anywhere." But government inevitably has a more crowded agenda.



His body a finely tuned hunting machine, a tiger moves stealthily through the grasses of Ranthambhore.

The question remains whether in a democracy like India—where, as Billy says, "Tigers don't vote; people do" and where many of those voters are understandably preoccupied with their own day-to-day survival—government can make ordinary citizens see in time that their own future well-being and that of the Indian forests and the superb animals that still rule some of them really are inextricably linked.

On my last evening at Dudhwa, I sat with Billy across a stream from a tiger's kill. The moon cast just enough light for us to make out the tiger's silhouette, but we could clearly hear him muttering as he tore at his kill, alarming but natural sounds that have been heard here since the beginning of time.

Then, a new and ultimately more ominous noise drifted toward us from across the cane fields at our back: the amplified drone of the wedding priest in the nearby village. A new family was beginning; still more people would soon edge toward the tiger's last retreat.

It was already hard to hear the cracking of the bones.

DRIVE A STUNNING NEW OUTFIT. '88 FORD BRONCO II.

THE LOOK YOU LIKE, THE BIG V-6 POWER AND REAR ANTI-LOCK BRAKES YOU WANT. AND THE EDDIE BAUER MODEL—SO YOU CAN GO EVERYWHERE IN STYLE.

Most women have that one special dress or outfit in their wardrobe. It's the one they can just "throw on" and know they look good.

Well, the versatile Ford Bronco II gives you that same feeling. You know it looks good anywhere, anytime and for any occasion.

FREE TO MOVE.

You get an impressive multiple-port EFI V-6 engine standard. Powered to get you where you want to go, be it on or off the road. Plus sure, straight stops with rear Anti-lock brakes—another standard!

STYLISH ACCESSORIES.

The Bronco II can be yours with a wide choice of "dress up" options. There's the exclusive Eddie Bauer model with specially designed upholstery and paint. Also, this year there's a new XL Sport model with an attractive on-the-go look.

The Bronco II also comes with a variety of options featured in different value packages. All designed to fit

your tastes and desires.

HEELS, FLATS OR SNEAKERS.

Again, you have your choice. The Bronco II has a 2-wheel-drive-only model for around the town driving. Or the 4-wheel drive version which lets you move through town and out in the boonies, shifting from 2-wheel drive to 4-wheel drive high by just pushing a button on Ford's "Touch-Drive" option.

So, whatever your style, there's a Bronco II to suit you.

6/60 WARRANTY.

Covers powertrain for 6 years/60,000 miles, body-panel rust-through for 6 years/ 100,000 miles. Restrictions and deductible apply.*

LIFETIME SERVICE GUARANTEE.

Participating dealers back their customer-paid work with a free Lifetime Service Guarantee, good for as long as you own your vehicle. Restrictions apply.*

BEST-BUILT AMERICAN TRUCKS 7 YEARS RUNNING.

Based on an average of owner-reported problems in a series of surveys of '81-'87 models designed and built in North America. At Ford, "Quality is Job 1."

*Ask your Ford Dealer for copies of these limited warranties.

SPECIFICATIONS

MODELS:
Eddie Bauer...exclusive design edition.
XL Sport...special trim and features for sporty performance look.
XLT...one of the popular value packages.
XL...equipped for fun-to-drive action.

MAJOR STANDARD EQUIPMENT:
Power Brakes (Rear Anti-lock in 2WD mode)
Power Steering
Gas Pressurized Shocks
Tinted Glass
Halogen Headlights
Interval Wipers

DRIVETRAINS:
2.9L EFI V-6
5-Speed Manual O.D.
4-Spd. Auto. O.D. Opt.
2WD or 4WD
Opt. "Touch-Drive" 4WD

Ford

FORD BRONCO II

BUILT FUN TOUGH

Opposite: Contorted with age, huge bristlecone pine defies the wind atop a rocky ridge in the Great Basin National Park. Tree is area's most unusual species but mountains of Snake Range (above) host many others.

By Donald Dale Jackson

The Great Basin is a lonely place for a national park

Remote, rugged and risky, this daunting new preserve in Nevada is not everybody's cup of tea—which could be all to the good

"Better lock your jeep," Al Hendricks said. "This is a rough neighborhood." Hendricks, photographer Terry Moore and I had just driven up a tortuous switchback road best suited for tanks and mountain sheep, through sage-flecked rangeland, past abandoned mines and marble cliffs to a point near the crest of 11,658-foot-high Mount Washington in eastern Nevada. We were in the Great Basin National Park, which was dedicated last August as the 49th and newest of the National Park Service's "crown jewels." Hendricks, the superintendent, told us that a character-building hike down a steep talus slope and across a broken limestone ridge would lead us to one of the park's several stands of bristlecone pine trees.

A bright and articulate man full of ranger vim, Hendricks has a special affection for bristlecones. Burnished by wind, sand and ice, these natives of the basin are, at 4,000-plus years, the oldest-known living entities on the planet. Referred to formally as *Pinus longaeva* for their longevity, they survive centuries of winter storms and summer droughts with the help of their resinous, moisture-resistant wood and foxtail-

Photographs by Terrence Moore

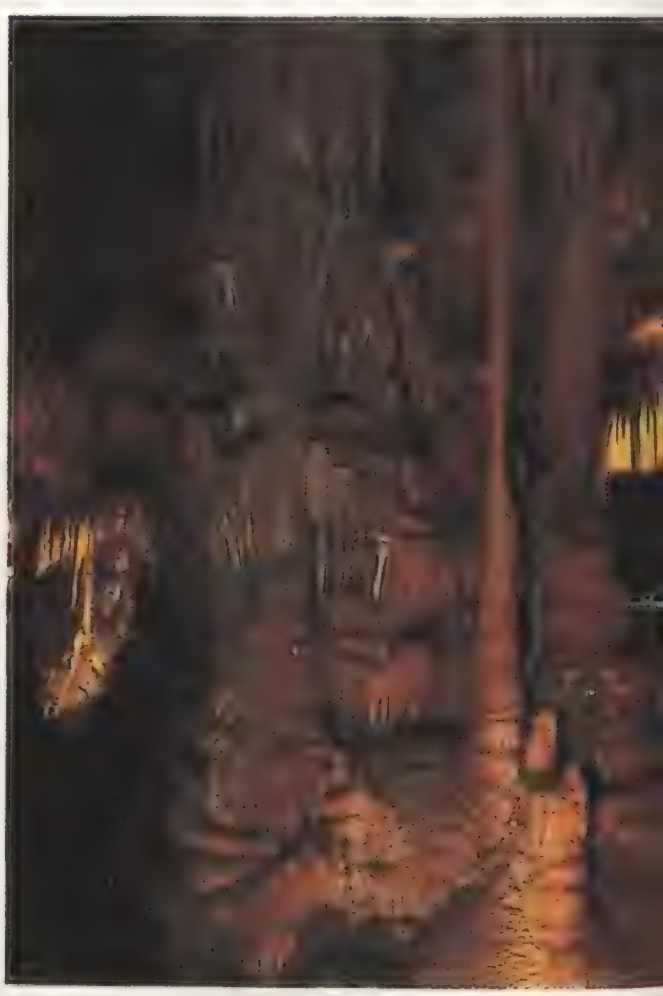
Superintendent Al Hendricks takes his ease in a stand of bristlecones he considers "finer than frog's hair."

shaped clusters of needles that live up to 30 years before yielding to a new generation.

A geologist by training, Hendricks was formerly in charge of Lehman Caves National Monument, a mile-square province of spectacular limestone formations that became a central feature of the new park. He was named superintendent soon after President Reagan signed the bill last year that made Great Basin the first tract of land outside of Alaska to be added to the national park system in 15 years. Now, gazing out at the ramparts of dark serrated peaks that marched toward the horizon, he pointed out that most Nevada mountains were formed from sedimentary rock, once the bed of an ancient sea, that had been stretched and tilted and hurled upward.

We skirted a cliff and worked our way cautiously down the gravel slope beneath a sky patched with darkening clouds. Columbines protruded defiantly

State highway heads toward foothills in the park after passing through the "downtown" section of Baker.



In Lehman Caves, the columns extend between floor and ceiling.

through flaky rocks. "I found a bighorn sheep carcass up here recently," Hendricks said. "Looked like it fell off the edge." I stifled an impulse to ask what we were doing there if a surefooted bighorn couldn't handle the grade. Hendricks plunged on across the limestone ridge to the bristlecone grove.

The old trees stood on an exposed ridge, separated from one another by a discreet distance that seemed to preserve their natural dignity. A few grotesquely contorted, marble-sided trees clung tenuously to life through strips of bark only an inch or two wide—narrow blood vessels, in effect, that kept the arboreal heart beating. "This is one of my favorite places in the park," Hendricks declared. "Look at this tree, it's built a wall of protection against the weather with its own trunk. Think of the tenacity. Sometimes when a bristlecone finally tips over and dies it provides shelter for another one. Scientists can read the climate back more than 9,000 years from some bristlecone rings" (SMITHSONIAN, July 1985). He looked around contentedly. "This is one of the most classic places you'll ever see," he said. "I think it's just finer than frog's hair."

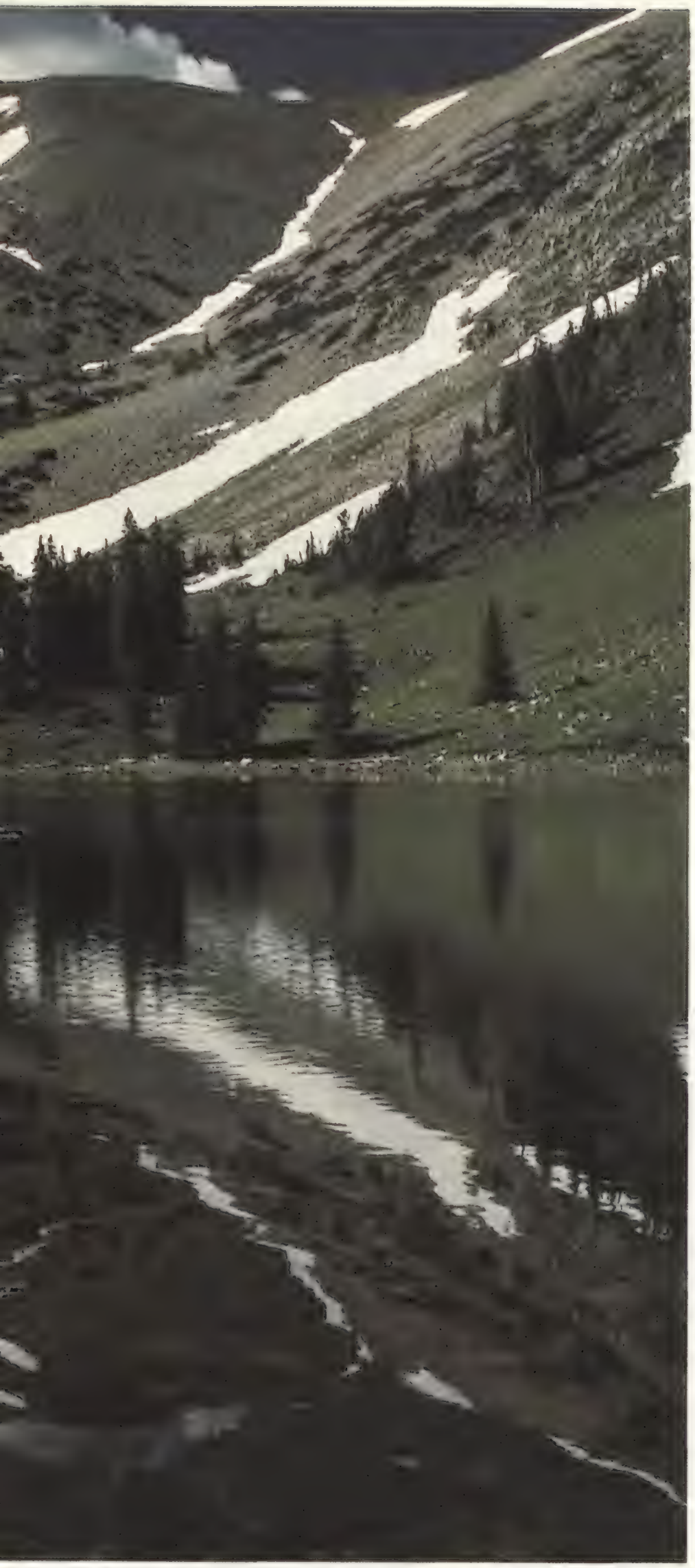
It occurred to me as we slogged back up the slippery grade that this grove of eminent survivors, froghair-fine as it was, was not about to be inundated any time soon with visitors. Few would chance the road, and fewer still would wish to strengthen their character on the gravel slope. Nevada is hard country, short on amenities and not to everyone's taste, and Great Basin Park is no exception. Hendricks scowled as he plucked a candy wrapper from the ground without breaking stride. He eyed the sky. "It looks like we have a regulation rainstorm all around us," he announced. "We don't want to be up here if lightning's coming." An hour later we were zigzagging down the road built 40 years ago by a miner I would later meet, named Shirley Robison (p. 74). Surprisingly, it was a summer Sunday in the new park and yet we had seen no other creatures on either the mountain or the road save a single flustered jackrabbit.

The Great Basin, which includes almost all of Nevada and parts of the neighboring states, stretches from the Sierra Nevada Range on the west to the Wasatch mountains on the east. Defined by the peculiar fact that its few waterways drain not into the sea but into its desert flats, it is the loneliest, least-known and least-appreciated geographic province in the West. The tensional stretching and uplifting that marked its geologic history fashioned a landscape characterized by an unrelenting progression of north-south ranges broken by lonely desert basins where scrawny rivers vanish into sinks that confounded and dismayed the westering pioneers. This is a kind of American outback, a Big Lonesome roamed by pronghorn antelope

Fluted formations develop as water deposits minerals.

Deteriorating cabin is one of several in abandoned mining complex on the slopes of Mount Washington.

The glassy surface of Stella Lake reflects patches of snow on Wheeler Peak. The lake was formed by glacier that gouged out basin, deposited rocks. Fed now by melting snow, it freezes in winter and contains no fish.



Even though it is 10,400 feet high, the picturesque tarn is relatively easy to reach from road a mile away.

and mustangs and jackrabbits, a place where seeing another car on a remote road produces the same cheering sensation as spotting another ship on an ocean voyage.

With the exception of such widely separated urban oases as Las Vegas and Salt Lake City, the human overlay here amounts to little more than tentative scratchings on the land, patches of hopeful green on the vast and ubiquitous brown. Distances telescope, 100 miles looks like 20, and biological diversity normally increases with altitude—scientists call this "vertical zonation." Anything that survives, from trees and plants to animals and people, has to have an adaptability coupled with grit. Plants are often equipped with hardy stems and elaborate root systems that enable them to withstand the stresses of cold and aridity, and rural Nevadans are frequently as crusty and self-sufficient as other basin species.

Most of the few hundred Nevadans who live in the Snake Valley, which adjoins the park, share a characteristic suspicion of governments, outsiders and radical change that makes them almost reflexively hostile to the idea of a national park in their backyard. They have adapted to remoteness. Private telephones are only a decade old in the valley and mail arrives three times a week; the closest doctor is about 70 miles away in Ely. It is no accident that Nevada was, until the establishment of Great Basin Park, the only Western state lacking a national park. Disagreement persists locally even now over whether the new preserve is "national park quality" and whether vacationers who come by the vanload will cotton to its harsh and often glorious attractions.

The establishment of the park in fact reflects an idea that has been ascendant in the National Park Service for years, the belief that each major ecosystem in the country should be represented by a park. Shenandoah in Virginia and Gates of the Arctic in Alaska, like the Basin park, illustrate the best of their distinctive physical and biological regions. "A national park doesn't need geysers or the Everglades to be a magnificent place," Hendricks explains. "Parks should also represent the significant resources and habitats of their area, and this is as good as the basin-and-range ecosystem gets."

If Yellowstone and Yosemite are diamonds in the nation's diadem of parks, Great Basin Park is perhaps more like a piece of turquoise. With the exception of Lehman Caves, a cavern whose intricate and beautiful decorations qualify it as a natural marvel by any standard, the park does not so much overpower a visitor, the way the Grand Canyon does, as creep up on him.

Donald Dale Jackson spent considerable time in the Great Basin while working on a book for the Time-Life Wilderness series, Sagebrush Country.

The bristlecones, the deceptively high peaks (topped by 13,063-foot Wheeler Peak, Nevada's second highest), the steep-walled glacial lakes and narrow canyons command an appreciation that only gradually—but steadily—shades into awe.

The park's appeal has to do with silence and space, with the grand lonesome sweep of the country itself, with long vistas and clear air and sudden winds that roar like a locomotive and secret meadows jammed with wildflowers. Bold colors blaze amid the dun-brown ridges—the iridescent flash of a western bluebird's wings, the ghostly white of an aspen trunk, the fierce dark green of a manzanita bush. Eagles and hawks idle over ravines where mountain lions stalk mule deer. Five distinct plant zones parade up the rocky slopes of peaks from the gray-green sage and stunted, shrublike junipers on the valley floor, through aspen, mountain mahogany, pine, spruce and fir, to the alpine plants above the treeline.

I passed through several of these vertical life zones one morning on a seven-mile hike up Baker Canyon, a lush and verdant defile on the east side of the Snake Range that tops out at 10,600-foot-high Baker Lake. My guide, a long-legged ranger named Mike Nicklas, fussed about the cattle that graze in the canyon's lower end—a concession to local ranchers—and expressed a preference for wilder critters. "You want risk in a place like this," he said. "I like things that can bite you and chew you up, rattlesnakes and mountain lions." Nicklas also likes to pack into the high country alone in winter on cross-country skis.

He pointed out an intersection of plant zones: mountain mahogany and piñon pines, the source of the nutritious nuts that sustained the original Indian settlers in the valley, climbed one side of a narrow draw, while aspen and stately Engelmann spruce clustered on the other side. Many of the aspen trunks bear inscriptions carved by Basque sheepherders—"Antoni Vera, 5-39," one reads. A sage hen and three chicks bustled indignantly out of a trailside shrub. Blue and red penstemon, mountain bluebells and Indian paintbrush filled a perfect meadow, a tiny paradise of splashy color beside clear and clattering Baker Creek, where a water ouzel did squat-jumps on a log.

"The basin is one of the last frontiers of wilderness in the lower 48," Nicklas said as we came in sight of Baker Lake, a glacial tarn that lies at the base of a 500-foot-high cliff with a column of spruce marching across its rim. "We had to protect part of it." Patches of snow lingered in the draws above us. The lake lay still and shallow beside a meadow as green as a suburban lawn. The gravel triangle of Pyramid Peak loomed behind us. "I hope we don't overdevelop this park," Nicklas added. The line of spruce gave way to the highest plant community, the sturdy little flowers that poke impudently from bare rock. It was difficult

Wayne Gonder, one of the main stockmen in the area, works his cattle near the Baker Creek campground, where his trailer (top) is parked. Shirley Robison (right) lives on ranch not far from the homestead where he grew up. In late 19th century, his father worked for Gonder's dad.

Dennis Conner. Cardmember since 1983.

Membership has its privileges.℠

Don't leave home without it®.

Call 1-800-THE CARD to apply.

©1987 American Express Travel Related Services Company, Inc.

Steep talus slope on the way to 13,063-foot Wheeler Peak is still partially drifted over in mid-July; some snow and ice will remain all summer long. Wheeler Peak juts up on the right. Jeff Davis Peak is on left.

to imagine the idea of development, much less overdevelopment. The sense of peacefulness was absolute. In a few minutes, much too soon for both body and soul, it was time to leave.

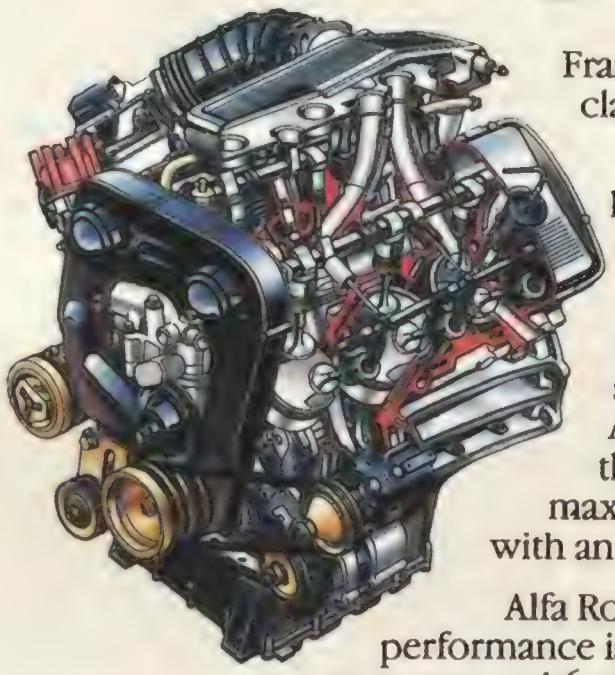
Baker Canyon and the Snake Valley have always been a few hundred miles distant from the American main line. "My granddad came into Snake Valley in 1873 with three pigs," 68-year-old Shirley Robison recalls. "He went to cutting timber when he was 13. He took a quarter of beef with him up a draw one time and a lion dragged the whole thing off without even leaving a dang mark. We were one of the first families in this country." Born in the shadow of snaggletoothed Wheeler Peak, Shirley worked cattle on the family ranch and later became a miner and a brand inspector.

"Oh, we had some times in those mountains. My brother Earl and I once took some groceries to a sheepherder up Strawberry Creek when we were boys. Our dad told us to stay away from this one ranch where a woman lived by herself. She'd said she would kill any man who came on her property. Well, don't you know Earl and I stumbled onto her place and she yelled at us. We thought we were killed for sure. She asked who we were and what we were doing and damned if she didn't bring us homemade bread with cow's cream and sugar. Didn't kill us at all. I found out later that she didn't care for men because her two brothers had tried to take her place after her husband died."

Shirley's family and the other early settlers ran cattle and sheep, planted orchards and hacked at the rocks for lead and silver. Rancher George Baker gave his name to the tiny village that still lies at the foot of Wheeler Peak like a pale green puddle. An enterprising forty-niner named Absalom Lehman discovered the cave—the story is that he fell into its narrow entrance while astride his horse and that man and mount needed four days to get out—and promoted it as a tourist site. It became a national monument by proclamation of President Warren G. Harding in 1922.

Visitors turned up occasionally, but the Snake Valley remained home to only a few self-sufficient ranch families and a wavy ocean of sagebrush. A short-lived attempt to add Wheeler Peak to the monument died quietly in the 1920s. The U.S. Forest Service managed the bulk of the range, permitting grazing and mining and eventually building campgrounds and rough trails. Darwin Lambert, a newspaper editor in Ely, led a campaign for the park in the 1950s. The Forest Service responded by designating a large tract as Wheeler Peak Scenic Area. Ranching and mining interests, tra-

Even when it doesn't race, it gets there faster.



Frankly, the Alfa Romeo Milano does everything a world class sportscar should do. It simply does it with four doors.

Its well-known aluminum V-6 muscles up to 183 horsepower at 5800 rpm. And with a test-track top speed of 135 m.p.h., the Milano 3.0 Litre leaves Saabs, Audis and BMW 3 Series scrambling in the dust.

The Milano is, in fact, the heart-stirring sum of its super-tech components. It utilizes L-Jetronic fuel injection, ABS brakes,* and the remarkable deDion rear suspension that keeps the driving wheel perpendicular to the road, maximizing traction. In addition, the Milano is now available with an automatic transmission.

Alfa Romeo's ultimate commitment to high quality performance is backed by a 3 year/36,000 mile limited warranty and 6 year/60,000 mile anti-corrosion limited warranty against perforation.**

The Milano is priced from $17,200 for the Milano Gold 5-speed to $21,200 for the Milano 3.0 Litre.†
For the Alfa Romeo dealer nearest you, call 1-800-447-4700.

Driven to be Different

ALFA ROMEO

© 1987 Alfa Romeo, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, N.J.

* Platinum and 3.0 Litre editions.
** Subject to restrictions and limitations. See your dealer for warranty details.
† Mfr.'s suggested retail price, destination charges, taxes, dealer prep., if any, optional equipment and license fees extra.

ditionally the economic powerhouses in the Silver State, beat back the park proposal.

"The Park Service was talking about outstanding areas representing each major geographic province even then," Lambert remembers. In the 1970s, the agency studied five Nevada ranges as possible sites and zeroed in on the Wheeler area as number one. In those years, the park idea's most persistent proponent was Robert Starr Waite, a geographer at the University of Utah. Waite was the author of a controversial dissertation on the area, and he crusaded long and hard for a park. "It was blood, sweat and tears all the way," he recalls. "At one hearing a rancher grabbed my shirt and shook me till his eyes bugged out. I was finally beginning to make some progress when the MX missile proposal came up, and that stymied me." This was a Pentagon plan, later abandoned, to base mobile MX missiles in the Snake Valley. The locals weren't keen on that idea either.

A change in the political climate

The final push for the park began in late 1985. By then the economic picture in Nevada and elsewhere in the West was changing: mining anything but gold no longer paid, and the ranchers' clout was ebbing; tourism was Nevada's new ticket to prosperity. The political climate was also changing. Environmental causes were becoming increasingly popular in Reno and Las Vegas, where the Nevada votes are, and Senator Harry Reid (then a Congressman) emerged as a spokesman for the state's conservationists. Reid proposed a 174,000-acre national park and preserve, then Senator Paul Laxalt suggested 44,000, the mining and ranching lobby flailed away in futility, and a compromise 77,109-acre park was the result. "Creation of the park was really a stroke of luck," says a Park Service staff member who chooses to remain anonymous. "It wasn't established for conservation reasons alone but for business reasons as well. As a matter of fact, conservation was almost an inadvertent result, a by-product. But considering that, we made out a lot better than we might have."

The local ranchers who led the opposition also made out reasonably well. They are allowed to graze cattle on park land indefinitely, a departure from the standard policy of setting a phase-out date for grazing permits. Since park campgrounds are unfenced, this raises the possibility of nose-to-nose confrontations between campers and 2,000-pound bulls—but some locals suspect that the tourists' real concern will likely be the animal's other end. "If we could build a manure-free cow I expect we'd eliminate the problem," rancher Dean Baker says. Baker (no relation to the town's founder) was startled to discover that the park

Deep hues of Parry's primrose gleam among rocks in the middle of a spring-fed stream below Wheeler Peak.

The flower's rank odor is often likened to that of carrion but its brilliant color endears it to hikers.

employee assigned to administer grazing permits is both a woman and a vegetarian.

Thus far the boots-and-saddle forces and the rangers in their Smokey hats have maintained a wary truce. "I want to go easy," Hendricks says. A Park Service management plan that will spell out the recommended changes—improved roads and trails, protected areas and the like—will take three years to complete and several more to implement. So far, the looks and character of the place have not changed much except for the sign at the entrance and the addition of a few "pitch in" trash-disposal markers. Visitors are still allowed to camp just about anywhere and many of them discover that exploring the sometimes-invisible trails is still a daunting exercise.

Many of the park's former foes have grudgingly decided that maybe they can coexist with it after all. "I guess we'll just have to make the best of it now that we've got it," rancher Wayne Gonder says. "The park took away my dream," Shirley Robison complains. "There's beryllium and other ore there, lots of it. But I'm going to try as hard as I can to live with it."

Those who expected a bonanza of tourist dollars with the park's creation—Waite predicted an eventual total of half a million visitors annually—are still scanning the dusty horizon for the telltale glitter. Visitation was up by more than 40 percent in the first seven months of this year, and business in Ely motels increased 20 percent over the same period, but those numbers are deceiving. The total number of park visitors last summer was only about 35,000. The park offers a limited menu for vacationers, primarily touring the caves, camping and hiking the rugged backcountry trails. The snowmelt lakes do not invite swimming, and fishing is chancy. "This place is a little scary for tourists," says Joe Griggs, a seasonal maintenance worker in the park and a longtime Baker resident. "It's a long way from the kinds of conveniences many of them want."

Trading ranchers for tourists?

Incorrigible Nevadans like Dean Baker and Shirley Robison are concerned about the survival of what might be called the Nevada character. They suspect—with some historical justification—that the Park Service will eventually end grazing on the park's land. Joe Griggs regards these die-hard Nevadans as "a kind of American standard. They're honest, they work 14-hour days, they share with each other, they're not afraid of anything and they're not out to rip anyone off. If we go from an agricultural economy to tourism, they'll be gone. To me, exchanging ranchers for tourists is a bad trade."

Darwin Lambert, the former editor and longtime

Pulling a stunt that's not recommended by rangers, naturalist Alvin McLane waves atop Lexington Arch.

park proponent, puts the ranchers' case in a longer perspective. "Grazing gives the park the flavor of the basin," he says. "It's part of its history. The basic culture of an area should be permitted to flavor natural conditions as in fact it always has. There's no perfect wilderness. Wilderness results from Man's decisions."

Al Hendricks holds a different but equally worthy conviction: "The park will be here forever. It's not a value to you or me personally but to the country. Parks aren't created to maximize business opportunity, they're for the enjoyment of everyone and the protection of resources, and it's my responsibility to manage that way. Great Basin Park is *national,* it's not just for Nevada."

On my last day in the park I hiked up another muscle-toning trail with my longtime Nevada friend Alvin McLane and Alvin's friend Mary Winston. If Alvin were political he would belong to the Lonesome Polecat Party, and its emblem would be a hiking boot rampant on a map of Nevada. Alvin is an archaeologist-hydrologist-botanist-mountaineer-caver-historian-explorer with a few other outdoor hobbies on the side. He works when he must at various jobs in Reno, but only those that compel him to trudge around the Nevada outback. Nevada is Alvin's turf; he knows it the way the Paiutes and Shoshones did; he once aspired to climb the highest mountain in each of the state's several hundred ranges. Traffic, crowds, people wearing guns and Sierra Club hiking parties ("They won't let you pass") alarm him. Once taciturn in the Western manner, Alvin now occasionally strings three or four sentences together, usually preceded by "Oh, look!" and followed by a cloud of dust. He may be the quintessential Nevadan. I wanted his opinion of the park. "My idea is preservation without categorizing," he said as we set out. "It's here, and you're not making it prettier by calling it a national park."

Lonesome Polecat names an arch

Alvin specializes in discoveries, and he made one even before we reached the trailhead—a small arch he promptly climbed to, explored, analyzed and named Firecracker Arch for the firecracker penstemon flowers we found there. Our destination was another arch, called Lexington (left), which Alvin once measured at 70 feet high by 83 feet wide. When I asked him why he measured it he looked at me as if I had inquired why he breathed. "Because I wanted to know its measurements," he explained.

He exploded in "Oh, look!" a half-dozen times as we scrambled up the trail—a rare flower, an interesting rock, an Indian pictograph site. I caught an occasional breather on the pretext that I was taking notes. "What I always liked best about this place is that you could go anywhere. No regulations. I just like being an explorer," he shrugged. A frown clouded his ruddy brow. "Any development in here would bother me. When you're a lonesome polecat you have to have country like this where you can be totally alone, throw your bedroll down and just *be* there."

The arch now loomed directly above us, a great blue tunnel in the dun-hued limestone. Scale in this country is such that you're not certain of an object's size until you're next to it. This was a goliath among arches. The trail faded. Another steep, slippery, gravel slope lay between us and the arch, and Alvin was already halfway up and waving his arms, apparently to purge himself of excess energy. Mary followed him to the top, and I puffed up an eternity or so later. Alvin darted around discovering things—sure-enough pictographs, for one. They were fingerprint-size red smudges on a hidden section of the arch wall. "It would be an obvious place for the Indians to do it,"

he said. "They used animal fat and ocher. Who knows what they mean? It could be lots of things. Wow!" he cried joyously. "That's two discoveries already today." Birds zoomed through the arch like renegade fighter pilots. A lime-green hillside bulked beyond the arch, with a red blur moving across it. It was Alvin.

When we later paused for lunch on the way down the slope I dropped a grapefruit, which instantly hurtled out of sight and vanished into Lost Grapefruit Canyon. The wind kicked up, sounding like a 747 revving up for takeoff. A hawk rode the current. Soon afterward Alvin made another detour, this time plunging into a chokecherry thicket in search of rock art on a nearby cliff. "Are you all right, Alvin?" Mary called. "I don't know," came the reply, "am I?" "Stop that," Mary snapped. He reappeared a few minutes later. "That was a 5.10 in bushwhack difficulty," he observed.

The Lonesome Polecat's perspective is of course selfish: he wants Nevada to remain as undisturbed and unpopulated as possible so that he can continue discovering things and saying "Oh, look!" His larger point is that there was no particular threat, real or potential, to the Wheeler Peak area. The place had in effect preserved itself—it was there for those who could cope with it and appreciate it. "Make it a park and people come," he said darkly. "You get cited for barking a tree or picking flowers. Why, I once had to wait 45 minutes behind traffic on a switchback road in Canyonlands Park." It was not an experience he wished to repeat. For reassurance he maintains a secret file of a couple hundred Nevada hideaways that are known to nobody but him.

Alvin was unenthusiastic about stopping by park headquarters, but I wanted him to meet Nicklas, who, like him, is a mountaineer. On the way down the long hill to Baker we saw armed rangers stopping motorcyclists on their way into the park. It was the Fourth of July, and hundreds were due at one of the campgrounds. A special law-enforcement squad from the Park Service's Denver office had been summoned to reinforce the local rangers. Alvin's eyebrows rose. "Did you see those *guns*?" he shuddered. He was silent for several minutes. "I don't know about this place now," he said finally. "It doesn't feel right anymore."

Rain clouds gather east of Wheeler Peak, obscuring the hills of Utah on the horizon. The cairn piled up by hikers over the years is of quartzite rocks that impart flinty character to landscape and inhabitants alike.

Choose To Make A Difference™

MasterCard.

By Choosing Now.

Every time you choose MasterCard to make a purchase, we'll make a contribution–and it won't cost you a thing.

Right now, you can choose to make a difference in someone's life. You can choose a cause and have an effect. At MasterCard, we encourage that.

Choose the cause you support by filling out and sending in this ballot. Every time you use your MasterCard® card, Gold MasterCard,® MasterCard BusinessCard™, or buy MasterCard Travelers Cheques® from now until the end of the year, we'll put money aside for a special fund. It won't cost you a thing. We'll divide the entire fund (a minimum of two million dollars) among these six worthy causes based on your vote. And how much goes into the fund is based on how often you use MasterCard.

We're not asking you to spend more. Just that when you shop, travel or dine, you use MasterCard. Together, we can make a difference.

☐ AMC Cancer Research Center

☐ Muscular Dystrophy Association "Jerry's Kids"

☐ National Committee for Prevention of Child Abuse

☐ National Association on Drug Abuse Problems

☐ MADD–Mothers Against Drunk Driving

☐ American Heart Association

Please mail by 1/1/88 to:
MasterCard International Inc.
P.O. Box 5255
Clifton, NJ 07015

Name _____
(Please Print) (first) (middle) (last)

Zip Code ☐☐☐☐☐

MasterCard Account No:* 5☐☐☐ ☐☐☐
(First seven digits only)

Choose To Make A Difference™

MasterCard

(*Only one vote per MasterCard card.)

MasterCard International will contribute .62¢ for each MasterCard transaction between 10/1/87 and 12/31/87.

© 1987 MasterCard International Inc.

By Judd Tully

Sydney and Frances Lewis—the quest for the best in art

After a tentative start some 25 years ago, the Richmond couple, founders of Best Products, gained momentum and expertise

In the early 1960s, Sydney and Frances Lewis of Richmond, Virginia, attended an auction in New York with their friend painter Theodore Stamos and bought—at Stamos' urging—an anonymous French chest and a pair of side chairs. At the time they had no idea their spontaneous purchase would lead them into an entirely new field in their more than 20-year bout of collecting fever. And into an accumulation of art that would ultimately require a new wing back home at the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.

"I was intrigued by those lines," recalls Sydney Lewis of that first piece of Art Nouveau bought at auction. "I can speak for me. I can't speak for Mrs. Lewis." Before his next sentence emerges, Frances Lewis affirms "Absolutely, absolutely," and charges seamlessly into the conversation. "Now stop me if I'm wrong," Mrs. Lewis challenges with the arch of an eyebrow, "but we started collecting, for furnishing our house, like everyone else around here with 18th-century English furniture, buying at auction, mostly in England. That lasted about two years."

Interviewing the Lewises together at home or in their offices at corporate headquarters, one grows accustomed to getting compound answers to single questions. A longtime friend of the Lewises puts it this way: "SydneyandFrances is definitely one word. They kind of flow together."

The Lewises are something of a down-home Medici family, keen on bringing the latest expressions of culture to the public. Their ability to do so has been

Philanthropic Lewises are quite at home in new wing of the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, Richmond.

At right, a Frank Stella painting captures young viewers; the sculpture at left is by Robert Arneson.

fueled by the fantastic success of their showroom-catalog enterprise, Best Products.

The beginning of Best Products Co., Inc., couldn't have been more modest, the success more monumental. It was started as a mail-order operation in 1957 with a catalog printing of 1,000 and a warehouse from which to respond to hoped-for orders. The orders came, eventually in flood proportions. Last year sales hit $2.2 billion. Eleven million catalogs were mailed, keyed to a network of 200 stores in 28 states; total showroom space is more than 5.7 million square feet, with that much again in warehouse space. The name came from a what'll-we-call-it session between Sydney and Frances, who concluded that there couldn't be anything better than best.

A dizzying array of giving

To the colorful history of Mom-and-Pop ventures, Sydney and Frances added an undreamed-of dimension. Then, fueled by the generous proceeds, they began a dizzying array of giving: a $9 million gift to Washington and Lee University (Sydney's alma mater) to build and endow a new law school center, Lewis Hall; $2 million to help establish Eastern Virginia Medical College near their summer home in Virginia Beach; a more "modest" outlay of $100,000 to the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts to buy the latest in contemporary art.

Their commitments to education and culture culminated in December 1985 with the opening of the $22 million, 90,000-square-foot West Wing of the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts. The Lewises not only pumped in $6 million but donated two fabulous collections of art, most of which, until then, had resided in their home. Their coequals in the creation of the wing, the Paul Mellons of Upperville, Virginia (SMITHSONIAN, April 1983), matched the Lewises' pledge and presented the museum with a select range of French Impressionist and British sporting paintings. The Commonwealth of Virginia committed $10 million to the building fund.

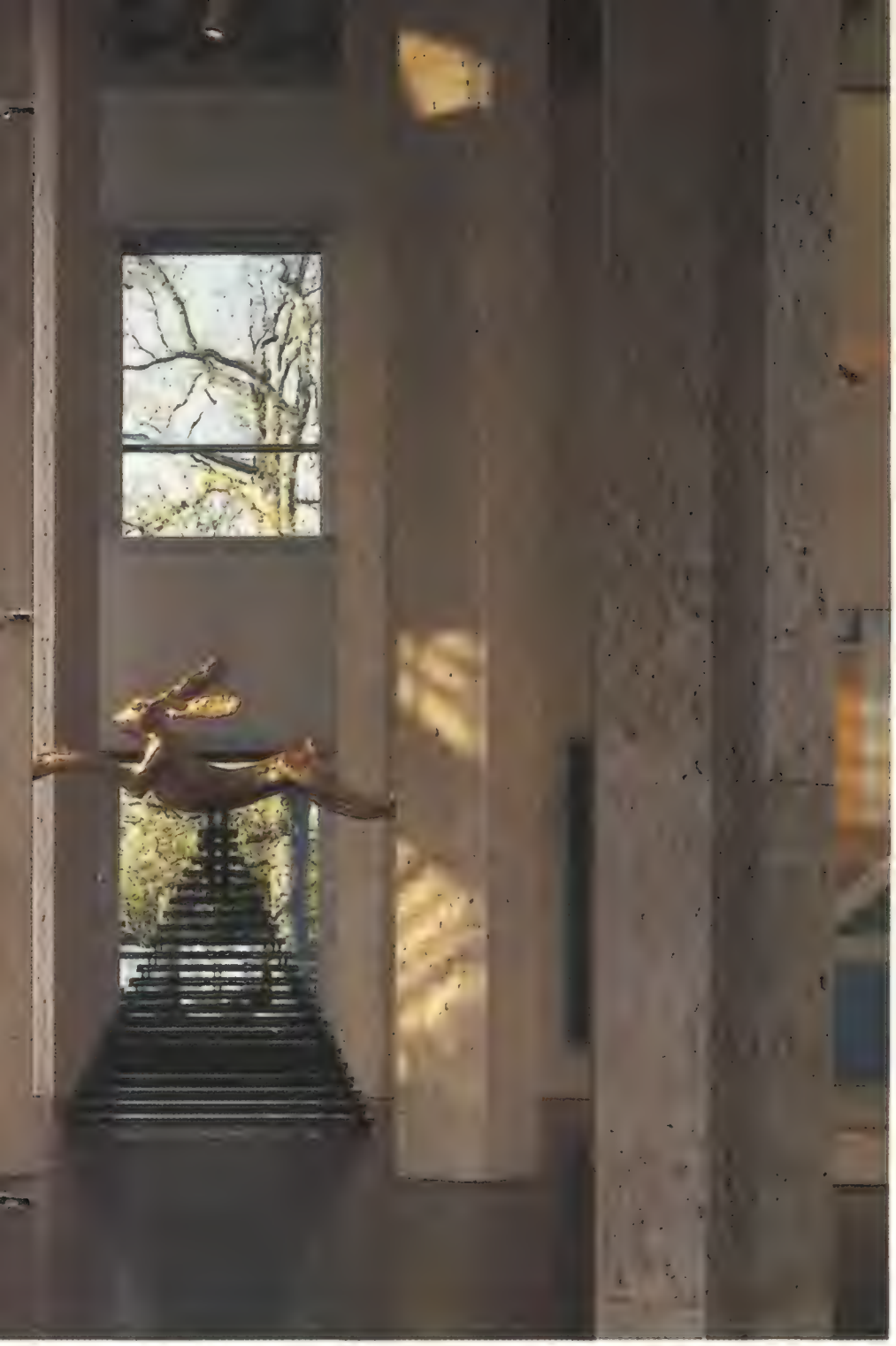
Although Sydney jokes that "I've given all my money away," the Lewises remain peripatetic patrons of the arts. While Frances is active with the Virginia State Board of Education, Sydney commutes to New York and Washington where he serves as a board member of the Brooklyn Academy of Music and chairman of the trustees of the Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden. Although they've retired from the auction circuit (for the most part), their quest for contemporary art and furniture takes them to galleries and studios in New York, California and Italy.

Sydney Lewis freely confesses that collecting is a disease, "although a pleasant one." Since they began

Lewis Contemporary Galleries in the West Wing include Barry Flanagan's bronze *Large Leaping Hare.*

collecting, the prices of Art Nouveau and Art Deco objects have skyrocketed on the international auction circuit (one of Tiffany's rare Cobweb table lamps from 1902 that sold at auction for $40,000 in the mid-1960s fetched $360,000 at Christie's in 1980). The same goes for many artists represented in their vast contemporary collection. Their ingenious solution to high prices was to buy jukeboxes, beautiful vintage machines with exotic brand names like Rock-Ola. These jukeboxes line a long corridor at Best Products headquarters, stocky sentries guarding the art treasures within. In typical Lewis fashion, 28 of their finest machines were exhibited in September 1985 at the Baltimore Museum of Art. The opening party was a

Art critic and writer Judd Tully lives in New York, specializes in contemporary art. His article on Red Grooms appeared in the June 1985 SMITHSONIAN.



Only a small fraction of the Lewises' 1,200 paintings and sculptures can be exhibited at any one time.

sock hop, complete with a disc jockey spinning the familiar tunes.

Back in the early 1960s when Best Products was first booming, the Lewises were scrambling to accommodate the explosive sales of brand-name household goods at heftily discounted prices through a growing network of showrooms. The couple didn't have a moment to appreciate art, let alone purchase it. Their frenetic pace continued until Sydney suffered a coronary attack in 1962 at the age of 42. "My doctor told me," Sydney says, "I could die tomorrow, but if I decided to take care of myself, I could live to be 100. I decided to try for 100."

That brush with death dramatically altered the couple's lifestyle, and instead of cramming seven days' work into four, the Lewises "spent seven days doing what should have taken four." They began to frequent art galleries and museums. Before that turnaround, Sydney could not recall ever seeing a contemporary painting. Even though he grew up in Richmond, he rarely visited the art museum. As he succinctly puts it, "I was a jock."

"It was just three big blobs," Frances Lewis remembers, sketching them vigorously in the air. She is describing their first purchase of contemporary art, a Jules Olitski abstract gouache, purchased at the Richard Gray Gallery in Chicago for $300 in 1964. "We walked out with it and I asked myself, 'Did I just shoot the family fortune?' " They took it back to Richmond and had it reframed. If it had happened today or even 15 years ago, Frances would have had the artist-made frame conserved and not just thrown out. But while the Olitski was at the framer's she dreamed that he had cut off the bottom of the picture, including the signature. Unsettled by the dream, she called the framer the next morning and sure enough, Olitski's signature, the benchmark of just about any work of art, had been lopped off. "So we wrote Olitski," continues Frances, "and asked if he'd mind signing it again. We thought he would be upset." Olitski accommodated the request and signed his name boldly in pencil across the front of the painting. That personal interaction between collector and artist was a harbinger of things to come.

Guardians of taste were up in arms

Today the Lewis home on Monument Avenue is just a block away from the imposing Jefferson Davis monument, "erected by the people of the South in honor of their great leader." The columns of the memorial and the faded green statuary are an arresting counterpoint to the stately rows of landmark houses that line the tree-shaded avenue. It is no wonder that when the Lewises unveiled Claes Oldenburg's totem-pole-size *Clothes-Pin Ten Foot* in their driveway in 1974, the local guardians of taste rose up in arms.

Oldenburg's clothespin became almost as famous as President Davis' statue. After the war cries died down, neighbors grew so fond of the familiar household object—blown up, Pop style, in Cor-ten and stainless steel—that when it was temporarily removed to star in a sculpture show in New York, editors of the local papers pounded reporters' desks for hard news of the disappearance. The sculpture was recently moved to its permanent home, just a half-mile away, standing tall on the outdoor sculpture terrace of the new West Wing.

The Lewis home, a sober brick mansion in neo-Georgian style, is full of surprises. A visitor is met by a sweaty man in work clothes, clearly disgruntled and leaning on a rubber-wheeled hand truck. Only later does one realize that the wrinkled worker is a life-size figure by sculptor Duane Hanson (p. 93). To be inside the house is to be surrounded by what the Lewises' old

friend, realist painter Jack Beal, calls "beautiful clutter." Art and artist-designed furniture are scattered about—an absolutely label-defying array of fabrics, styles and images.

"They set things up so that each piece is in conflict but not chaotic conflict," Beal says. "The juxtapositions rock you back on your heels but it's good because it makes you look at objects more carefully."

Those juxtapositions have, in large part, been broken at the new West Wing, where the Lewis Collection of late 20th-century paintings and sculpture has been segregated from the Art Nouveau, Art Deco, Tiffany and harder-to-categorize decorative arts like the Charles Rennie Mackintosh high-backed armchair or the Harvey Ellis fall-front desk. Malcolm Holzman, architect of the West Wing (and partner in the New York firm of Hardy, Holzman, Pfeiffer and Associates), said that his biggest challenge "was to avoid sterilizing this rich mix." Thus there are many viewing points from the upstairs galleries—filled with decorative arts—that provide glimpses of the contemporary art in the galleries below.

Frances Lewis gets a "peculiar feeling" sometimes when she walks by some of the furniture installed in the marble-clad West Wing. "We lived with those objects," says Frances. "Now they're up on pedestals, under spotlights with signs that say 'Don't touch.' "

Although Sydney emphatically says "I'm a person who never looks back," he still gets wistful on passing Willem de Kooning's *Lisbeth's Painting* in the West Wing, so called because the artist's daughter had implanted her handprints in the wet oil (p. 95). De Kooning left the prints there and at the same time found a name for the work. "They haven't really left you, dear," sympathizes Frances. "Once you have them, you have the pleasure in recalling how you found

This is a view of the Lewises' Richmond bedroom before the furnishings were given to the museum.

Extraordinary, fanciful furniture was the work of French designer Louis Majorelle at turn of century.

It's programmed to think like our Formula 1 car.

At Honda we've been involved in Formula 1 racing for years. We've won some, we've lost some. We've learned a lot.

Take our Programmed Fuel Injection.

Developed from our racing experience, it's been refined for the Acura Integra. An 8 bit microprocessor monitors the needs of the engine. Ensuring the right air/fuel mixture no matter what the driving conditions.

You end up with an engine that delivers instant response. An engine that delivers fun.

You end up with more power on tap: For difficult passing situations. Cornering. Just to get from A to B without getting bored.

And our programmed fuel injection isn't the only thing on the Integra that's a result of our racing experience.

The double overhead cam powerplant comes with 4 valves per cylinder. And from the moment you first climb into the cockpit you realize this is anything but a sedate sedan.

The sports tuned handling is precise. The acceleration from the 16-valve aluminum alloy engine is impressive. But, we're well aware that everyone who buys an Integra isn't a Formula 1 driver.

That's why there's more than enough room for your head and legs. More than enough space for your luggage. And the bucket seats are contoured to really fit you.

The Acura Integra. In 3 or 5 doors. Exclusively at Acura dealers. It's not only well thought out. It thinks for itself.

To test drive the Acura Integra call 1-800-TO-ACURA for the location of the dealer nearest you.

ACURA
PRECISION CRAFTED AUTOMOBILES
A division of American Honda Motor Co., Inc.

©1987 American Honda Motor Co., Inc. Acura and Integra are trademarks of Honda Motor Co. Ltd.

Jean Goulden's 1929 clock is Cubist in format, sculptural in presence. He gave up medicine for design. At right, Art Nouveau triumphs by Hector Guimard, who did Paris Métro entrances.

them, how you hung them." Sydney reenters the conversational flow: "These really great experiences remain with you because it was the friendships with artists here and overseas that gave us so much pleasure."

One such friendship was with the architect and designer Eileen Gray. She was 96 when the Lewises met her in Paris. "Did you come over on Twa?" asked Gray. It took a minute for Sydney to translate Twa to TWA. "No, Miss Gray, we came over on the wonderful Concorde." Gray immediately launched into a detailed conversation on the merits of the supersonic plane and revealed to the Lewises that she had been an aviator in her younger years and had once passed through Houston to participate in an air race in Mexico back in 1956.

As Sydney says, "She was a fabulous lady." He is particularly proud of their Gray holdings. His favorite is a fanciful floor lamp with a parchment shade from 1923, created for a bedroom-boudoir in Monte Carlo. The lamp, though, is pure sculpture, Cubist in design and handsome with sculptural tension. It stands at the prow of Gray's Canoe sofa fashioned of lacquered wood and silver leaf (p. 93).

The scope of the Lewises' gift to the Virginia Museum is mind-boggling. Frederick R. Brandt, the Lewises' onetime personal and corporate art curator and now the museum's curator of 20th-century art, tried to convey the richness of the works. Pointing to a superb mantel clock from 1917, a gorgeous black cube with numerals inlaid in ivory by the Scottish designer-architect Charles Rennie Mackintosh, Brandt said, "Most museums would kill for one Mackintosh. We have seven." Paul Perrot, French-born director of the museum, who assumed leadership during the West Wing construction, likens the museum atmosphere to "a bottle of champagne that's just been uncorked."

Only a small fraction of their 1,200 contemporary paintings and sculptures can be exhibited at any one time. Many artists are represented in depth and the names read like a roster of blue-chip stars, from Pop artists like Roy Lichtenstein and Andy Warhol to Abstract Expressionists like Mark Rothko and Franz Kline. There are also huge holdings in what is generally called realist painting. (A major missing link is Jackson Pollock, whose works the Lewises regret never having acquired.)

86 Proof J&B Rare Blended Scotch Whisky. © 1997 The Paddington Corp. Ft. Lee, NJ.
J&B on the rocks.
J&B Scotch Whisky. Blended and bottled in Scotland by Justerini & Brooks, fine wine and spirit merchants since 1749.
To send a gift of J&B anywhere in the U.S., call 1-800-238-4373. Void where prohibited.

The Lewises' quest for the best in art

A seminal moment in the Lewises' collecting career came in the 1960s when they met Ivan Karp, who was then director of Leo Castelli's uptown New York gallery—a showplace where reputations were made faster than art magazines could be published. Jasper Johns, Robert Rauschenberg, Andy Warhol, Roy Lichtenstein and Claes Oldenburg all showed there. Karp soon warmed to Sydney and Frances. "Sydney Lewis had an eclectic vision," he says.

The Lewises began a simultaneous love affair with the art and artists of New York and the splendors of European design. They religiously read the *Village Voice* and attended all kinds of experimental music and dance performances at the Judson Memorial Church in Greenwich Village. Soon the Lewises and the artists set up a kind of casual bartering system, with artwork being traded for commodities from the ever-growing Best Products catalog. Trading art for useful objects, even for medical and dental services, was not unheard of in those days and more than one fine collection of contemporary art was begun or added to in various exchanges. For Sydney, it began when he saw an ad in the *Village Voice*. It had been placed by Andy Warhol (in the days before his magnitude), who offered to exchange art for anything at all. At first he had wanted musical instruments and film, but he finally decided on a vacuum cleaner, among other things. In exchange, he would do a portrait of Frances.

Warhol met the Lewises in an amusement arcade on Broadway one afternoon and fed a stream of quarters, supplied by Sydney, into a picture machine that produced four-image strips. This process lasted about an hour and the result was hundreds of little photographs of Frances. One of them served as the model for a 12-section portrait. That first transaction was done on a personal basis. Sydney paid Best for the merchandise sent to Warhol. Later trades for the most part were on behalf of Best Products and the art obtained by them is still on display on various walls of Best headquarters and stores.

After the Warhol exchange, word went out in SoHo and, Sydney says, he was "assaulted with requests" for trades. Roy Lichtenstein asked for a refrigerator and other kitchen appliances. Jasper Johns prints were bartered for television sets, and Chuck Close, Jack Beal, Pat Stein and Robert Morris all ordered various household goods. As new appliances moved into grungy Manhattan lofts, paintings moved onto the walls of Best showrooms around the country.

With the continuing success of his company, Sydney Lewis found himself one of the wealthiest men in America; now it was time for philanthropy. In 1971, the Lewises made their $100,000 gift to the Virginia Museum and, of course, asked Ivan Karp to select the paintings. They established the Best Products Foundation under the direction of their daughter, Susan Lewis Butler. Active in the 28 states where Best stores are located, the foundation dispenses $1 million a year in support of the arts and higher education, with special emphasis on aid to teenagers.

Prodding the parties point-blank

Their approach to philanthropy was marked by characteristic Lewis style. They would call in the officers of a needy institution and ask them point-blank what they wanted. If the answers weren't imaginative enough, the Lewises would prod the parties to come up with a grander idea. And so when Sydney Lewis said "Is that all?" to Washington and Lee's request for a new law school building, the university officials thought it over and decided that a research-endowed law center would help too. (The Frances Lewis Law Center opened in 1979.)

The art collection was another matter. A number of topflight American museums lusted for the paintings and sculptures, but none of them had the capacity or the inclination to take on the decorative arts. The Virginia Museum couldn't handle them either—it was already filled to the rafters and in desperate need of space. That's when the idea of a new wing popped up and, between the Lewises and the Mellons, became a reality that doubled the museum's gallery space. Last June in recognition of their art patronage, the White House honored the Lewises by awarding them the National Medal of Arts.

Best Products headquarters, just north of Richmond on Route I-95, is something of a museum in its own right. Also designed by Hardy, Holzman, Pfeiffer and Associates, the building is surrounded by a moat and sheathed with a wall of tinted glass brick. Two Art Deco limestone eagles that once graced the Airlines

Above, Roy Lichtenstein's sculpture, *Lamp II*, and Duane Hanson's lifelike blue-collar workman.

The lamp above is by Eileen Gray, 1923, and the *Venus et l'Amour*, of ivory, by Emile Just Bachelet.

Canoe sofa, c. 1919-20, by Eileen Gray, one of the outstanding designers of the era, is similar to piece she did for apartment of Parisian couturiere Suzanne Talbot. Gray designed the entire Talbot apartment.

A gallery of highlights from the Lewis gift to the Virginia Museum

Work of Colombian artist Fernando Botero is now world famous. Above, *La Estufa* (The Stove), 1970.

German-born American painter Richard Lindner fled to New York in 1941. *Couple* (left) dates from 1977.

Mature work by Adolph Gottlieb, *Rolling*, 1961, was part of a series referred to as bursts. Gottlieb was a leading painter in the style that became known as Abstract Expressionism.

Red Grooms' *Matisse in a Garden* is one of several three-dimensional portraits; this is made of rag paper.

Former billboard painter James Rosenquist came to prominence in '60s; *Early in the Morning* is from 1963.

Holland-born master Willem de Kooning came to the United States in 1926; he did *Lisbeth's Painting* in 1958, so named because his daughter added her handprints in oil.

Johann Ferdinand Preiss depicted women in athletic poses, here *Breasting the Tape* in bronze and ivory.

Terminal Building in Manhattan serve as splendid guardians to the main entrance. Inside, in Frances Lewis' office, Sydney sits crosslegged, the picture of eclectic taste in a pink-striped shirt, black-and-white checkerboard tie and a muted cardigan resembling an abstract painting. Frances sits behind a blood-red lacquer desk designed by the Italian architect Gaetano Pesce—the kind of piece that is sometimes called "interactive sculpture." Behind the desk, incredibly, is a Cabbage Patch Doll with a birth certificate for one Sid Lewis—sent, Frances explains, by a worker from the warehouse.

Sydney speaks now of their gift to the museum. "We wanted to enjoy giving it away and not have our children have all the joy of doing it. We both sort of came to the idea at the same time. I really wanted to be part of the final disposition of these objects. But I couldn't do it if I were dead. That's what started me thinking."

"You made the decision in two minutes," Frances chimes in. "You just woke up one morning and decided. Just like you did when you decided to start Best."

"I was getting ready to say that," says Sydney.

Later, driving his temperamental sports car down to visit the museum, Sydney Lewis talks about his mother, Dora, who worked for Best practically from its creation in 1957 to just months before she died in 1984. Dora was a workaholic and always brought papers home in two big briefcases. Since she always worked in "accounts payable" and all she ever saw at Best were the bills, Dora warned Sydney weekly of the disasters facing the company. "She was from the old school," he says. "She'd spend $5,000 to locate a ten-cent mistake. You had to do things right, regardless."

Sydney navigates his electric-blue coupe (with the initials of his alma mater, W&L, on the license plates) into the driveway of the museum and, with the engine still running, unscrews his tall frame from the low-slung bucket seat. There is a young museum guard standing near the entrance. He notices the car and driver and asks his senior colleague who the fellow is. "Why, that's Sydney Lewis," huffs the elder guard, "he owns the place."

Sydney spies a group of young visitors and makes a beeline for them. He asks a wide-eyed youngster if he has enjoyed his visit, and after the boy's tentative nod, urges him to come back again.

One cannot help thinking that Sydney Lewis must have paid attention to his mother's words about doing things right—regardless.

Lewises' desks at home (hers in foreground) were lighted with Tiffany lamps; pieces are now in museum.

DODGE GRAND CARAVAN

IF YOU'RE LOOKING FOR THE ONLY FAMILY WAGON IN THE WORLD THAT GIVES YOU FRONT-WHEEL DRIVE, AVAILABLE OVERHEAD CAM V-6 POWER AND SEATING FOR UP TO EIGHT, A SHORT STEP UP, A CAR-LIKE FEEL, EVEN MORE ROOM THAN THE ORIGINAL CARAVAN,

*Based on warranty comparison with competitive minivans at time of printing. See 7/70 powertrain & 7/100 outer body rust-through limi

PLUS OUR UNBEATABLE DODGE 7/70 PROTECTION PLAN,* THEN LOOK NO FURTHER... IT'S GOTTA BE THE 1988 DODGE GRAND CARAVAN. 7/70

Dodge

IT'S GOTTA BE A DODGE.

DIVISION OF CHRYSLER MOTORS

*...rranty at dealer. Restrictions apply.

BUCKLE UP FOR SAFETY.

By Dora Jane Hamblin

For Rome, riches and glory in an outpost of empire

It built, profited, withdrew from the ancient province of Arabia, leaving monuments now being reclaimed from the sands and restored

The sliver of land that is the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, only a touch larger than the state of Indiana, is today an island of relative stability in the mess that is the Middle East. Just about the last time it enjoyed this distinction was almost 2,000 years ago, when the Romans made it the orderly southeastern anchor of an empire that eventually stretched from Britain to Morocco, across North Africa to Turkey.

There was no Jordan when the Romans arrived. There was a vast expanse of desert loosely called Arabia, some abrupt mountains, a network of ephemeral streams called wadis when they are dry (which is most of the time), and a small stream that trickled its way from Syria to the Sea of Galilee to the Dead Sea: the River Jordan.

This might seem a strange place for the Romans to be, accustomed as they were to the fertile shores of the Mediterranean. But there were reasons. They were on a roll, and by taking what was to become the province of Arabia (eventually, but only in our time, Jordan) they could secure their boundaries against incursions from the powerful Parthians, Persians and marauding nomads, and be in a position to preempt the lucrative southern trade routes, then dominated by Arabs. And so they did what they did everywhere, as instinctively and industriously as Anita the Space Spider spun her web in the outlandish atmosphere of an early Skylab: they fortified, built roads, found and channeled water supplies. They bestowed colonnaded avenues, towering temples, vast theaters on small cities that lay along their path. The "Roman Jordan" that they created lies today in ruins the length and breadth of the little nation. Most of it is now visible and comprehensible, thanks to an enlightened government and the strenuous efforts of an international corps of archaeologists that notably includes the American Center of Oriental Research (ACOR) in Amman.

Even in antiquity, adaptive reuse: at Pella, Roman columns later defined a Byzantine church atrium.

The man who led the Romans was General Gnaeus Pompeius Magnus, better known as Pompey (106-48 B.C.). A consummate soldier who fought so valiantly in Sicily and Africa that he won a coveted triumph (a lavish procession into Rome) at age 25, Pompey was also alleged to be so shy that he blushed when he had to make a speech, and so handsome that one noted courtesan declared she could never part from him "without a bite." He became such a legend, in fact, that in the 16th century when fragments of inscribed stone turned up in the buried city of Pompeii, both the workmen and their noble employer thought the stone referred to the general, not to the city.

In 67 B.C., Pompey was sent to put down the pirates of Cilicia (now southern Turkey) who were preying on Roman grain ships, and was given command of all Roman fleets as well as power over all persons within 50 miles of the Mediterranean shores. He made such short work of the pirates that admirers back in Rome suggested he go ashore, take advantage of the existing power vacuum and organize the whole region as a Roman province.

A magnificent "rose red city"

Pompey took the ancient city of Damascus as easily as he had defeated the pirates, moved south to the area around the Sea of Galilee and from there went into Judaea, where he took Jerusalem. Despite the great antiquity of this part of the world, when Pompey arrived there was no native power except that of the Nabataeans, city-dwelling former nomads who had grown wealthy by dominating the caravan routes from India and southern Arabia to Mediterranean ports and thence Europe. From their central base in the magnificent rock-hewn "rose red city," Petra, the Nabataeans sallied forth only in self-defense, and not for conquest.

Apart from the Nabataeans there were mostly nomads, but waves of invaders had from time to time passed through and conquered, from Alexander the Great and his Macedonians to the Ptolemies of Egypt, the Seleucids of Mesopotamia, the Persians, the Par-

Photographs by Ara Güler

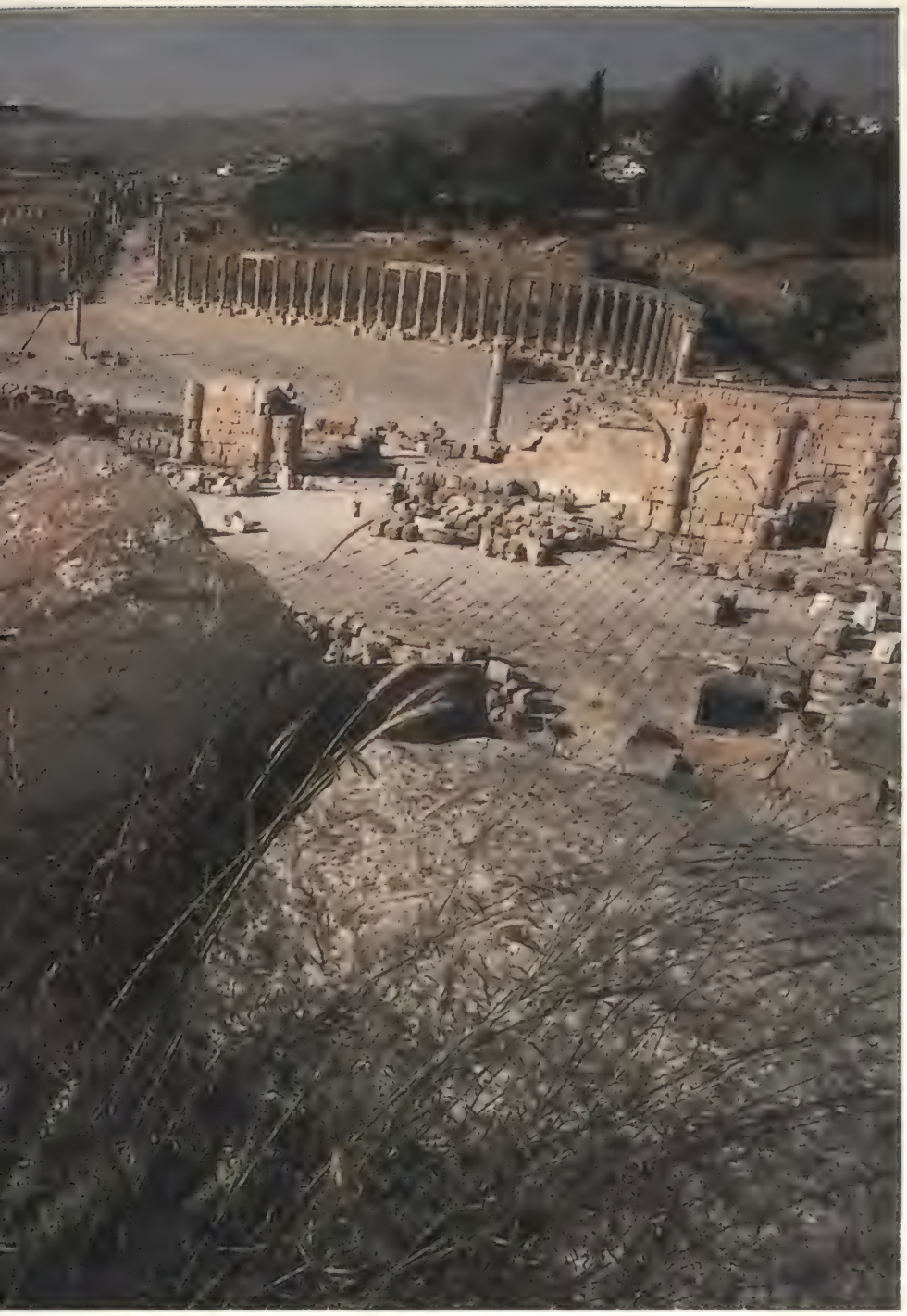
South Colonnade Street, Jerash: Corinthian columns fronted shady portico, were repeated across the way.

Ionic colonnade of the Oval Piazza at Jerash borders paving that once contained a central altar or podium.

thians, and an endless supply of squabbling kinglets from Judaea.

Pompey didn't threaten the Nabataeans and he won the gratitude of several ancient cities, the so-called Decapolis, by restoring their status as independent city-states under the loose aegis of Rome. Though later critics accused him of "parading himself like a Hellenistic monarch," Pompey was popular with the cities he liberated. They dated their currency, and in some cases even their history, from 63 B.C., the year of his passage.

The Decapolis is one of those enigmas loved and argued over by both historians and archaeologists. Early Roman writers and the Bible mention it, but there is no agreement on the precise list of cities or on its organization, if any. The name itself is simple; it means "ten cities" in Greek, and most scholars agree that they were either founded by or partially populated by the Macedonian soldiers of Alexander when he conquered the region in the fourth century B.C. After



At right, undergoing reconstruction, is the Temenos, a sacred enclosure leading up to huge Temple of Zeus.

On a hill south of Jerash, an arch honoring Hadrian was perhaps intended as centerpiece of new city wall.

Alexander's death, his empire was carved up, and his heirs fought each other up and down and across today's Jordan and Syria. The Decapolis knew no peace until Pompey.

As for the native Nabataeans, Rome was certainly not unaware of them and of their riches, but it made no move for almost a century and a half. Then came the emperor Trajan. An enormously talented imperialist, he decided to consolidate the Roman position by annexing most of the territory of the Nabataeans, from Bostra (now Busra) in the north—in today's Syria—to Petra itself and on to Aqaba on the Red Sea. Precisely how he accomplished this is not clear. Although he took the territory in A.D. 106, he kept strangely quiet about it for five long years. There was no public announcement until A.D. 111, at which time commemorative coins were struck and the former Nabataean holdings became the Roman province of Arabia. Significantly, the coins said specifically *Arabia adquisita* (acquired) instead of *Arabia capta* (captured).

Trajan had not been dragging his feet those five years. He had set his soldiers and minions to constructing one of the greatest roads in the Middle East, the Via Nova Traiana, which snaked for hundreds of miles from Aqaba to Bostra. Some of it followed an ancient track still called the King's Highway, its origins so lost in antiquity that nobody cares to guess who made it. Probably it was just a camel track, but Trajan turned it into an all-weather highway suitable for carts and armies, marked it off with milestones and linked it with subsidiary roads to the cities that lay off its main course. Parts of the road are still visible throughout the length of Jordan, but they are most dramatic on either side of the precipitous Wadi Mujib, Jordan's Grand Canyon, about 40 miles south of Amman. There, little arcs of masonry still cling to either side of the steep walls of the wadi, where two millennia of erosion have cut away their connections. They seem almost to float in air, and one can stand for half an hour in incredulity, wondering how the engineers and the soldiers not only dared to lay out such a road but then to go ahead and build it.

Easier to comprehend are the camps, forts and signal towers that Trajan's successors, particularly Diocletian, set up on the eastern edge of the desert to protect cities and settlements on the more fertile western side. An American team under the auspices of ACOR, led by Dr. S. Thomas Parker of North Carolina State University, has been exploring these fortifications

On first visit to Amman, in 1950, the author assumed her hotel, the Philadelphia, honored the U.S. city of that name rather than a pharaoh of ancient Egypt.

Qasr Bashir is best-preserved Roman fortification of central Arabia; lintel inscription dates it A.D. 306.

Corner tower, center, is 39 feet high; interior stairs that lead past second floor to top are still in place.

since 1980. Although many were consolidations of existing Nabataean strongholds, the greatest of them all is the fortress now called el-Lejjun (the name itself a clear corruption of the Latin *legio*, or legion), once home to the Fourth Mars Legion of Rome. In its heyday, el-Lejjun sprawled across 11 acres and included a complex of dams and water channels as well as agricultural lands that supplied a garrison of 1,000 to 2,000 legionnaires. Parker's teams have found and excavated barracks, complex walls and gates, and the *aedes*, or shrine of the legionary standards—where soldiers could also stash their savings. Near el-Lejjun is a Roman cavalry fort called Qasr Bashir, a towering square stone structure so perfectly preserved on the outside that it looks like a set for a Foreign Legion movie. Inside, it is in ruins, but the two-story bays that once housed horses, and the upstairs rooms for their riders, are still visible. The open center is now used by Bedouin as a sheep and goat shelter and reeks of dung, though probably no more than it did of horse manure in Roman times.

In 1982, Parker and his team manned 14 of the forts and watchtowers on the old *Limes Arabicus* (the empire's southeastern line of defense) and attempted to communicate with one another as the Romans had, smoke and mirrors by day and torches by night. The daylight signaling had mixed results, but at night "when the pinpoints of torchlight were visible for six miles, it was a haunting reenactment," Parker noted.

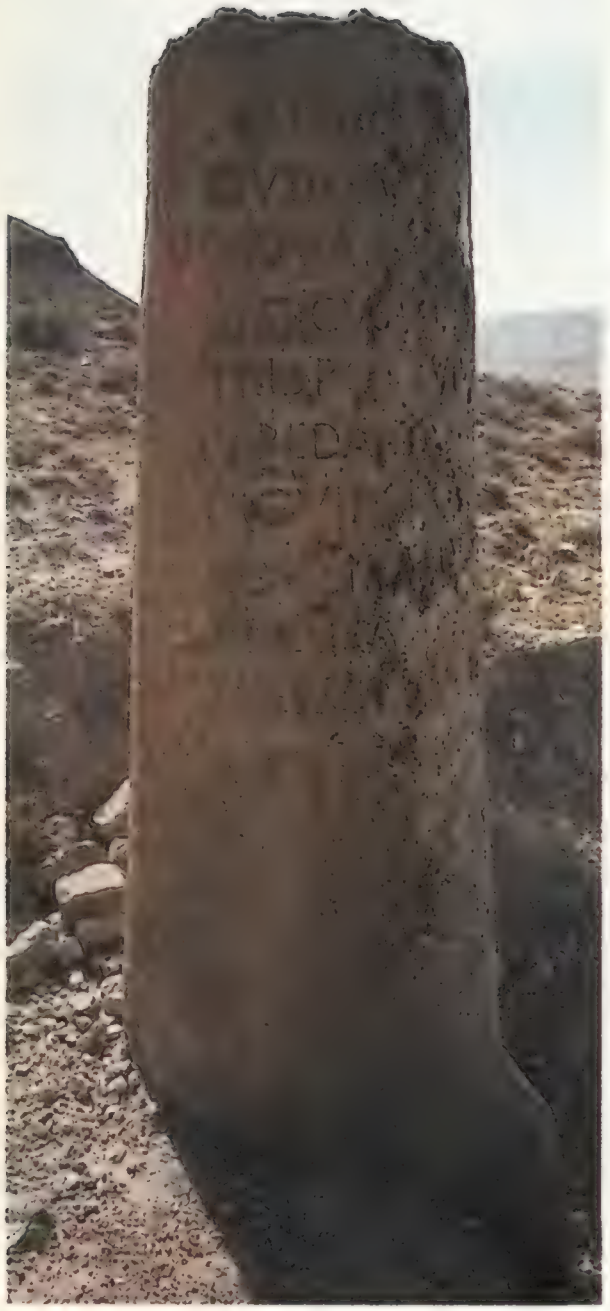
Roman Jordan's golden age began with Trajan but grew more golden under his successor, Hadrian, emperor from A.D. 117-38. One of the most-traveled rulers of all time, even known as the "first tourist," he was builder of everything from the Roman wall in England (SMITHSONIAN, April 1985) to Castel Sant'Angelo in Rome to the sprawling seven-square-mile Villa Adriana near Tivoli in Italy. Hadrian was a romantic, tall, elegant and restless, and he took an abiding interest in the province of Arabia. It was he who greatly improved Trajan's road, he who found Petra so evocative that he bestowed upon it his own name as honorific: Petra Hadriane. Hadrian made a long visit to the Decapolis city of Gerasa in the winter of A.D. 129-30 and the city, as host to the emperor and his enormous, money-bearing retinue, felt itself for a time to be the very heart of the Roman empire.

"I just got a microwave. Now what do I do with it?"

© 1987 Stouffer Foods Corporation

Cook your favorite Stouffer entree! Now many of our delicious entrees are more conveniently microwaveable in a new tray for microwave or conventional oven use. We know what you want. Delicious entrees. In minutes.

Entrees by Stouffer's®. Who knows you better?



Milestones on Via Nova Traiana bore emperors' names, dates, other data.

Among the sculptures found at Petra, this harpy seems to display some of the malevolence ascribed to her in Greek mythology.

Gerasa, now called Jerash, is the most impressively Roman of Jordan's ancient cities and was in fact one of the three greatest cities of its era in the Middle East, the other two being Palmyra, in Syria to the north, and Petra. It began life as a small Hellenistic settlement, flourished after Pompey liberated it and reached its peak during Hadrian's visit, when rich and optimistic citizens built a monumental arch in his honor, which still stands.

Excavation and restoration of Jerash has been going on since the 1920s. Now the great temples of Zeus and Artemis are restored, as is the nymphaeum (literally "shrine of the nymphs," usually an elaborate structure full of flowers, statues, fountains and pools of water) and the vast South Theater, one of the most impressive in the entire Roman world. There is a long, straight colonnaded street running north to south and, most glorious of all, an oval piazza with embracing limestone columns—reminiscent of the Bernini colonnade at the Vatican but so much older and, it seemed to me, so much grander, bigger. Walking across the old stones, gazing up, up, up at the graceful columns, is to experience an almost tangible sense of serene grandeur (pp. 102-03).

In 1982, the Department of Antiquities of Jordan, headed by Dr. Adnan Hadidi, organized an ambitious international effort, projected for five years, to excavate still-buried sections of Jerash and to consolidate endangered ones. Funds ran out before all of the work was done, but teams from the United States, Britain, Australia, France, Poland, Spain, Italy and Jordan itself have cleaned and restored most of the major monuments.

After the golden days of Hadrian came the reign of Antoninus Pius. This emperor in fact seldom left Rome, but he took a personal interest in Philadelphia,

ONE GREAT TRUCK LEADS TO ANOTHER.

Presenting the great new idea in full-size pickups: the 1988 Sierra from GMC Truck.

Sierra is a full-size pickup in the great GMC Truck tradition, with its roomy three-passenger cab. And it offers such advancements as electronic fuel injection on gas engines, a choice of standard V-6 or optional V-8 power, a standard rear-wheel anti-lock brake system (operates only in two-wheel drive), standard shift-on-the-fly Insta-Trac on 4 X 4s, and more.

THE ULTIMATE SPORT UTILITY FROM GMC TRUCK.

There's advanced thinking in our S-15 Jimmy, too, the kind that says a truly enjoyable sport utility is the one that's at home wherever you are.

With distinctive, sporty two-door styling, our Jimmy also offers a wide variety of plush interiors and amenities. Select a 4 X 4 model, and you can dress yours up and take it just about anywhere.

Where all this is leading to, of course, is a trip to your nearest GMC Truck dealer. Buckle up, then get a good look at the fine selection of 1988 GMC trucks. But be warned: once you've discovered just how great one GMC truck can be, your second (or third or fourth) is just about inevitable.

See your dealer for the terms and conditions of this limited powertrain warranty.

GM 6/60 QUALITY COMMITMENT PLAN

For a catalog and the name of your nearest dealer, call 1-800-VALUE88 (1-800-825-8388).

GMC TRUCK

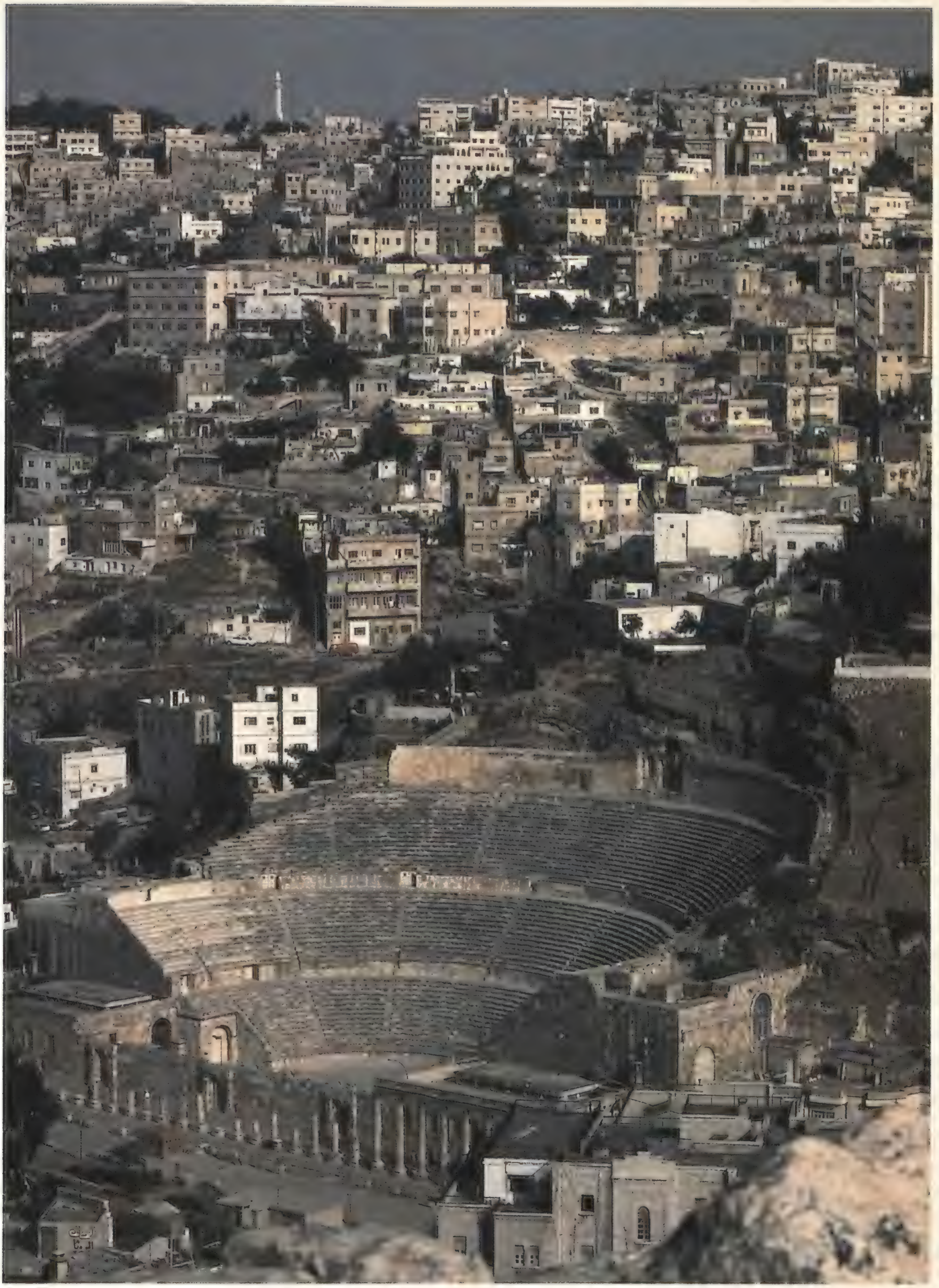
IT'S NOT JUST A TRUCK ANYMORE.

today's Amman, and ordered a vast theater for 6,000 persons to be built there. The city had entered biblical history as Rabbath Ammon, capital of the Ammonites. It became Philadelphia when the Egyptian ruler Ptolemy II Philadelphus took the city in 284 B.C. and bestowed his name upon it. It was particularly dear to the Romans because Philadelphia, like Rome itself, was built on seven hills. They rewalled an ancient citadel and built upon it a huge temple to Hercules, the ruins of which still brood over the present business district, Antoninus Pius' theater, a colonnaded forum and a little odeum, or covered circular theater. Until 50 years ago Amman still had the remains of Roman vaults over the river. In the explosion of growth that followed the flight of Palestinians from Israel in 1948-49, and the influx of international corporations and businessmen from war-torn Beirut, Amman has grown like a mushroom and many traces of antiquity have vanished.

For 600 years after Pompey, however, Roman legions kept order, Roman administrators did their duty, and the prosperous citizens built baths and temples, piazzas and fountains, theaters and monumental family tombs. Here, as in other outposts of the empire, the Roman presence was superior not in numbers but in power. The supreme commanders of both military and civil administrations would be Roman, and under them was one hierarchy of officers and another of bureaucrats charged with overseeing the tax collection, law enforcement, judicial proceedings, public works and so on. At all but the highest levels there would be local employees to interpret, explain local usage, advise. Manual laborers—street cleaners, bath attendants, stonecutters, water-bearers, drovers—were slaves or the lower order of indigenous people. The nomadic Bedouin stayed mostly out of Rome's reach, deep in the desert. But the security of Rome's chain of military fortifications made possible an agrarian prosperity enjoyed by the farming Arabs and other Semitic tribes of the fertile west—many of whom, in fact, sent sons to serve as legionnaires.

Days began at dawn and men worked hard, as was the Roman wont. Poor women stayed home to tend to housework and children; rich ones decked themselves to go calling or to entertain. And everyone who was anyone trekked off to the public baths, as much to

Sunset silhouettes ruins of a thriving Arab agrarian community, Umm el-Jimal, for which a nearby Roman garrison provided security. Arched double windows mark third story of the town's most luxurious house.



The Roman theater in Amman once seated 6,000; it has been restored and houses two folklife museums of traditional Jordanian crafts. Dwellings, most of them built since 1948, sweep up the steep hillside.

The area that was once the Roman province of Arabia, with some modern boundaries and city names for reference: Trajan's great road, the Via Nova Traiana, led from Aqaba on the Red Sea northeast up to Petra, Amman, Umm el-Jimal and Bostra. Auxiliary roads branched off to other cities and fortifications.

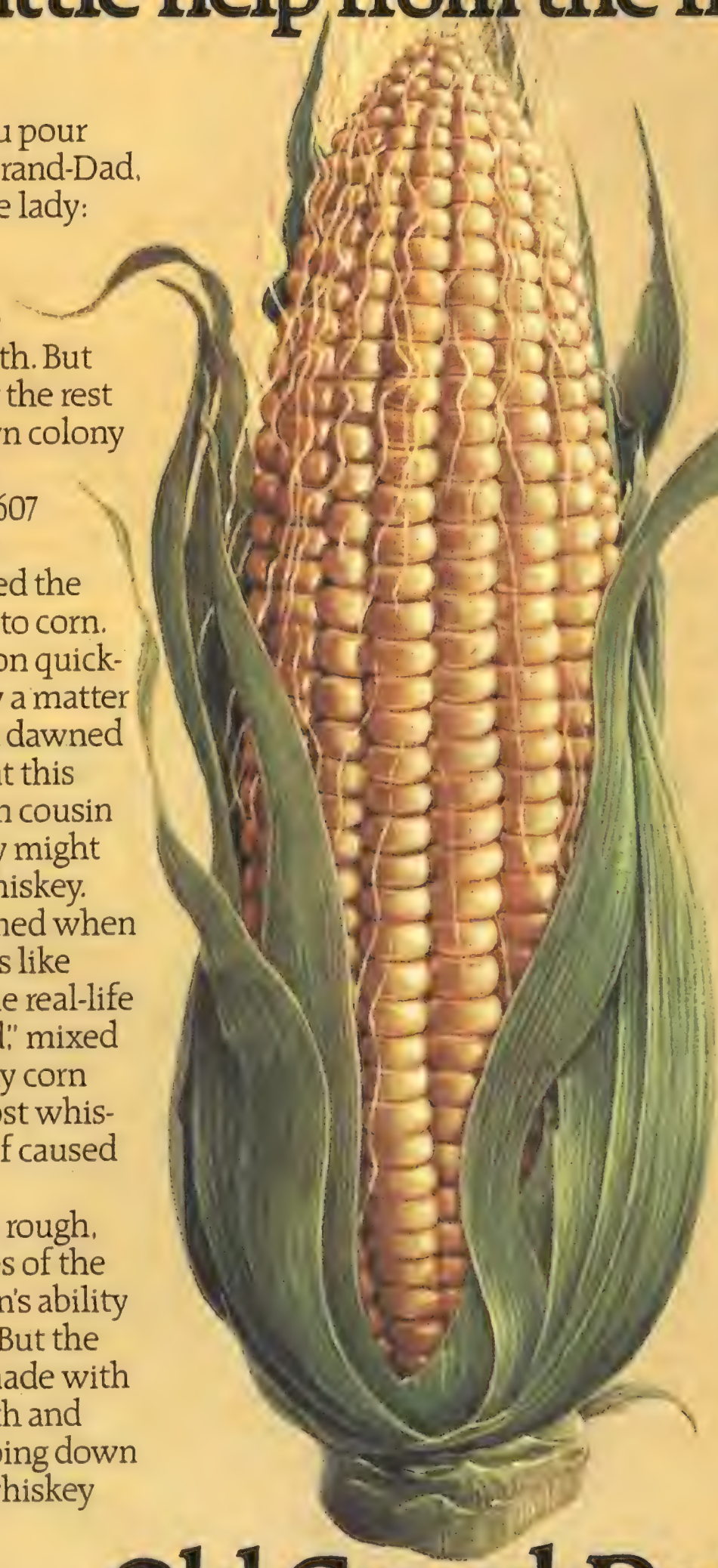
gossip as to scrub. The Roman passion for water, in fountains and in baths, must have come as a distinct shock to many in this arid land.

For amusement there were strolling street entertainers, rudimentary libraries and endless diversion in the theaters: plays, music, athletic games. If all this paled, there was always the street scene, a babble of languages and a profusion of costume. For here people spoke Greek, Latin, Arabic, and Palestinian Semitic dialects. Markets must have been a source of endless curiosity as human waves met and interpreters and scribes grappled with an international trade in perfume and spices, grain, camels and goats, gems and gold from India and southern Arabia, and textiles from Egypt. It would be naive to assume that there were no instances of tyrannical or unjust behavior, but by and large the presence of the Romans and the services and facilities they required brought wider outlets for the native populations, along with new techniques and new jobs. Some of the wealth did indeed trickle down.

Decline, which began as the power of Rome itself declined, accelerated in the sixth century, by which time Constantinople had become capital of the Roman empire. Arabia as a Roman province dissolved when the Arabs united under the new banner of Islam. The first clash between Byzantium and Islam, in fact, came in today's Jordan, in the early seventh century. The Muslims were defeated but they came back, and near the Decapolis city of Abila on August 20, 636, won a decisive victory. Abila has vanished into a serene and green landscape dotted with elaborately frescoed Roman tombs, but the nearby Decapolis city of Pella (Tabaqat Fahil on modern maps) demonstrates clearly the rise and fall of fortunes. Joint American-Australian archaeological teams have excavated 20 feet of successive habitation on the steep up-and-down site, from Neolithic to Bronze and Iron ages to Roman to Byzantine to Islamic, and have exposed a civic center with remains of a Roman theater, a grand staircase and several churches. At many other sites in Jordan the ruins of an Islamic mosque lie atop a Byzantine church atop a pagan Roman temple.

But devastating earthquakes and shifts in political power eventually caused the Muslim conquerors to fall away from the Roman cities. Sand blew in, weeds grew, miserable peasants camped out in the ruins or hauled away worked stones to build hovels. In the

We couldn't make America's most respected Bourbon without a little help from the Indians.



Next time you pour a finger of Old Grand-Dad, toast a great little lady: Pocahontas.

Everybody knows what she did for John Smith. But what she did for the rest of the Jamestown colony during the long, hard winter of 1607 changed history.

She introduced the starving settlers to corn.

Corn caught on quickly. So it was only a matter of time before it dawned on someone that this hearty American cousin of rye and barley might make decent whiskey.

What happened when pioneer distillers like Basil Hayden, the real-life "Old Grand-Dad," mixed golden Kentucky corn with the rye most whiskey was made of caused a sensation.

Drinking the rough, raw rye whiskies of the day tested a man's ability to endure pain. But the new whiskey made with corn was smooth and light. So easy going down that it turned whiskey sipping into pure pleasure. And Bourbon was born.

Corn is still the heart and soul of Bourbon. So we still buy only the best that's grown, check it continuously for quality, and refuse any bushel that doesn't meet our tough standards. In other words, we still make Basil Hayden's classic Bourbon Basil Hayden's way.

That's why every ounce of Old Grand-Dad comes out consistently choice and mellow.

No wonder it's the undisputed head of the Bourbon family.

Old Grand-Dad

HEAD OF THE BOURBON FAMILY

Kentucky Straight Bourbon Whiskey. 86 Proof. Old Grand-Dad Distillery Co., Frankfort, KY 40601 © 1987.

Hellenistic-style facade, glimpsed through fissure in cliff, may have concealed a royal Nabataean tomb.

12th century, Crusaders en route to the Holy Land noted some of the remains, but by the early 19th century, this corner of the world, then a part of the Ottoman empire, was as unknown to the West as the heart of Africa or the wastes of the Arctic pole. The first Westerner to explore it was a German, Ulrich Jasper Seetzen, who in 1806 set out to find the cities of the Decapolis. The first one he found was Gadara; he knew about it from biblical accounts of the Gadarene swine. The story is that Jesus and some disciples, caught by a storm on the Sea of Galilee, put ashore in the country of the Gadarenes. There, a madman, possessed of unclean spirits, rushed out of a tomb and approached them. Jesus exorcised him by sending the evil spirits into a nearby herd of pigs, which promptly rushed down a hill into the sea and perished. The madman was cured, the disciples saved.

Ancient Gadara, now called Umm Qeis, is one of the most dramatic sites of Roman Jordan. Perched high in cool hills that are dotted in spring with wildflowers, it looks down upon the Sea of Galilee (now also called Lake Tiberias) to the west, and north toward the Golan Heights. The idyllic atmosphere is occasionally upset by glimpses of armed Jordanian soldiers who stop visitors for passport control and a usually cursory check of a car's contents. For this is a strategic corner, and travelers are acutely aware that near the Sea of Galilee and on the Heights there undoubtedly are Israeli soldiers keeping a sharp lookout.

Beneath a Gadara theater, "poetry in stone"

Gadara has been under excavation since 1974 by teams from the German Evangelical Institute of Archaeology for the Holy Land. Its workers have laid bare baths, the tall columns of a Roman forum, a Byzantine church, about 50 yards of fine colonnaded roadway and a stunning series of Roman barrel vaults that snake under an enormous theater. "Poetry in stone," one of its chroniclers has called the beautifully cut and fitted vaults. They and the theater itself are made the more dramatic by having been built of black basalt spewed out millennia ago by the volcanic Jebel Druz, across the border in Syria. No matter how many Roman theaters one has seen, the black one in Gadara evokes a gasp. A row of elaborately carved seats for bigwigs still stands nearest the stage area; in the center a headless white-marble Roman goddess still sits in startling contrast to her surroundings (opposite).

Almost as stunning, primarily because of the color itself and the remarkable hardness and tensile strength of basalt, is the site of Umm el-Jimal to the southeast. Here, the region's ancient corbeling technique, especially adapted to basalt, was improved by the Romans. Corbels, hacked from a quarry in 10- to 12-foot lengths, were cantilevered inward from the exterior of a supporting wall and held firm by the wall's upper continuation. They could then sustain the considerable weight of a stone floor, but resulting rooms were narrow. Romans continued the corbels across a series of interior arches to create wider rooms. Corbeling's efficiency is still visible in the remains of two- and three-story houses, some with staircases almost intact after 1,500 years and several earthquakes. In the early 1970s, the site was surveyed by Dutch-born Canadian archaeologist Bert De Vries of Calvin College, in Michigan, and has been partially excavated in the years since. Builders and inhabitants of Umm el-Jimal were mostly Arabs, perhaps some Nabataeans, but the stamp of Rome lies clear on the vast black ruins. "Inhabitants of a Roman city didn't all have to come from Italy," De Vries points out dryly. Under Roman

guidance, they could build, as they did here, enormous reservoirs and water systems, roads, a fortress and a praetorium, or headquarters, for the local commander.

Most of the national schools of archaeology now headquartered in Amman began life as Jerusalem-based institutions. The American Schools of Oriental Research (ASOR) was founded in 1900 and soon established centers in Jerusalem and Baghdad. (It now counts 172 institutional members in North America and abroad.) After a series of Arab-Israeli conflicts, ACOR was established in 1968 in Amman as the counterpart to Jerusalem's W. F. Albright Institute of Archaeological Research (AIAR).

In mid-1986, ACOR, under the direction of Dr. David McCreery, opened spacious new quarters on one of the hills of Amman overlooking the University of Jordan and near both German and British archaeological centers. From there it will continue to aid not only American scholars and archaeologists but those from nations with no local headquarters of their own —Belgians, Canadians, Australians.

Thanks to the work of all these teams and the efforts of Jordanians themselves, the old Roman cities have become popular tourist centers. An inscription found in Jerash some years ago announced an annual contest, to be held in the great South Theater, for the "Sacred Guild of the ecumenical, victorious, crowned artists in the service of Dionysus and of our Master." Obviously designed to stimulate both the arts and their patrons, the contest was regarded by Gerasenes as a worthy cause for such an important and enlightened city.

Thus it is highly fitting that Jerash today is home not only to a sound-and-light show in the ruins but also to an annual three-week festival of art and entertainment. Each August it swarms with local and international dance troupes, musicians and folklife expositions.

"The sight of thousands of Jordanian and foreign tourists strolling happily through the ruins of Jerash on a summer night is a very satisfying thing," says an American-educated Jordanian. "It puts us and this ancient city into the real world, and I think that is a very healthy use of one's antiquities."

Astarte, patroness of Gadara, has lost her head but still occupies the place of honor in the West Theater.

Seats for dignitaries were made of carefully worked black basalt; ordinary spectators sat in the bleachers.

Mowing—N.C. Wyeth

Liberty Launch—Andrew Wyeth

And Then Into The Deep Gorge—James Wyeth

Dallas celebrates the American

During October and November, "An American Vision: Three Generations of Wyeth Art" can be seen in Dallas.

Sponsored by AT&T and organized by the Brandywine River Museum in Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania, this spectacular display will travel around the world for the next two years.

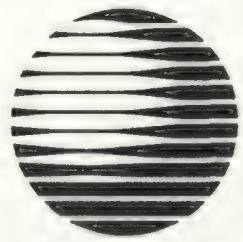
The exhibition, which opened in Russia, marks the first time these paintings have been shown together on tour.

Our association with this exhibition is a reflection of our commitment to excellence. In our products and services. And in the quality of life.

If it's outstanding performance you want, AT&T will see that you get it.

Dallas, Texas—Dallas Museum of Art. Sept. 29—Nov. 29, 1987
Chicago, Illinois—Terra Museum of American Art. Dec. 13, 1987—Feb. 14, 1988
Tokyo, Japan—The Setagaya Museum. Mar. 10—Apr. 21, 1988
Milan, Italy—Palazzo Reale. May 17—June 20, 1988
Cambridge, England—The Fitzwilliam Museum. July 12—Aug. 29, 1988
Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania—Brandywine River Museum. Sept. 17—Nov. 20, 1988

© 1987, AT&T © 1987, Andrew Wyeth © 1987, James Wyeth © 1987, Brandywine River Museum



AT&T
The right choice.

artistic genius of an family.

Miniaturized in photomontage, multiple images of biologist Jonathan King appear on a field of bacterial virus he studies. He animatedly explains how, after it takes over a cell's genetic machinery, the virus then assembles replicas of itself, step by step, with the materials obtained from or manufactured by the cell.

By Fred Hapgood

Viruses emerge as a new key for unlocking life's mysteries

The simplest forms of life, and the bearers of myriad ills, these infectious particles are also teaching scientists how cells work

To almost everyone, viruses are bracketed with bacteria as another sort of "germ," all examples of which fall between disagreeable and dangerous. Even many biologists share this opinion ("A virus is a piece of bad news wrapped in protein," said Sir Peter Medawar, Nobel laureate in medicine) and it is easy to see why. Viruses contribute to giving us AIDS, chicken pox, colds, cold sores, viral encephalitides, hepatitis, herpes, influenza, measles, viral meningitis, mononucleosis, mumps, polio, rabies, shingles, smallpox, yellow fever, viral pneumonia and a host of other disorders. They are implicated in some cancers and leukemias, and in many autoimmune diseases, including multiple sclerosis, rheumatoid arthritis and diabetes. They prey not only on us but on every other organism in the biosphere, including plants and even bacteria, and are a constant menace to our livestock and agriculture. They give us warts.

Since the discovery of antibiotics, which keep bacteria on a short leash, viruses have become the only other organisms on the planet, besides ourselves, that pose a serious threat to our survival. If the means were to appear to wipe out every virus on Earth, most of us, including many who give lavishly to the World Wildlife Fund, would be happy to push the button.

The only voices raised in defense would likely be those of scientists in molecular biology and the associated disciplines like cell biology and molecular genetics. To those researchers, viruses are one of the ornaments of the planet, a resource that has already benefited our civilization handsomely and that will certainly pay much larger dividends in the near future. Some in these professions even suspect that we might be all wrong about their role in the biosphere, that they are essential to evolution. At the extreme, there is the possibility that viruses are part of a great message-carrying service that allows all the cells on the planet to engage in an extended discussion about their trade, about how to be the best possible kind of cell.

But, imagining how the debate would go, one guesses that the scientists might fail to carry their point. The pain that viruses cause is all too conspicuous, and their special genius is too easy to undervalue. For what they have, what makes viruses as unique a life-form as we have on the planet—certainly what makes them so important to us, and potentially to every other living thing—is their simplicity. And, outside of those sciences and maybe monasteries, simplicity is not an easy virtue to appreciate. "So they're simple. So what?" a person might ask. And the answer to that question is not simple at all.

The first to suspect that viruses were different— radically different—from any other form of life was a Dutch botanist and microbiologist named Martinus Beijerinck, who studied the organisms at the turn of the century. Beijerinck and his contemporaries knew that if cells from an organism with certain diseases were mashed up and the fluid extract were passed through the finest filters that could be made, the resulting filtered extract would still be infectious; it could still pass on the disease when injected into a healthy organism. This finding had been taken, logically enough, to mean only that toxins were the culprits; or that there must be bacteria or spores far smaller than any yet discovered. Beijerinck devised a series of experiments that showed that these infectious extracts in fact behaved nothing like bacteria. Wrestling with the evidence, he proposed the existence of a noncellular form of life, "a soluble infectious germ," that reproduced by diffusing right through the walls of a cell into the protoplasm itself, thus being passively included in the cell's own reproduction process.

The idea of a life-form without body walls was too

Produced and photographed by Yoav Levy and Peter Angelo Simon

extraordinary to be accepted, but the Dutch scientist's research convinced many that this corner of the biota was worth looking into. By 1931 William Elford of the National Institute for Medical Research in London developed a new filter technology that added to the ongoing argument that, contrary to Beijerinck's speculation, viruses are discrete entities, particles, though amazingly small. (A virus can be to an animal cell as a basketball is to New York's World Trade Center. "If a virus could see what it was doing," one researcher joked, "it would be overwhelmed.") But as remarkable as the theory was, it paled before the accomplishment of Wendell Stanley of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, who, four years later, actually crystallized viral "particles."

Like appliances off an assembly line

Stanley's experiment was, as the historian Horace Freeland Judson has written, "the most portentous and publicized discovery of the decade." For a preparation to crystallize, its constituents have to be perfectly identical, with exactly the same shape, weight and chemical characteristics. Further, each such constituent in a crystal is separated from its neighbors by exactly the same distance. Nothing less biological, more dead, could be imagined. Living things are perpetually in flux and endlessly various. To the layman, that there were organisms that could crystallize, emerge into a robustly infectious stage and then recrystallize suggested there were creatures that crossed routinely between life and nonlife, from being an organism to being a chemical—and back again. This startling idea sank deep in the culture, and to this day most lay discussions about viruses allude to the problem of whether they can properly be said to be alive.

To the professional scientist, Stanley's results had a slightly different meaning, though just as exciting. For more than a century scientists had been tantalized by the prospect of answering the biggest questions one can ask about the nature of life—where it comes from, how it proceeds, where it goes—on a physical level by describing what goes on within a living organism in terms of its fundamental parts. This had always seemed impossible: biological entities appeared to have too much variety, complexity and unpredictability. Science prefers to work with standardized materials, and until Stanley, life was thought the enemy of standardization. The crystallization experiments proved the contrary: that there are creatures that don't change, that don't grow, that come in standard models, like appliances off an assembly line. They suggested that there existed an experimental vehicle that, if scientists could only figure out how to mount it, might carry them deep into the nature of life.

In the years just after World War II a group of extremely ambitious and skilled scientists in Europe and North America began to correspond with one another about this opportunity. They referred to themselves as the "phage group" or, sometimes, the "phage church," after the name of the type of bacterial virus they agreed to work with.

The first problem the members of this church tackled was the mystery of the gene. "If it be true that the essence of life is the accumulation of experience through the generations," a charter member, an ex-physicist named Max Delbrück, wrote, "then . . . the key problem of biology, from the physicist's point of view, is how living matter manages to record and perpetuate its experiences." Put more specifically: Where is this information carried? More specifically still: In what molecules?

Analyses of a phage showed that it is composed of a few dozen proteins and trace amounts of an obscure acid associated with cell nuclei. That a living thing could be composed of so few molecules was itself a wonderfully helpful simplification—most animal cells have thousands of different types of proteins alone and several different classes of nucleic acid—but still a choice had to be made. The consensus at the time was that the gene molecule was probably one of the proteins, or perhaps some complex of proteins, because, in general, proteins seem to be responsible for most of what a cell does. Besides, nucleic acids were thought to have been shown to be dull, repetitive molecules incapable of any sophistication.

A little like aphids on a leaf

For several years the identity of the gene molecule eluded the profession. Then, in 1952, Alfred Hershey and Martha Chase of the Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory of Quantitative Biology conducted one of the most inspired and lucky experiments in postwar microbiology. The two scientists had seen pictures, taken with an extraordinary new instrument called the electron microscope, of phage particles infecting a bacterial cell. These photographs showed the particles lined up on the outer surface of the cell, looking a little like aphids sucking juices from a leaf. On a hunch, the scientists placed a solution of phage-infected bacteria in a blender and ran it just long enough to knock the viruses off the cell walls, but not so long as to kill the bacteria. Clever labeling with radioactive atoms showed that almost all the proteins, and predominantly only the proteins, had got knocked off; the nucleic acids of the viruses were still associated with the bacteria. The clincher was that the infections then proceeded normally.

This experiment established that it is the nucleic

Cytologist Anne de Bruyn Kops appears surrounded by glowing red proteins in a cell as it's seen through her microscope. To simplify study of protein transport within cells, she infects them with a virus that allows the manufacture of only a few specific proteins, rather than the thousands produced by a normal cell.

acid, DNA, that transmits the genetic information, and not the protein, as had previously been assumed. It suggested, in fact, that once a virus is attached to the cell surface, its proteins play no further role in any other stage of the infection. From that point the virus is nothing but the unadorned, individual DNA molecule. (This has turned out to be so for most viruses, although there are exceptions.) One of the first to receive a letter from Hershey describing his experiment was a young member of the phage group named James D. Watson, then working at Cambridge University, who saw its importance immediately. One year later, in perhaps the most important scientific discovery since Einstein's theories, he and Francis H. C. Crick, also of Cambridge, announced that they had elucidated the atomic structure of DNA. From a clue that came from studying the phage virus, the mystery of the gene had been solved.

A quirky, unpredictable relationship

Since then, the close connection between viruses and genes has remained a constant theme, although the stories of the relation between viruses and their hosts have proved as quirky and unpredictable as any tales that biologists have to tell. Consider an animal cell over which is running a river of cellular fluid, perhaps lymph or plasma. A virus particle appears in the flux and is carried over the cell surface. Both the cell surface and the virus particle are thick with spikes that reach out into the streaming fluid. When the spikes of a virus and an animal cell touch, they bond, and the virus is drawn down onto the surface of the cell like a piece of flotsam snagged with a boathook. Some viruses, when they reach the cell membrane, pass directly through the cell wall like a ghost; others are engulfed, eaten, enfolded by the wall as though they were a delicacy of some kind.

Once inside the cell the number of ways a virus can go about its business explodes. Building complex parts in a cell, including complete copies of viruses, is in some ways just like building a machine on a factory floor: it requires tools—the biochemical equivalent of ripsaws, drills, soldering irons, screwdrivers, rolls of tape and the like. For example, MIT molecular biologist Jonathan King (p. 116) and his colleagues were the first to determine that the "tail" of one type of phage is assembled inside a cell. First a "scaffold" protein is made. Then, building-block proteins are added one at a time until a "measuring tape" protein determines that the length is right. With the structure complete, the scaffold protein detaches, to be used again. Some viruses, like the herpes virus, come in with a hardware store of their own; others, such as the tobacco mosaic virus, make use of the cell's tools almost exclusively. Nobody knows why this difference exists or what it means.

Some viruses, when they enter a cell, are not infective—they have only one strand of nucleic acid and require two. Yet, for reasons that are still a mystery, the host cell immediately and obligingly repairs the virus allowing the infection to begin. And finally, in what is certainly the ultimate in hospitality, there are hosts that integrate viral genes right into their own DNA so that thereafter, whenever the host cell replicates, a copy of the virus is made too. This type of virus is known as a retrovirus, and its life cycle is illustrated in the sequence of photographs on pages 121-23. AIDS can result from one member of this family. The gene responsible for feline leukemia is thought to have entered the cat gene line millions of years ago as an infection by one of these retroviruses.

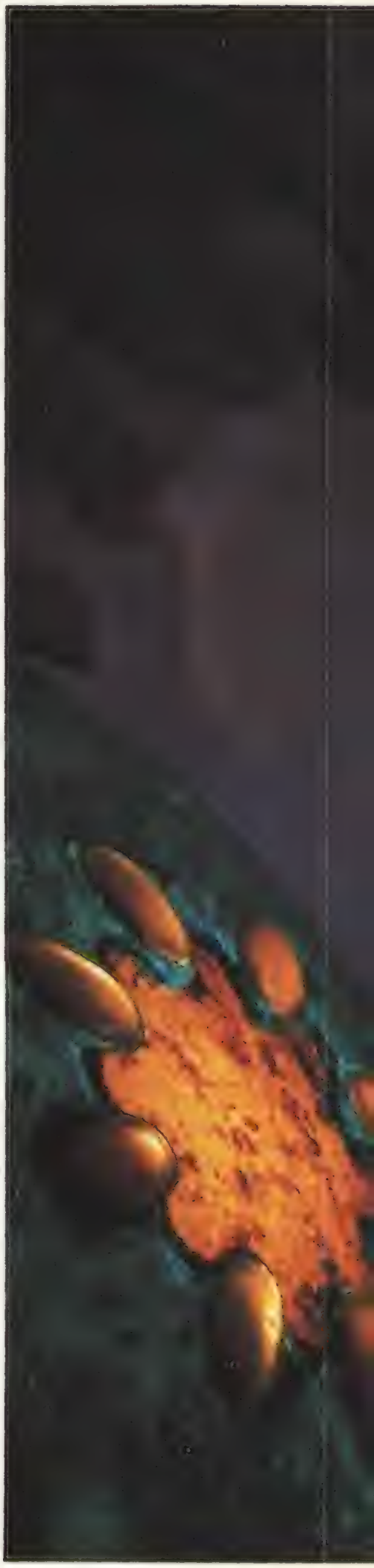
"Without viruses," says David Knipe of Harvard University Medical School, "contemporary molecular biology would be unimaginable." A normal animal cell makes thousands of proteins; some infected cells make fewer than six—the viral proteins. As distressing as this might be to the cell in question, from the perspective of someone trying to understand how cells make proteins, viruses impose a wonderful simplification on a terrifically confusing landscape. Further, it is hard to do experiments on a gene without having pure samples of the material; that is, without concentrations composed of millions of copies of a single, identical gene. Had there not been an organism like the virus around, many strains of which have less than a half-dozen genes, scientists would have had to try to get these pure extracts out of creatures with thousands of genes. This might not have been impossible, but it surely would have been hard. And, of course, all viruses of a strain are perfectly identical, an invaluable property for an experimental tool.

The services rendered by viruses continue to this day. On a recent visit to Knipe's laboratory I was introduced to Anne de Bruyn Kops (p. 119), a graduate student in cell biology. She is concerned with the problem of protein transport—the complex traffic of protein molecules moving about a cell with apparent, but as yet inexplicable, order. "My particular interest," she said, "is in how the proteins used by the cell get from where they are assembled to where they are needed. One idea was that proteins just circulated randomly around the cell until they happened to bump into the

Boston free-lancer Fred Hapgood last wrote for SMITHSONIAN *on directory assistance (November 1986). Photographers Peter Simon, Yoav Levy were aided in virus life-cycle sequence by biologists Steve Goff, Scott Emmons and Jack Lenz, model makers Tom Klem and Cass Henselmann, and set designer Ian Christie.*

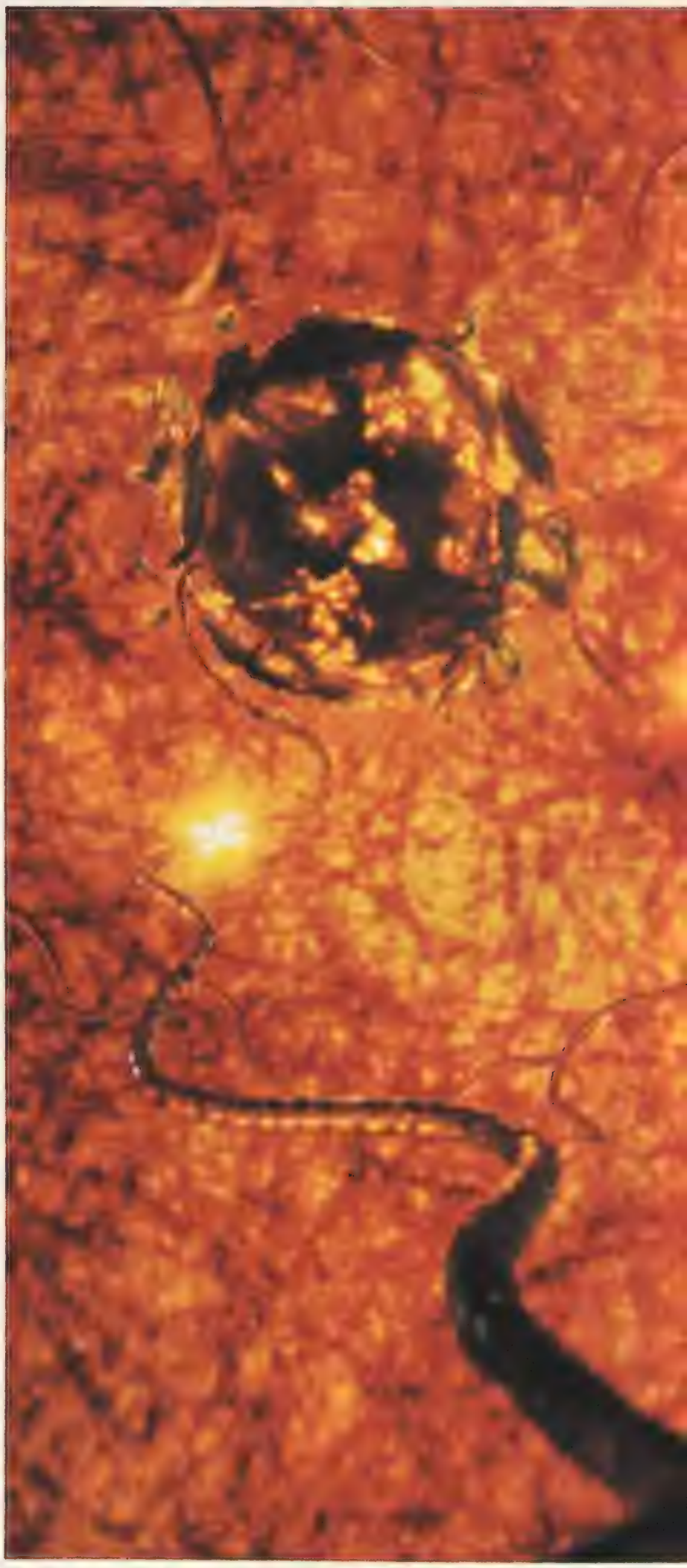
Fold out →

How one virus tricks a cell into making more viruses

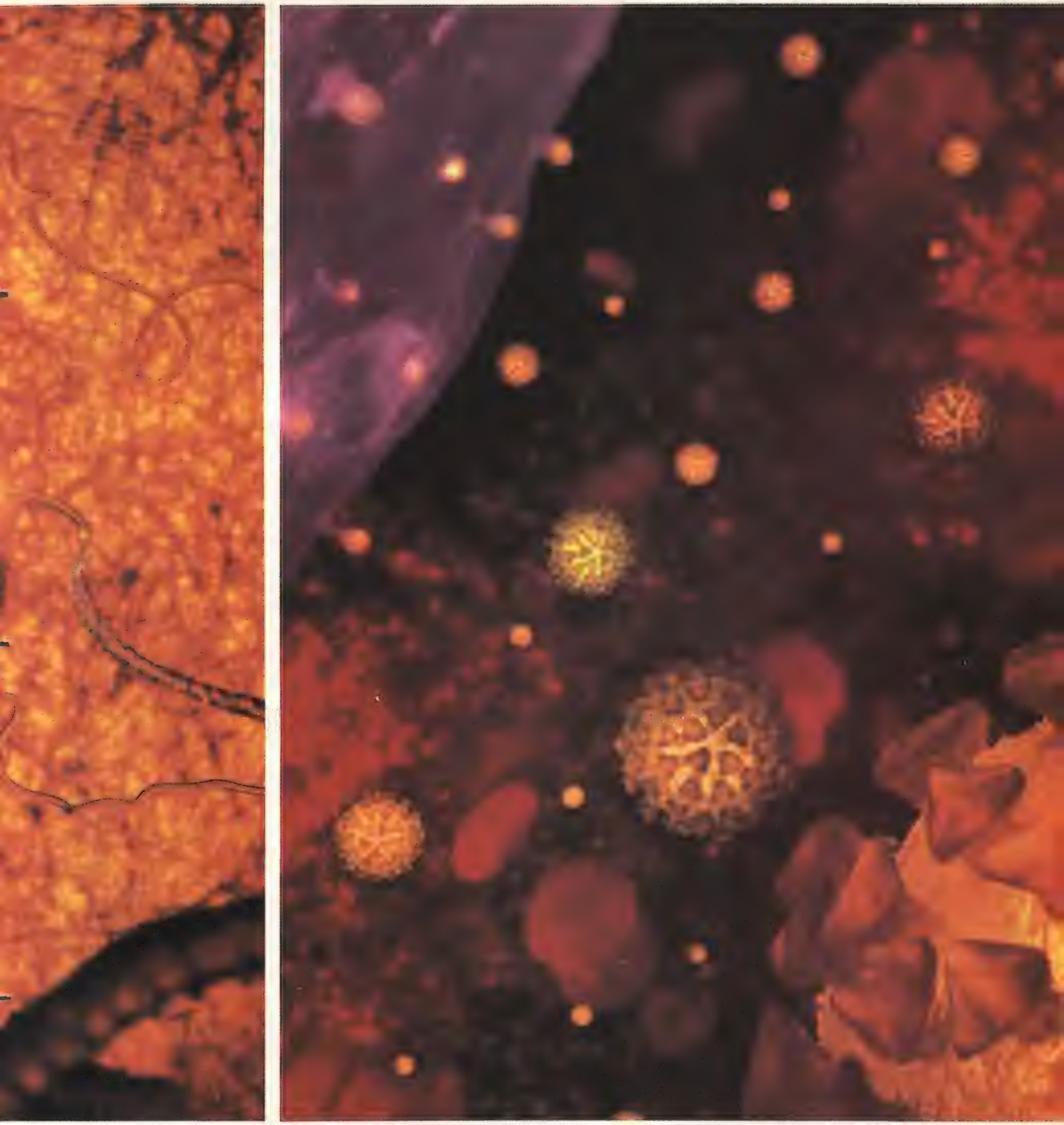


The photographs on these pages, using models based on recent research discoveries, show how one type of virus (called retrovirus) infiltrates a cell and turns it into a factory for making more viruses. Above, virus moves across protein-studded landscape of white blood cell's surface, contacting a spiky receptor to which one of its own knobby proteins sticks. This chemically unlocks the cell, which may do little to defend itself.

After the virus' outer coat fuses with the cell, inner container of virus, a protein core, is released into the maze of granules and protein structures inside cell. Here, the disintegrating core moves toward one of the pore holes in the nucleus (lower left). Before entering nucleus, the core lets in enzymes from the cell, which act to convert the viral nucleic acid (in a form called RNA) into DNA, like that of the cell's own genes.



Having moved into the nucleus, virus core releases its tangle of DNA, which is spliced into the cell's DNA (at the flashpoints in photograph). As the cell follows directions from its own genes in making proteins, it also follows those of the viral genes, making proteins for new cores and packing them with new viral RNA. Cores then migrate to cell surface—where virus coats are produced to surround cores.



Completely assembled, new viruses on cell's surface (upper left) bud off into bloodstream, free to find and attack other host cells. Greenish-hued virus at center represents a mutant, which may produce a new strain of virus, as sometimes occurs. Entire life cycle, from entry to budding off, takes a few days. However, a retrovirus may splice its DNA into a cell's and remain dormant—even for years—before replicating.

In his lab, microbiologist Michael Syvanen studies bacterial colonies that arise from viral transfer of genes. Virus can convey antibiotic resistance from one species to another. He thinks viruses may have a similar role in carrying genes between plant species, one way different species may acquire common traits.

right site. But we now know there are too many proteins, and they arrive where they are needed too quickly, for this to be the only possibility. But so far we have no good idea of how it is done."

Ideally, de Bruyn Kops would like to slip into a working cell and follow a protein around. This being impractical, she was considering using a stand-in of more appropriate dimensions: the herpes simplex 1 virus. When I met her she had just prepared a set of slides to help her decide precisely how useful such an assistant might be—to see how accurately it moved about in the cell—and was about to examine them. Specifically, she was looking for evidence of whether virus proteins made in a cell would travel to the cell's gene-copying centers. To find out, she had stained her slides with dyes that would show the genes in red and the proteins in green when illuminated with different wavelengths of light.

De Bruyn Kops opened a door on a long, narrow room at the end of which, half in shadow, rose a spectacular binocular microscope. She crossed over to the instrument, made by Zeiss of West Germany, sat down and began to flip switches. "Be sure not to look in here," she said, pointing to a series of bars behind which, like a wild animal in a zoo, lived the ultraviolet generator. She opened her slide book. There, laid flat, were just three slides, each smaller than the tape from a postage meter. De Bruyn Kops lifted the first out, added a drop of oil, slid it into the machine and lowered the body of the instrument until it barely touched the slide cover. She moved very carefully, very deliberately. By then those three slides represented not only 12 hours of the most delicate and exacting labor, but a test of a technique that might influence her research for months. The room illumination shifted to photolab red, the generator went on inside its cage and the cells on the slide began to fluoresce.

Out of Africa, into the lab

A first glance through the mighty Zeiss revealed what looked like luminous rose veils thrown carelessly over one another, through which were strung dozens of untwinkling bright dots of ruby light. The veils of light were cells that had once belonged, many dozens of cell-generations ago, to the skin of a kidney from an African green monkey ("Only because those cells happen to lie nice and flat," de Bruyn Kops explained). The ruby dots represented the copies that each cell had made of its genes just before being killed for this experiment. Talk about hard luck: the ancestors of these cells had been snatched out of their normal environment, Africa, taken to some research institute and selected to grow for laboratory conditions. Their progeny were then sold to the Harvard Medical School, where they had fallen into the hands of de Bruyn Kops, who had infected them with herpes. Yet, as the ruby dots proved, they had still struggled on, striving to the end to replicate. Soon one lost the sense of looking down and seemed instead to be gazing upward, through crimson nebulae, blown and blooming in a moonless sky salted with fire-red stars. "I could look at these for hours," the biologist murmured.

She pressed a light switch and the fluorescence shifted from red to green as a new wavelength illuminated the dye for proteins. Now, amid glowing green veils there were bright dots of emerald. The nebulae were still clearly the monkey cells, but the stars now represented proteins made by the viral genes. De Bruyn Kops moved the switch back and forth, from green to red to green. "What do you see?" she asked. There could be no question: the ruby and emerald stars mapped over each other almost perfectly. Somehow the virus had managed to discover the address of almost all the places in the nucleus that copied genes and had sent its proteins to precisely those sites. Or, to put it the other way, somehow the cell had picked out the viral proteins and transported them to its gene-copying factories. In either case, bingo! De Bruyn Kops now had a narrowly defined, simple system in which to explore the mysteries of protein transport.

At the threshold of new knowledge

In large measure, the science of viruses stands at the same threshold as de Bruyn Kops—the knowledge at hand allows us to explore the big questions but does not answer them. There is not, as yet, even an agreement about the precise relation of viruses and genes. Traditionally and naturally, viruses have been seen as alien invaders; as competing against us for the manufacturing facilities in our cells. The theories of their origin have reflected this feeling of otherness and distance. Perhaps the most common concept has been that viruses began as bacteria and over time, through natural selection, gained such skill in the manipulation of their hosts that they were able to strip themselves down to the minimum for reproduction, the genes themselves. Another theory points out that there must have been a time early in the origin of life, when living things, or what were to become living things, were nothing but large interacting molecules. Perhaps viruses have survived essentially unchanged from that period, or at least far less changed than we.

Both of these theories, and others addressing the same question, have stressed how *different* viruses are. Thus one of the more unexpected discoveries made by cell biologists has been the number of perfectly normal features of the cell that resemble, sometimes very closely, viral structures and behavior. Free-floating

strings and circles of nucleic acid have been found that look and behave much like the strings and circles that viruses introduce into cells. Retroviruses actually splice viral DNA right into the chromosomes of the host; genes called transposons cut themselves out of one location on a chromosome, float around the nucleus for a while, then splice themselves back into the gene set at a second address. Discovery of these and other similarities between parts of a normal cell and viruses has led many scientists to speculate that viruses might have arisen as parts of our own cells that broke free and went out into the world.

No matter how they arose, hints are beginning to appear that the relation between viruses and our genes has far more to it than the simple matter of genetic conquest. Viruses not only carry their own genes from cell to cell but those of other creatures as well. "Sometimes," says Michael Syvanen, a molecular biologist at Harvard Medical School, "a piece of the genes of the host gets trapped or caught inside a viral shell, replacing the viral genes [p. 124]. These shells are then released. If one is taken up by a new host, the genes are set free in the cells of that host. Since there are no viral genes in the shell, those cells are not infected, and sometimes the new gene is incorporated into the genes of the second host. Bacterial resistance to antibiotics is accomplished by bacteria of different species exchanging genetic information. But lab experiments have also shown that this exchange could, in principle, be mediated by phages. Animal viruses have been found in which some of their genes have been replaced with animal genes, presumably those of a previous host."

Syvanen suspects that this phenomenon plays an important role in evolution, though he emphasizes that this has not yet been proved. Nor is he alone: Sorin Sonea (opposite) and Maurice Panisset, microbiologists at the University of Montreal, have written a book arguing that all bacteria are interconnected by viruslike organisms into a single, planetwide gene pool. "Thus the bacterial world functions as a vast communications network to promote life in all possible niches of the planet by establishing associations of different types and genetic permutations whenever conditions are favorable," they write. Lynn Margulis, a bacteriologist at Boston University, has hailed the book as "a manifesto for a new bacteriology."

Whether or not viral infections serve the interests of the host cell in nature, there are a number of research teams hoping that they can be made to do so as a medical treatment. Many diseases—Alzheimer's, Huntington's chorea, perhaps manic-depressive illness—are caused at least in part by gene defects and genetic damage. An ideal therapy would be to load up millions of virus shells with healthy genes and then infect the relevant tissues—brain or liver or skin—so that the cell would incorporate the new genes into its own DNA.

Richard Mulligan's lab at the Whitehead Institute at MIT, one of these viral-research centers, is working with beta thalassemia, a genetic disease that affects the production of hemoglobin in children. In his lab, such virus-mediated gene repair has been done with mice but not yet with humans. "What people are doing now are long, exhaustive sequences of experiments trying to figure out exactly what to put in the viral shell," he says. "When we have that resolved there may be other problems, but most of us feel that in 10 to 20 years this type of therapy is going to have a big effect on the practice of medicine."

"If viruses were nothing but bad news . . ."

One reason for thinking there may be undiscovered chapters to the virus story is the very theme that has run through our short history with the creatures: their simplicity. There is so little to a virus, and so much sophistication in a cell, that it seems somewhat strange that cells don't do more to prevent these genetic takeovers, especially since viruses rely on their hosts for so much. "If viruses were nothing but bad news," says Syvanen, "you would expect cells to be taking great pains to evolve resistance to them. And they do express resistance in some ways, but they also seem awfully accommodating in others." For example, viruses self-assemble inside the host. An evolutionary biologist would surely predict that cells ought to be selected to interfere with that synthesis, thus inhibiting the spread of infection through the system. Yet somehow evolution has not taken that turn.

"We are now with respect to viruses where the 19th-century bacteriologists were with respect to bacteria," summarizes Hyman Hartman, a microbiologist at the University of California, Berkeley. (Hartman has writ-

ten a paper arguing that viruses are important in the origin of species—that they can alter the genes of an infected population such that its members can mate only with one another and not with other members of that species. This would split up a species into separate mating pools, one way that new species are born.) "At that time the only bacteria known were those that caused diseases," he goes on."All the symbiotic associations that living things have with bacteria, including the degree to which bacteria drive the great geochemical cycles of the planet, were unknown. Today, the viruses really known to us are those that cause problems. But that's because that's the only way we have, so far, of finding them. Perhaps our vulnerability to pathogenic viruses is just the price that must be paid if we are to continue to accept other, less visible, benefits. In any case, I'm sure that so far all we have seen is the tip of a large and very interesting iceberg."

According to a theory proposed by microbiologist Sorin Sonea and colleagues, viruses play role in exchanging bits of genetic information (yellow dots), interconnecting all bacteria (red and yellow shapes) into planetwide gene pool, and thus may have a key part in maintaining balance of global ecosystems.

MT 138

By Jon Krakauer

Truckers brave the barren lands to supply an Arctic gold mine

In the depths of winter, the rigs roll north from Yellowknife across 340 miles of frozen lakes—while the drivers hope for the best

There's something about gold—something about its permanence, its scarcity, its heft and luster—that makes people take leave of their senses. Gold fever may well be the oldest mental infirmity to afflict humankind; since the beginning of recorded history the merest rumors of the yellow metal's existence have prompted otherwise clearheaded men to abandon their loved ones, endure unspeakable hardships and journey to the least hospitable ends of the Earth.

This is no less true today than it was in the days of the Klondike gold rush or the Spanish conquistadores. Consider, for example, the case of a beefy young Canadian, Christian name of Elvin, who is making his way to a modern-day mother lode called the Lupin gold mine, 2,100 feet under the permafrost, 65 miles below the Arctic Circle in the empty center of Canada's Northwest Territories, a region in which the caribou population outnumbers the human population by a ratio of 25 to 1. It is late February 1987, and Elvin is behind the steering wheel of an 18-wheel tractor-trailer rig, hauling a load of shot-put-size steel balls to be used in the ore-crushing process at the mine.

On the one hand, as I see Elvin sitting in shirtsleeves in the heated cab of his rig, sipping hot coffee from a thermos while the soothing twang of some country singer emanates from a tape deck, he hardly seems to be in the same boat as, say, the followers of Lope (Wrath of God) de Aguirre who, while searching for El Dorado in 1560, met various unsavory ends in the Amazon jungle. On the other hand, just beyond Elvin's windshield is a frozen landscape so desolate and featureless and unrelentingly white that the appearance of so much as a rock would be a major relief. A 20-knot breeze is rapidly covering the roadway with snowdrifts and stirring up a ground blizzard that makes it impossible to distinguish between earth and sky. The air temperature out there is 0 degrees F, which equates to –40 F when you factor in the additional bite of the wind chill.

The temperature, in particular, is on Elvin's mind this morning. "It's been this bad all winter," he carps. "Way too warm." To understand how a man could feel that zero is overly balmy, it is first necessary to understand that the road over which Elvin's truck is rolling is not really a road in any traditional sense, but rather nothing more than a plowed lane down the middle of a 70-mile-long frozen lake.

All told, Elvin, his rig and his load of steel weigh approximately 50 tons, and the only thing preventing them from sinking like a giant stone into the frigid, 200-foot-deep water directly beneath the truck's wheels is a skin of ice, about four feet thick, that has formed across the surface of the lake. For the ice to thicken sufficiently to support a loaded semi, the weather has to be extremely cold. When the temperature climbs to a relatively tropical zero (27 degrees F above the seasonal mean) and stays there for several weeks, Elvin and the 80-odd other truckers who spend their winters hauling freight to the mine get nervous.

Their nervousness is heightened by the fact that it is not just a single lake the truckers must traverse to get from Yellowknife—the community of 11,750 that is the Northwest Territories' capital, commercial hub and closest approximation of a city—to Lupin. After 40 miles of territorial road, all but 30 miles of the 370-mile route the mine has constructed is over water. To facilitate a quick exit if one should be required, truckers are forbidden to wear seat belts; a number of

A fuel oil tanker rumbles over the ice of a lake in the Northwest Territories; more follow at a distance.

Photographs by James Balog

Daniel Wiener

Heavily braced structure houses pulleys and cables that lift both miners and ore out of 2,000-foot shaft.

Frank Morin pours a hot liquid that is 85 percent gold; three tons of ore yield only about one ounce.

drivers, in fact, admit to negotiating long sections of the "winter road"—as they laconically refer to this nasty highway of ice—with one hand always on the door handle.

From up in the cab of the truck, the snow-covered surface of the lake presents the reassuring illusion of being as solid as concrete, but a walk along the roadway gives a very different impression. At close range, the ice is unexpectedly pretty, polished to a high gloss and shaded from a palette of ethereal translucent tones that range from pearl to onyx to a luminous robin's-egg blue. But the ice is also riven with cracks, some several inches wide and running for hundreds of yards. Whenever trucks roar past, they depress the ice a few inches, sending waves out beneath the lake surface, causing the roadway to heave like a huge waterbed, accompanied by an alarming chorus of sharp pops and tortured groans.

When the world falls out from under you

Truckers might be reassured by the fact that no vehicle has gone all the way to the bottom in deep water; not a single driver has been killed on the winter road. But two tractors, a trailer and a plow have broken through, underscoring the ever-present potential for catastrophe; so the truckers stay jumpy. Much of their anxiety comes from the utter lack of predictability about where or when the ice will give way. In March 1986, for instance, 17 trucks of more or less equal tonnage were bound for the gold mine, traveling about a quarter-mile apart. One might logically expect the first or second truck in such a convoy to be at the greatest risk, yet while crossing a big body of water called Mackay Lake, it was the 15th vehicle in the line that suddenly broke through and went down in shallow water after the first 14 had passed over the same spot without the slightest hint that anything was amiss. (Convoys are rare but trucks always travel in pairs or threes in case something happens to one; a driver who has to leap for his life is not left stranded.)

The prospect of riding a 50-ton truck to a cold, watery grave is the most vivid of the perils of driving the winter road, but it is by no means the only one. Severe blizzards can come up with little warning, burying the road under four-foot drifts, stranding a trucker on the middle of a lake (which is why every trucker is required to carry at least two days' food and water, and enough diesel fuel to keep an engine idling for a week). Additionally, a very heavy snowfall can weight the frozen lake surface enough to sink the whole thing slightly, forcing water up through fissures in the ice and flooding the roadway. A truck's drive wheels can start to spin uselessly when there is as little as three inches of water on top of the ice.

The moon rises over the Lupin mine, a small village in the middle of nowhere with library and hockey rink.

The mine with its offices and living and sleeping quarters is surrounded by piles of ore and supplies.

Even the caribou, which number in the thousands along the winter road, create hazards for truckers. The live animals aren't the problem; it's the ones that have fallen prey to hunters. When an animal is shot, it is generally hauled to the plowed roadway to be skinned and stripped of meat, after which the remains are often simply left in the track. Along the southern part of the route—where both hunters and caribou are the thickest in the winter months—the road is dotted with these carcasses, and when a truck runs over a mound of frozen caribou intestines, the effect is little different from running over a boulder: blown-out tires and damaged springs.

The truckers who subject themselves to the aforementioned catalog of hazards, it should be pointed out, don't wind up with much more in the way of riches than the typical Klondike prospector did: their reward for each round trip between Yellowknife and Lupin—which takes three days if they don't break down or get stuck in a storm or go into a lake—is a check that amounts to about $400.

The truckers may not see much of it, but the bounty that lies at the end of the ice road is very real nevertheless. In the five short years that the Lupin mine has been in operation, it has yielded more than $190 million in gold. And geologists have determined that there are at least another one million ounces of gold still in the ground, and there could be anywhere from 100,000 to 10 million more.

The Lupin mine—the most northerly gold mine in the Western Hemisphere—is a complex of orange metal buildings huddled against the elements atop a barren, wind-blasted bluff. It is actually a small town, as self-contained as a space station, which shelters eating and sleeping quarters for more than 150 men and women; a diesel-fired 15 megawatt power plant; various wood, metal and machine shops; racquetball courts, a library, weight room, hockey rink and sauna; administrative offices; an ore mill and refinery; and, of course, the deep hole in the ground that is the little town's whole reason for being there.

The two- and three-story buildings are connected by

A contributing editor to Outside, *Seattle-based Jon Krakauer has written for* SMITHSONIAN *on the Alaskan herring fishery and the shaky claim of Mt. Everest.*

Truckers roll across the barren land

Guided by a helicopter, a plow makes the first pass over a lake as the road is opened for another season.

galvanized steel tunnels, obviating the need, for most of the mine's residents, to ever venture beyond the mine-complex walls. Indeed, in the mine offices, several workers incongruously go about their business in light summer shirts, or skirts and high heels, as if they had no idea they were in the Arctic, that a blizzard capable of freezing human flesh in a matter of seconds is rattling their windows.

Outside the mine buildings, stockpiled in towering mounds, are hundreds of tons of high-quality gold ore. Valuable though it is, nobody at the mine seems very worried that it will be pilfered, perhaps because nearly three tons of the stuff—which looks for all the world like ordinary black gravel—has to be processed to produce a single ounce of gold.

That milling and refining begins by repeatedly crushing the ore until it is as fine as beach sand, and mixing it with water and lime to turn it into a slurry. Cyanide is then added to this gray muck, which dissolves the gold and liberates it from the ore; when zinc is added to this gold-cyanide solution—a deadly, colorless broth—the gold precipitates out as a light-colored powder, which is gathered in filters, placed in a refractory furnace and fired up to 2,200 degrees F.

An hour later, the molten contents of the furnace are poured into a rectangular mold the size and shape of a small bread pan, and voila! You have before you a red-hot brick, weighing between 70 and 90 pounds, that is 85 percent gold, also contains some silver and is worth upward of $400,000. On average, the Lupin mine cooks up 18 or 19 of the gleaming little beauties every month.

The slice of earth that surrenders this munificence lies beneath a topographically unremarkable turtle-backed bluff that, to the untrained eye, is all but indistinguishable from the thousands of other turtle-backed bluffs that rise out of the lonely tundra around it from horizon to horizon. In the summer of 1961, however, something about the dark rock exposed on the crest of this particular bluff caught the eye of a student geologist working for a mining company formerly called International Nickel, now INCO Limited. The geologist was exploring for nickel deposits and had climbed the rise at Lupin only because it had looked like a good place to take a lunch break. As he was sitting down to enjoy his repast, though, he noticed some interesting mineralization in the dull gray rocks beneath his feet. He duly brought samples back to his employers; assays revealed the presence of gold, and INCO staked a claim.

Subsequent exploratory drilling showed that there was indeed gold at Lupin, perhaps lots of gold, but INCO was worried that the considerable cost of bringing the ore out of the ground and extracting the gold in such an inaccessible place would make it impossible for a mine at Lupin to turn a profit. There were certainly other mines located in remote corners of the Northwest Territories that had managed to make money for their owners, but without exception they were all situated either close to existing roads or near

The irregular line at left is a pressure ridge, along which winds and currents have piled the ice on itself.

Rene Tourigny (left) and Ben Kowalczyk use power auger to check ice thickness after plow broke through.

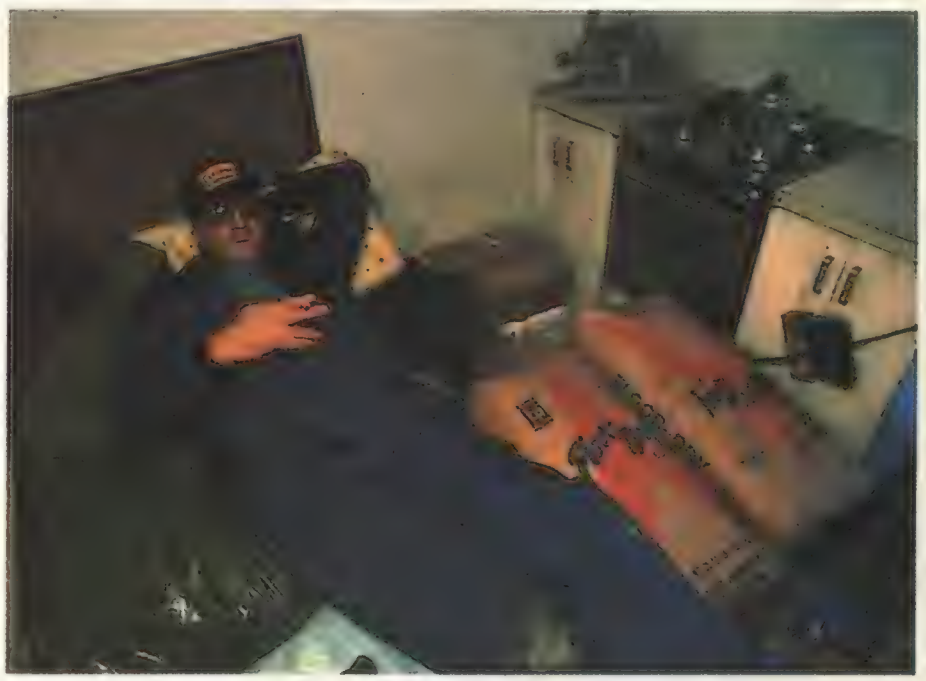
Ice-road foreman Phil Flaumitsch goes on foot to lead a plow across frozen lake where snow hides rocks.

navigable waterways that permitted the inexpensive delivery of heavy mining machinery and supplies by barge during the summer months. The only access to Lupin, in contrast, was by air. To build and operate a mine there, millions of pounds of equipment and materials would have to be flown to the site.

Enter John Zigarlick jr., a man not easily daunted. In 1979, Zigarlick—at the time the 41-year-old president of a small Canadian silver producer, Echo Bay Mines Ltd.—convinced his parent company to back an exploration program, then paid INCO about $3.8 million for the mineral rights at Lupin.

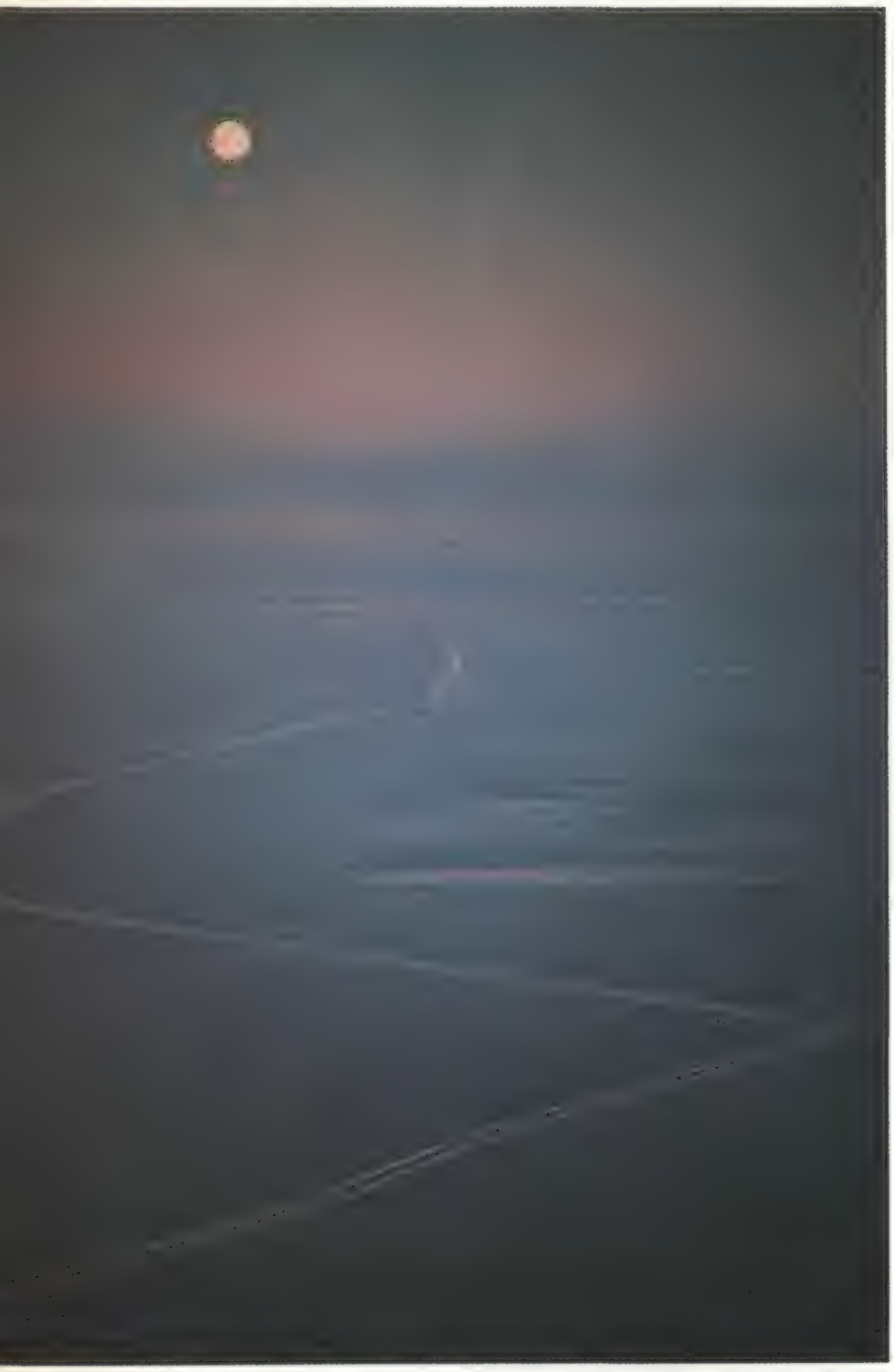
Zigarlick graded a gravel airstrip on the tundra, bought a C-130 Hercules aircraft and commenced flying in the arsenal of heavy machinery necessary to construct and operate a hard-rock mining operation a half-mile underground: earth movers, mammoth diesel generators, multiton hoisting equipment, rock drills, huge ore-crushing units—much of which had to be custom-built to fit inside the Hercules' cargo hold. Twenty months, 1,100 flights and $100 million later, the Lupin mine went into production.

When Echo Bay committed to purchase the rights



Dale Zwingli relaxes in his plow's sleeper cab, where he can survive nicely for a week if caught in a blizzard.

Truckers roll across the barren land



Under a cold moon the ice road zigs and zags across Mackay Lake in an almost perfectly empty landscape.

to the Lupin property from INCO, gold was trading at nearly $220 an ounce. A year later it had shot up to $800. Unfortunately, laments mine manager Bob Gilroy, "almost immediately after that, the price of gold started dropping like mad." When construction started at Lupin the price was down to $500 an ounce and by the time the mine finally opened that figure had nosedived to nearly $300. (As of late September, it had rebounded to $460.) Clearly, Zigarlick recognized, if the Lupin operation was to succeed in the face of low gold prices, it would be necessary to slash production costs to the absolute minimum.

In the course of bringing ore out of the ground and turning it into gold bars, the mine annually went through approximately 4.2 million gallons of diesel oil, 1.4 million pounds of explosives, 3 million pounds of steel rods and grinding balls, 1 million pounds of salt, 1 million pounds of lime, and half a million pounds of sodium cyanide. To cut the sky-high cost of flying this mountain of materials to the mine, Zigarlick resolved to find a way to bring the stuff in cheaply on the ground.

A conventional road was out of the question: the distance was too great and presented too many obstacles, not least of which were the thousands of lakes scattered across the countryside as densely as spots on an ocelot. Zigarlick concluded, however, that the same profusion of water that precluded overland travel in the summer months could, during the sledgehammer freeze of winter, be utilized as a natural highway—albeit a highway of ice.

Building a road for ordinary behemoths

In the winter of 1979, a convoy of trucks led by snowcats, bulldozers and graders had in fact managed to plow its way from Yellowknife to Lupin with a load of building materials. That road, however, was very expensive and had taken four weeks to open. During the next four weeks, 80 truckloads were delivered. To make a serious dent in the mine's operating expenses, the route would have to be made routinely passable for ordinary behemoths of the highway—run-of-the-mill Kenworths and Peterbilts and Whites—and stand up under the pounding of more than 800 truckloads of heavy freight each winter. Zigarlick laid this not inconsiderable challenge in the lap of a 39-year-old Arctic veteran named Phil Flaumitsch.

The winter road to Lupin was by no means the first of its kind—ice roads have been employed to get around in Arctic and sub-Arctic climes since the 1930s, and some 1,300 miles of them had been engineered in the Northwest Territories alone—but nobody had ever tried to build a winter road so far into the "Barrens"—the storm-swept wastes above the northern treeline.

Any insurance company can know your home's measurements. We will know your home.

Insurance companies frequently use general rules of thumb to arrive at replacement values of the homes they insure. However, unlike those who merely count windows, doors and square feet, Chubb's staff of professional appraisers thoroughly analyzes the interior and exterior construction of most of the homes we insure.

By noting special design features and architectural details, our appraisal more accurately reflects replacement value and provides a record to assist in settling claims.

For more information call 800-922-0533.

CHUBB

The Chubb Group of Insurance Companies is proud to participate in "American Playhouse." Watch for it on PBS.

Flaumitsch talks on radio to the helicopter pilot who is guiding plows on stretch with no landmarks.

"That first year it was tough," Flaumitsch admits, and it cost Echo Bay $1.5 million, "but we got the damn thing built. And every year now it gets a little easier for us." Putting in the road and keeping it open long enough to haul some 850 truckloads of freight still takes the efforts of a 37-person crew and about $750,000 every year, but Echo Bay estimates that by transporting all their heavy freight by truck instead of plane, the company realizes a net savings of more than $3 million annually.

In spite of the powerful wallop winter delivers to the Northwest Territories (even at the relatively southerly latitudes around Yellowknife, the temperature might not climb above –40 F for six or seven weeks straight), the substantial insulating effect of a two-foot snowpack will prevent a lake surface from freezing thick enough—at least three feet—to support 50 tons of truck unless that snow is removed. The first order of business in opening the winter road, therefore, is to plow the lakes that regularly have the thinnest ice.

The lakes most likely to be plagued with chronic thin ice lie along the southern, distinctly warmer third of the road, where the countryside is entirely below the treeline. It is here, in the dark days of mid-December, that the road building commences.

If the temperature stays at or below –31 degrees F, a lake plowed down to bare ice will accrete as much as an inch of ice per day. Plowing a lake for the first time, however, is something of a Catch-22: until you plow it, you don't know if its surface will support the weight of the plow. Flaumitsch's crew gets around this as best they can by using a light plow for the first pass, and periodically drilling holes in the lake surface ahead of the plow with a gasoline-powered auger to make sure the ice is at least a foot thick, which is considered the minimum thickness for safe passage in a light vehicle.

The lakes are not only warmer in the south end, but smaller, too, with longer and more frequent overland portages between them. The portages present headaches of their own: boulders must be blasted out of the way, grades cut, trees removed. Although the same portages are used year after year, they always need further grading, and throughout the season the big trucks continually corrugate them with spine-jarring potholes, which must just as continually be filled. The latter is accomplished with a mix of gravel, snow and water—a concoction, says Flaumitsch, that in the intense cold "sets up just like concrete."

The most serious problems created by the portages occur where they abut the lakes. As a truck- or plow-generated wave surges beneath the ice into the shallow water near a portage, it builds like surf on an ocean beach; if it builds enough it can cause an explosive "blowout" that shatters the ice for as much as 50 yards around the approach to a portage. When that happens, a vehicle often ends up in the drink, although, as a road-crew foreman named Floyd (Hawkeye) Richardson points out, "it's not the truck that causes the blowout that's going to go down—it's the poor unsuspecting bastard right behind him." Sometimes, if it's cold enough, a blowout can simply be left alone for a couple of days and it will weld itself back together; other times a new roadway must be gingerly plowed around the blowout, and if access to the existing portage has been cut off, a new one must be cut.

Broken cobblestones and windrows of ice

Along the colder northern portions of the route, the lakes are big and generally well frozen, and the portages few. Here, the greatest challenges Flaumitsch's crew must face are occasional 12-foot-high pressure ridges (where ice has piled up on itself) and, above all, the winds that scream unabated across the barren lands. As the ice begins to form in the fall, the wind repeatedly breaks it up into jagged shards and they eventually refreeze into a treacherous, rock-hard surface resembling broken cobblestones. Not only are such surfaces less than pleasant for truckers to drive over, but they also wreak havoc with the road crew's plows: according to a welder named Al Morris, on the winter road, between the hellish cold and the beating the machines take from the icy cobbles, pieces of three-inch steel on the plow blades regularly "shatter like peanut brittle."

To make it more difficult for the wind to drift the road in, the roadway on the northern lakes is plowed out to the dimensions of a six-lane interstate. Nevertheless, Flaumitsch despairs, "you can have a road 50 feet across, and if a big storm comes up, after a few hours you won't be able to tell it was ever there; to re-

Let Princess Take You To The Best Of Europe.

P&O Group
British Registry

"Two weeks cruising Europe on the Love Boat. What could be more perfect?"

Gavin MacLeod

Copenhagen, Stockholm, Amsterdam and Russia. Barcelona, the French and Italian Rivieras, Venice and the Greek Isles. London, Oslo and the Norwegian Fjords. Istanbul and the Black Sea. And gourmet cuisine, terrific entertainment and Princess service all the way.

Save $500. And fly free, too. To find out how you can save, send in the coupon. Or call your travel agent today. For spring, summer and fall sailings.

Send me a free Europe color brochure.

Name

Address

City

State Zip

Mail to:
Princess Cruises, Dept. SME 1187
2029 Century Park East
Los Angeles, CA 90067

PRINCESS CRUISES
The most famous name in cruising.™

open it you have to start all over again from scratch."

Although the thicker ice of the lakes in the barren lands lessens the likelihood that a vehicle will wind up in the water, perfectly solid ice cannot be guaranteed anywhere on the winter road. In mid-January of this year, 29-year-old Gary McOuat, an easygoing plow driver with a bushy blond mustache, was opening up the road across an expansive body of water called Sauvage Lake, 140 miles from the gold mine, when, he says, "all of a sudden there was this jolt, and the front end started going down. I was out the door in three seconds." Approximately a mile from shore at the time, he expected the big plow to disappear beneath the ice, but it had broken through directly above a hidden reef and wound up coming to rest in only five feet of water, leaving the cab high and dry.

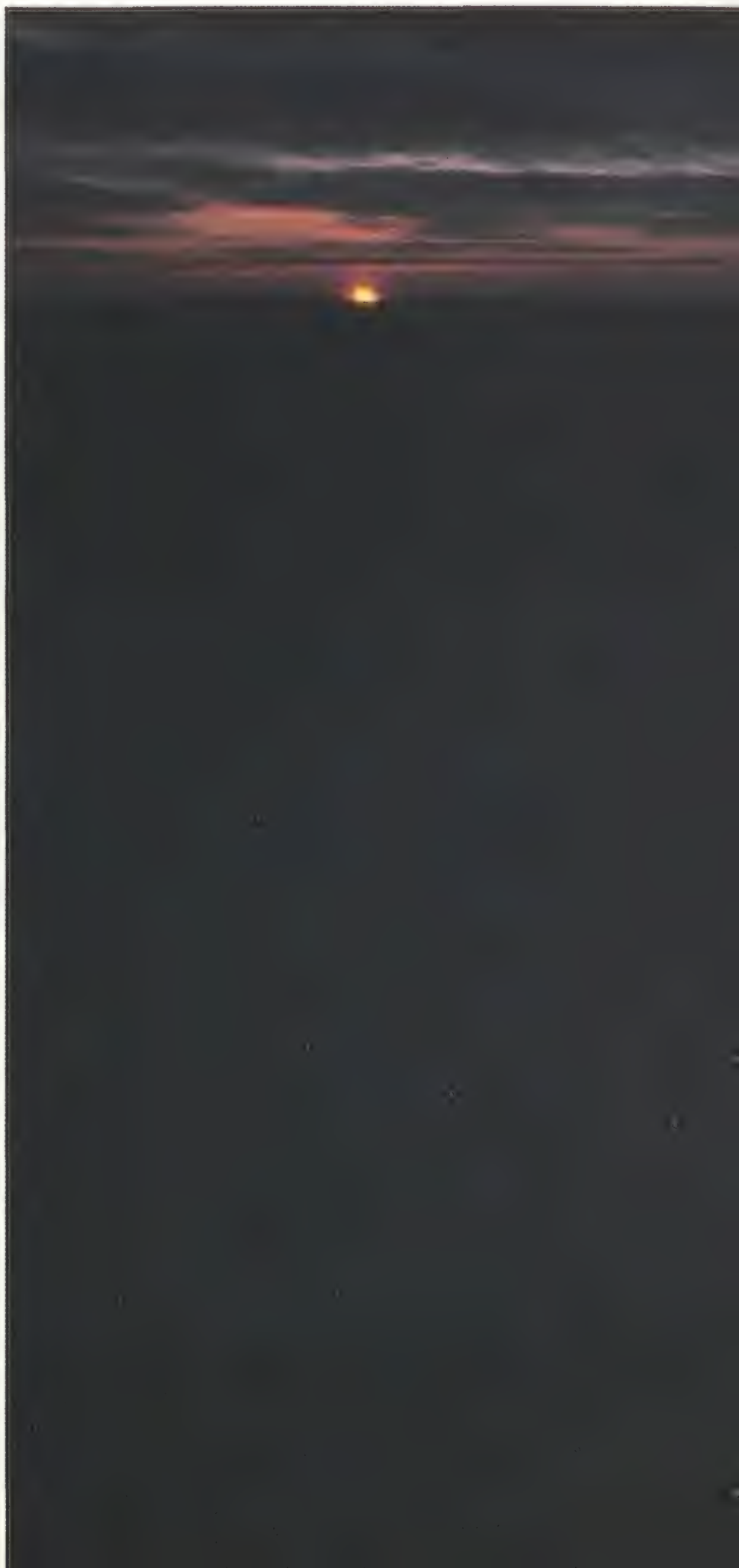
To get the plow out, Flaumitsch first waited two weeks for it to freeze into the ice—"Once they fall through," he explains, "you can't get close enough to pull them out until things freeze solid again"—then hauled it out with another truck after setting off some judiciously placed explosive charges to break the plow free. "It's a real tricky operation," he admits. "If you don't know what you're doing you can blow the whole truck up, but the man who sets the charges for us, young Marvin Robinson, has had a lot of practice at this sort of thing by now."

Indeed. Vehicles do sometimes drop through the ice, and some veterans of the Great White North hardly blink when it happens. A colleague of McOuat's named Edmund Curtois, a white-haired French-Canadian grader operator in his 60s, is one such veteran. Curtois (who likes to show off a snapshot of himself standing out on the winter road with a big grin on his face, on a day when the thermometer reads 65 below zero, attired only in hat, mittens, boots and a pair of jockey shorts) maintains that if you keep your wits about you, breaking through the ice is "no big deal."

Curtois tells about the time he was driving a D8 Caterpillar on a frozen lake in northern Quebec when the thing broke through the ice without warning and sank to the bottom, 60 feet beneath the ice, "like a 50,000-pound brick. The suction of the machine going down pinned me in the operator's seat until the Cat hit the bottom," he says, "but then I popped back up to the surface in the middle of the hole where I'd gone in. So, you see, there is nothing to worry about!"

McOuat, however, remains unconvinced. While the road crew was waiting for his half-sunken plow to freeze into the ice, McOuat was dispatched to the gold mine to bring down the machine that would pull it out. On January 22, he was hauling a bulldozer on a trailer across the south end of Contwoyto Lake, two miles from shore and perhaps 90 miles from the scene of his earlier mishap, when he experienced a sickening déjà vu: the ice was giving way and the truck was going down underneath him.

McOuat dove from the cab with his heart in his mouth, only to see that, once again, his truck had gone



In the cold of a 10:30 sunrise, Morin hefts the end result of all the effort: a half-million-dollar ingot.

in no deeper than the axles. This vehicle was also pulled from the ice without incident, but McOuat—who by then had been given the nickname Splash by his partners—was shaken. "The first go round was rough enough," he allows. "When I went in a second time, just a few days after the first, it really made me think twice about sticking with this kind of work. Traveling on this ice, I don't know. . . . You start wondering if it's worth it."

Flaumitsch confesses that dealing with risk on a daily basis is something that's difficult for some people to come to grips with. "Earlier this winter," he says, "we had one trucker, a new guy, he got partway up here and got so scared he just turned around and went home. Didn't want any part of it." But a little fear, Flaumitsch adds, is a useful thing to have on the winter road: "It makes people cautious. And if there's one thing you never want to be, it's real brave on the ice."

THE MERCEDES-BENZ S-CLASS: THE ONE THING MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE TECHNOLOGY INSIDE IT IS THE TRADITION BEHIND IT.

A "big Mercedes" has crowned the line for almost as long as there has been a Mercedes-Benz.

This is Mercedes-Benz engineering at its most ambitious. And at its most assertive. From the 540K of 1936 pictured at left, to the S-Class sedan of 1987 shown above, every big Mercedes and its performance has seemed to scale slightly larger than life.

The 540K, for example, thundered into legend on the power of a supercharged eight-cylinder engine and the flamboyance of low-slung roadster coachwork. Half a century of technological progress later, the S-Class seems to glide rather than thunder over the road; in the case of the flagship 560SEL Sedan on the roads of its native Europe, two tons of S-Class authority, capable of gliding along at 142 mph all day.

The Mercedes-Benz impulse to engineering masterstrokes marks the S-Class in other ways as well. In a body design that brilliantly combines large dimensions and low aerodynamic drag. In handling agility that large sedans have seldom aspired to, much less achieved. In vital technological innovations—an Anti-lock Braking System (ABS); and a Supplemental Restraint System (SRS) with driver's-side air bag and knee bolster, and emergency tensioning retractors at both front seat belts—that are gradually being emulated by other large sedans.

And laid over this bedrock of technical excellence, a thick layer of civilization and creature comfort. Experienced within a spacious cabin redolent of fine leathers, plush with velour carpeting, garnished with precious handworked woods.

Part limousine, part performance car—the uncommon versatility of the S-Class is reflected in its selection not only by connoisseurs of automotive luxury, but also by most of today's top-ranked Grand Prix motor racing fraternity.

The S-Class is available in three distinctive sedan models and as a two-plus-two closed coupe. You will find nothing to compare with them, in form or in function, wherever you look in the automotive world. They are unique, as is the tradition that spawned them.

Engineered like no other car in the world

© 1987 Mercedes-Benz of N.A., Inc., Montvale, N.J.

By Israel Shenker

Marks & Spencer, the 'uniquely-British Aunty'

From an immigrant peddler's tray, M&S has grown into what may be the world's busiest, best-run department store chain

In 1984, after an IRA bomb came close to wiping out the British Cabinet gathered in Brighton for a Conservative Party conference, the deputy chairman phoned the head office of Marks & Spencer, and the Brighton store opened an hour early, at 7:30, with cleaning crews pitching in as salespeople. Ministers and party colleagues, who had lost their belongings in the early morning explosion at their hotel, turned up in pajamas. Hardly anyone had rescued his wallet, so new wardrobes were provided on credit. M&S even distributed disposable razors so that the men could shave in the store's washrooms.

That is the kind of service that the British have come to expect from Britain's foremost department store chain.

Napoleon may have been contemptuous of the English, calling them "a nation of shopkeepers," but for the greatest of those shopkeepers there has been no looking back. In 103 years, once-lowly Marks & Spencer has conquered a unique position in its homeland and has extended its dominion to Napoleon's very own France. Beachheads are now being consolidated in the former colonies and, barring a new ice age or interplanetary warfare, more will follow, up and down the malls of America.

The *Guinness Book of World Records* has called the M&S Marble Arch flagship branch in London the "department store with the fastest-moving stock in the world." The *Guardian* lauds M&S as "a uniquely-British Aunty . . . trustworthy, fair-minded and scrupu-

Ground floor of the flagship store at London's Marble Arch is awhirl with customers and commerce.

The store, one of 269 Marks & Spencer outlets in Britain and four other countries, sells everything from prawn salad to pajamas, has been reckoned to move goods faster than any similar store anywhere.

Color photographs by Michael Freeman

After escaping pogroms in Poland, peddler Michael Marks borrowed £5 to found the company in 1882.

Michael's son Simon (left) and his sidekick Israel Sieff guided M&S growth and quality for a half-century.

lously conscious of hygiene." Other enterprises may be patronized, even admired; Marks & Spencer (known as Marks & Sparks) is loved. Just to ensure that no one else capitalizes on that affectionate variation on the official moniker, M&S has registered Marks & Sparks all over the world. Libby Purves, a prominent British broadcaster-journalist, calls it a "dear old reassuring pussy-cat" of a store.

Management guru Peter Drucker once suggested that M&S worked for the "subversion of the class structure of nineteenth-century England by making available to the working and lower-middle classes upper-class goods of better than upper-class quality." When a columnist from the *Times* visited the Duchess of Devonshire at Chatsworth, the conversation drifted to the subject of shopping. "I expressed admiration for Harrods," he reported. "The duchess preferred Marks & Spencer—much more professional service." On television, the Prime Minister was asked where she buys her underwear. "Why, Marks & Spencer, of course," Margaret Thatcher replied. "Doesn't everyone?"

Even the royal family bends the knee. In my own less than exalted circle, where the curtsey languishes, things have come to such a pass that almost everything I wear and eat comes from one of Marks & Spencer's

Marks' first partner was burly Tom Spencer, a cashier who put up £300 and supervised company warehouse.

Oldest operating M&S, the "Original Penny Bazaar" in Newcastle, born in 1890, is still going strong.

269 stores. Occasionally I wander into London's Fortnum & Mason. Celebrated for exotic foods from all corners of the globe, it merchandises snobbery as does Harrods, which also prides itself on the range of its stock. Harrods salesmanship has its own charm, I will admit. Customer to clerk: "I want to buy a lighter for my mother." Clerk: "Is she strong?" Customer: "Not especially." Clerk: "I'd suggest matches."

When friends arrive from America, I rush them from the airport to the nearest M&S. What greets them there is not a vast emporium like Macy's or Harrods, but a glass-fronted, wondrously clean, brightly lit store of walkable dimensions, where it is easy to survey the broad aisles, orderly counters and extraordinary neatness. No one comes forward to offer help, and no customer is ever pressed to buy, but when anyone asks for assistance it is promptly and courteously given.

While British standards of retail service declined, M&S's climbed steadily. Policy on returns is the most generous in the country, probably the world. Until recently, customers got no receipt when they paid and thus did not have to produce one upon returning merchandise. Anything purchased at an M&S store may be returned even months later to any of the company's stores in the same country—no questions asked.

The author, who writes frequently for SMITHSONIAN, *lives in Scotland and buys at M&S whenever he can.*

In 1882, such success would have seemed an impossible dream to a frail, 23-year-old refugee named Michael Marks, fleeing to Britain from pogroms in Russian Poland. With £5 in credit from Leeds wholesaler Isaac Dewhirst, he began traveling through nearby villages as a peddler, selling buttons, thread, pins, needles and stockings from a tray around his neck. After two years he had earned enough to take a 6-foot-by-4-foot stall in the Leeds open-air market, displaying his wares in baskets from which customers helped themselves. Since his English was rudimentary, he posted a notice: "Don't ask the price, it's a penny."

After expanding to other markets, Marks decided he needed a partner, and Dewhirst recommended his cashier, Tom Spencer, a burly, convivial man with a talent for organization. Spencer put £300 into the partnership, helped run their eight penny bazaars, and supervised the company warehouse. By 1901 M&S had 24 stalls in covered markets, and 12 shops, including three in London. When Marks was told of pilfering at the first shop in London, he responded, "Have they left the baskets? . . . Then fill them up again."

Far-flung quality control is practiced by Ben Hood (right) checking cod catch of store supplier in Iceland.

Marks had married in 1886 and son Simon was born two years later, the first of five children—all the rest were girls. At once authoritarian and ambitious, Simon Marks, who joined M&S just before his father's death in 1907, thought about the company night and day. Simon had a fearsome temper, but also a sentimental side; he gave up reading Dickens because of the author's depiction of poverty and suffering.

One of his most notable initiatives was to entice his best friend, Israel Sieff, into the company. "I've nobody to talk to," Simon explained, so Sieff proposed that he leave his own prosperous family business for a year. "But what would your mother say?" Simon asked anxiously.

Sieff, who was to spend the rest of his life with M&S, was a former school chum and neighbor. Lifelong friends, and ardent for business, the boys married each other's sister. Rebecca Sieff later complained that the two men arranged their marriages to be able to spend the maximum time together with a minimum of marital inconvenience. Three of Simon's sisters married men who became directors of M&S and, as a doctoral thesis on the company later noted, these family ties meant, in effect, that the board was "in continuous session."

During World War I the board met in Preston, where Private Marks was stationed. After World War II service, in which Israel's son Michael rose to the rank of colonel, he—like many other ex-army officers—continued to cite his rank in civilian life. A favorite company anecdote has it that answering the phone one day in his office at M&S, he routinely announced, "Colonel Sieff here." "Private Marks here," rejoined Uncle Simon; "come into my office."

In Chiswick, Slough and Maidenhead

Simon Marks used to turn up at stores unannounced, ready to voice his criticism. His weekend itinerary to his country home was known as the royal route, and store managers at Chiswick, Slough and Maidenhead would brace themselves. At Monday morning board meetings he would produce merchandise that offended and offer pungent commentary. He liked classic clothes, had no patience with frills and could spot a ragged hem at 50 paces. Objecting to the strawberries he saw in one of the stores, a story goes, he learned that they came from Israel Sieff's farm, yet ordered them removed anyway. He disliked bananas that resembled boomerangs and announced that he wanted straighter bananas; the word went out.

With inflation, the old penny limit was shelved, replaced by five shillings, and eventually limits were scrapped. To keep prices down, though, the company sought to bypass wholesalers and deal directly with

DEWAR'S PROFILE:

ALESSANDRA FERRI

HOME: New York, N.Y.

AGE: 23.

OCCUPATION: Principal dancer, American Ballet Theatre.

HOBBY: "Trying to find the time to have one."

LAST BOOK READ: *Hopscotch*, Julio Cortazar.

LATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT: Dancing the lead in *Romeo and Juliet* and *Giselle* during the ABT's latest season. No mean feat.

WHY I DO WHAT I DO: "All little girls want to be ballerinas; I just never changed my idea."

QUOTE: "I'm Italian, and we're never neutral. About anything."

PROFILE: Focused, passionate and strong-minded. At ninety-seven pounds, she's nobody's weakling.

HER SCOTCH: Dewar's® "White Label"® and Perrier.® "After the barre, the bar. Where would you go to stretch out?"

At tasters' lunch in London head office, M&S staff samples flavor of two rival brands of imported prawns.

In the food laboratory, technician Pat Price uses a hypodermic to check gas content of a meat package.

manufacturers. On his fourth try, in 1926, Israel Sieff was admitted to the presence of the chairman of Corah, a large Midlands clothing manufacturer, who told him, "I don't do business with bazaars." But one manager had heard Sieff's argument for buying large quantities direct from the producer and made a deal.

Today about a thousand suppliers, many producing exclusively for M&S, work closely with the company, submit to frequent inspections and follow minute specifications. Harry Djanogly recalls the day, many years ago, when M&S returned a package of socks. One sock was slightly creased, and the message was clear: this was not good enough. Djanogly mended his ways —and his socks—and went on to head a company with 13,000 employees. Another big supplier is garment manufacturer Dewhirst—105 years after the £5 loan to Michael Marks. A score of companies have now been supplying M&S for more than 50 years.

In 1971, when the company wanted to develop a suit department for men, it found British manufacture moribund and had to buy 90 percent abroad. Thanks to M&S patronage, the suit industry revived and 60 percent is now domestic production. Gone—along with the great pool of skilled, immigrant tailors—are the days when good tailoring was exclusively made-to-order. For the cost of a single bespoke suit from Savile Row, M&S provides anywhere up to a dozen well-crafted, mass-produced models. The company assiduously buys British; it wants to encourage employment to provide customers with money to buy its products. Ninety percent of M&S clothing, housewares and food that can be grown in a temperate climate comes from Britain.

Though Simon Marks did not want to be known as a grocer and frowned on check-out counters, the food selection kept expanding. When M&S tried to popularize grapefruit in the 1930s, most Britons did not know what to make of them and tried peeling them like oranges. To help out, M&S distributed explanatory leaflets with the fruit, according to company archivist Paul Bookbinder. M&S made the avocado popular, as well. The company's convenience food—cooked dishes, chilled or frozen, gourmet quality at popular prices—has revolutionized British eating habits.

Today food handlers are not permitted to wear jewelry except "plain band wedding rings and sleeper earrings." They wear "no pendant or stud earrings, rings with stones, neck chains or watches," all viewed as "potential foreign-body hazards and likely to harbor microorganisms." One M&S food technologist spends months inspecting prawns in Norway and Greenland. Another was dispatched to Paris to determine why French croissants tasted better than British, tracked the dough through every step and rushed back with samples so that by 9:30 A.M. executives could savor the alien flavor. Pizzas from Italy, copied faithfully, were less successful. "Too authentic," suggested food selector Lindsay Hancox.

Every complaint about food goes onto a computer printout, graded J (justified), P (presumed justified) or, very rarely, N (not justified). Nigel Finn, who runs food services, says, "We believe what customers tell us, and we don't try to be legalistic and defensive."

Four M&S chefs work with suppliers to monitor quality and develop new products. I wandered in just before lunch one day, in time to taste the vegetable pie. With the heady feeling that I might now influence a nation's cuisine (and since I don't really approve of

THE FUJI DL-300.

EASIEST TO LOAD. AND LOADED.

This is all you need to take beautiful pictures everytime.
AUTO DX
Automatically sets the ISO film speed. So you don't have to.
LITHIUM BATTERIES
Take up to 1,000 photographs without changing batteries.
AUTO PREWIND
After loading, all the film is automatically advanced to the end. As you shoot, your pictures are re-wound into the cartridge for safe keeping. Ingenious!
DROP-IN LOADING
Just drop the film in and close the camera back. That's all there is to it.
DIGITAL LIQUID CRYSTAL DISPLAY
Know what's happening at all times with 8 key camera functions.
AUTO FOCUS
Point the camera at whatever you want in focus and press the button. It's done. No lens to twist and turn.
AUTO FLASH
You don't even have to turn on the flash. The flash will fire automatically when necessary. (With only as much light as needed.)
AUTO EXPOSURE
Thanks to Fuji's exclusive "Environmental Light Management" System, it's virtually impossible to take a poorly exposed picture. Even if your subject is strongly backlit or in shadows.

FOR PICTURES LOADED WITH CRISP DETAIL.

Fuji Cameras are the easiest 35mm cameras in the world to load. And use.

Just push the button and automatically the camera does everything necessary to take breathtaking pictures. Sharply focused. Perfectly exposed.

Be sure to see Fuji's full line of Drop-in Load Cameras.

All of which are easy to load. Easy to use. And give you pictures that are hard to beat.

FUJI CAMERAS

Now Beautiful Pictures Are A Snap.

For more information, write to: Fuji Photo Film USA, Inc. Camera Dept., 555 Taxter Rd., Elmsford, NY 10523. In Canada contact: Fuji Photo Film Canada, Inc., 743 Renaud Ave., Dorval, PQ, Canada H9P 2NI. © 1987 Fuji Photo Film USA, Inc

eating healthful things like vegetables), I casually observed, "Too many courgettes." Chef Malcolm Laird's expression changed into a big N, and he politely suggested that courgettes (zucchini) provided a welcome, natural color.

M&S spurred British farmers to go abroad and learn the ways of iceberg lettuce; it now buys much of its supply locally. On being told that the Amsterdam carrot could be produced only in the Netherlands, Marcus Sieff, who presided over expansion of the food department, objected that soil and climate were similar in East Anglia. A British farmer met the challenge and developed a business that has grown from carrots to other vegetables and prepared foods, from 20 workers to 1,100, and from £84,000 a year to £20 million.

Giving dyes the third degree

M&S eventually moved its burgeoning headquarters to Michael House on London's (and Sherlock Holmes') Baker Street. There, in a complex of laboratories for developing and testing, M&S has applied itself to improving fabrics and to providing wool garments that are machine washable: this to allow customers to wash clothes often and wear dressy clothes to work. Raw materials—cloth, buttons, threads, zippers—are tested to a fare-thee-well. Technicians assess the mayhem wrought on socks by trouser legs and give dyes the third degree because many people put the wash into the machine and then leave it lying there while they do other things.

M&S even asked the British Meteorological Office to supply specifications for the standard British shower ("moderate rainfall" 0.5mm to 4.1mm per hour; "heavy rainfall" 4.1 to 10.2; "heavy shower" 10.2 to 50.8; "violent shower" above 50.8) and subjects rainwear to trial by a rain machine. Occasionally, the company is left high and dry. On her honeymoon, an employee told me, a woman used bath foam that had passed every test. She was green for three weeks. M&S paid for a second honeymoon.

One evening, Simon Marks happened by an M&S store after closing time and was surprised to find two women still at work updating stock cards. Then, another time, he asked a store manager for some information; the luckless fellow opened a file cabinet and a big batch of forms—previous years' records—tumbled out, conjuring up the painful vision of legions of salespeople laboriously filling out forms to draw merchandise from the stockroom.

Having mulled long enough, Marks acted. Promising—this was 1957—that no one would be made redundant, he launched Operation Simplification. Unnecessary forms were eliminated. Store managers no longer sent long weekly reports to headquarters; for

At his clothing factory in Leechmere, Alistair Dewhirst (right) talks over quality with the manager.

In the textile lab, plastic legs in different sizes are employed to test the strength and fit of M&S socks.

Dewhirst is grandson of man who lent Michael Marks £5 to start M&S—which still buys from Dewhirst.

A "mace" test for fabric: batter it with spiky steel balls to check its resistance to snagging on sharp edges.

exact figures, job lot approximations were substituted. Individual items did not have to be counted against an invoice. The company decided that people thrive on trust; salespeople drew stock on their own. Time-clocks were eliminated; punctuality improved. From Baker Street the word went out: "Keep it simple." Phones at Michael House are still adorned with stickers directing: "Be Brief/Go Straight to the Point/ Don't Hang On."

Operation Simplification eliminated 26 million pieces of paper a year. Naturally, in 1970, when the government wanted to introduce efficiency into defense purchasing, it turned to M&S. The company lent them executive Derek Rayner, and for three years he ran government procurement. In 1979 Prime Minister Thatcher enticed Sir Derek—knighted after his initial service—back again to cut more red tape. It has been suggested that she would sometimes like to hand over the entire British government to M&S, which might not be a bad idea.

"Can you do something about it?"

The drive for efficiency was to have an effect on the company treatment of workers. Some 50 years ago, Simon Marks and Israel Sieff came across a sales assistant working during her lunch break because she couldn't afford a meal. The result was subsidized lunches and a welfare system expanded under the management of Flora Solomon. She had met Simon Marks at a dinner party and, with devil-may-care insouciance, informed him that working conditions for his employees were less than ideal. Marks was furious but responded in character: "Can you do something about it?" And put her on staff.

During World War II, Solomon launched low-price restaurants (at Churchill's prompting, the name became British Restaurants). The canned stew intended as restorative for those made homeless by bombing was dignified as Blitz Broth, and Solomon became known as the Lady of the Ladle.

Today, M&S employees get a three-course lunch, morning coffee and afternoon tea for 40 pence—about 65 cents. Almost every branch has an employees' hairdressing salon. Dentists come twice a year. Even before Britain socialized medicine, doctors visited each store for consultations about once a week, as they still do. Cervical cytology and breast screening are available for all women, including retirees and wives of male employees. The company provides a noncontributory pension, free life insurance and profit sharing, not to mention a Christmas bonus of four weeks' salary. Fathers get a week's paternity leave. Workers are free to join unions, but virtually none do, and there has never been a strike.

Jane Cristofani in customer services mollifies an irate client. At right is a note from one she helped earlier.

During the Depression, a Baptist minister in Wales wrote that hardly any of the men in his village of Mountain Ash owned a decent shirt. Off went a gift of 6,000 shirts. Thanks in part to such practical generosity and what might appear to be an outmoded philosophy of service, M&S is now Britain's largest retailer. It is the nation's biggest fishmonger, the biggest shoe store, the biggest haberdasher, the largest clothing exporter (selling even in Singapore, Japan and Hong Kong—where it is going to open its own stores). Sales for the year ending March 31, 1987, were £4 billion ($7 billion): 49 percent clothing, 39 percent food, the rest housewares and other products. M&S green-and-gold shopping bags (white for food) are instantly recognized all over Britain and beyond, since the stores are a magnet for foreigners as well as natives. There is such a babble of foreign tongues in the Marble Arch store that one plaintive British shopper was overheard saying to a saleswoman, "I'm sorry, I'm afraid I only speak English."

There are nine M&S stores in Europe (seven in France and two in Belgium), one in the Irish Republic, and the company is studying moves into other countries including West Germany and the Netherlands. The Paris store on the Boulevard Haussmann has the highest sales per square foot of any department store in France, and the line includes food—even bread—made in Britain. M&S has considered negotiating a deal in Prague, so one day we may have fresh evidence that the true revolutionaries are not Marx and Engels but Marks and Spencer.

When Marcus Sieff was asked, several years ago, if M&S got any complaints, his response was characteristic. Yes, he said, and 95 percent were justified. "In 99 percent of the cases, we'll give the benefit of the doubt to the customer," says Jane Cristofani, who heads customer services for everything except food. Last year her team dealt with 64,000 letters and 47,000 telephone calls, a great number conveying not displeasure but praise. The company often phones customers at home with responses to their letters, and written replies are also delivered speedily. Heidi Pook, age 7, sent a poem with the sad news that her aunt had bought her Noddy storybooks 1, 2 and 4, but was unable to find Noddy 3. Customer services' Alison J. Collins sent the book along, together with six verses about how

> Wiggles cast a magic spell
> To freeze the dragon's jaws
> And silently the book was snatched
> From 'neath the mighty claws.

Richard Crossman, a Labor minister, used to call the company "Simon Marks and the Forty Sieffs," and when Simon (by then Lord) Marks died in 1964, he was replaced by three Sieffs in a row: Israel, his brother Edward, and Israel's son Marcus. The two Lords Sieff, Israel and Marcus, were the only father and son each awarded a life peerage. Simon Marks' son Michael might have had quite a future at M&S, but he preferred poetry. If he were to write his memoirs, he said, the title would have to be *I Am a Fugitive from a Chain Store.*

In 1984, Marcus resigned as chairman, and revolutionized management by handing over the direction of the company to Lord Rayner, someone outside the family, who is as eager as the Sieffs to preach the gospel according to M&S. At present only 3 of 17 directors belong to The Family. If a penniless immigrant, unable to speak English, arrived at the imposing head office on Baker Street and asked for a job, goodness only knows if the answer would be yes.

The way of course has been easier for the founder's grandson. When President François Mitterrand of France paid a state visit to Britain, Marcus Sieff and his wife were invited to the luncheon given by Prime Minister Thatcher. Lady Sieff wondered aloud to the French Ambassador, seated next to her, why she and her husband had been invited. The ambassador's reply was diplomatic, but not persuasive. Reflecting, Lady Sieff suggested an explanation of her own: "Napoleon called England a nation of shopkeepers; we are here representing the nation."

Display of items from M&S's early "everything for a penny" bazaars includes tacks, crayons, XMas candles.

PREMIER
JAM POT COVERS
STRAWBERRY
JAM
1D.
MARKS & SPENCER
THE ORIGINATORS
PENNY BAZAARS
Marks & Spencers Ltd
Box of
X Mas Tree Candles
6 for one Penny.
MARKS & SPENCER LTD
SIX CORD
20
PENNY
MARKS & SPENCERS
GRAND ANNUAL
VOL. III
SPENCER
of the Penny Bazaar
SUPERIOR
CARDS
1D
GILT
EDGES
ONE PENNY
SIX ASSORTED
CRAYONS
FULL SIZE
EXTRA
QUALITY
PENNY
Paper Clips

Estate of Georgia O'Keeffe

By Jo Ann Lewis

GEORGIA O'KEEFFE

To mark the centennial of the birth of one of our most remarkable artists, the National Gallery mounts a brilliant show

Georgia O'Keeffe, age 95, sat alone in a small room off the National Gallery's East Garden Court, separated from the opening night crowd by a red velvet barrier rope hung discreetly, but with unmistakable purpose, across the marble doorway. Ramrod straight, gaze fixed on a distant wall, she looked every inch the national monument she had become.

The occasion was the February 1983 opening of the exhibition "Alfred Stieglitz Photographs," a collection that O'Keeffe, as Stieglitz's widow, had donated to the National Gallery. Her presence was a final act of devotion to the legendary photographer and art dealer who had launched her career more than six decades earlier.

Among the Stieglitz photographs on view that night were some of O'Keeffe taken during those first, passionate days of their affair—studies of her dramatic face and loosened hair, her graceful hands and angular nude body. One could only marvel at the extraordinary life and career that had transpired since, transforming that open, passionate young woman into the legend behind the velvet rope.

O'Keeffe's art, as well as her legend, has endured for nearly three generations, periodically refreshed by new exhibitions and publications and a television special. Now a new wave has been launched with the

Stylized *East River from the Shelton* was done in 1928 when O'Keeffe lived on 30th floor of Shelton Hotel.

National Gallery of Art

As casual a picture of O'Keeffe as you are likely to see was taken by Stieglitz at his family's summer home at Lake George, New York, in 1918. Opposite: A study made by photographer William Clift in 1981.

opening on November 1 of the National Gallery's Centennial Exhibition of Georgia O'Keeffe, marking the anniversary of her birth on November 15, 1887. It was a birthday O'Keeffe had hoped to see, but she succumbed to old age at 98. A selective and focused survey of her best work rather than a definitive retrospective, it is the first major O'Keeffe show since 1970, and the first to be assembled largely out from under O'Keeffe's ever-controlling thumb. Accompanied by the publication of 125 of O'Keeffe's surprisingly frank and endearing letters, this celebratory enterprise should go a long way toward blowing enough dust off the stony legend to reveal the full sweep and range of both the art and the extraordinary woman who made it.

After it closes in Washington on February 21, 1988, the show will travel to the Art Institute of Chicago (March 5 to June 19), the Dallas Museum of Art (July 31 to October 16) and the Metropolitan Museum of Art (November 19 to February 5, 1989).

An early Modernist, O'Keeffe worked in the realm between realism and abstraction, and often in series, constantly simplifying and distilling what she saw into clean lines and simplified forms. Though there were influences—from both American and European Modernists—she was essentially an original.

She has been perceived differently over three generations: first as Stieglitz's chaste femme fatale; later as the desert recluse who painted the cliffs and hills, the bones and stones of northern New Mexico; and, most recently, as an early feminist, an independent, self-sufficient and liberated woman.

In fact, O'Keeffe was all of them.

She grew up on a dairy farm near Sun Prairie, Wisconsin, the second of seven children of a land-rich but luckless Irish Catholic father and a half-Hungarian, half-Dutch, Protestant mother who put great importance on her children's education. At age 11, her talent evident, O'Keeffe was taken by buckboard to a nearby town for weekly art lessons. By 12 she had told a playmate her mind was made up: she would be an artist.

After boarding school in Virginia, where her family had relocated, O'Keeffe spent a year at the School of

the Art Institute of Chicago, and another at the Art Students League in New York, where she studied with American Impressionist William Merritt Chase.

She also had her first glimpse at the future that year—1907—when she visited, for the first time, Stieglitz's Little Galleries of the Photo-Secession at 291 Fifth Avenue (known as 291), headquarters and bridge for the pioneering European and American avant-garde. It was here, during this and later visits, that O'Keeffe first saw the works of Rodin, Matisse, Cézanne, Picasso and Americans Arthur Dove, Marsden Hartley, John Marin and Charles Demuth. Nearly a decade was to pass before she came back to stay—the first and only woman ever to join Stieglitz's celebrated circle—but it proved to be her breakthrough decade.

After a year as a commercial artist in Chicago, O'Keeffe attended a summer class at the University of Virginia under Alon Bement, disciple of design theorist Arthur Wesley Dow, who had studied with Gauguin at Pont-Aven. Dow had abandoned the traditional approach to art training, instead encouraging students to invent their own forms and express their own feelings, using the Oriental principles of patterning, simplification and harmony. Dow's concept of "filling a space in a beautiful way" proved liberating for O'Keeffe.

Over the next few years, she held down various teaching jobs in Virginia, South Carolina and Texas, where her ecstatic relationship with the landscape of the American Southwest—West Texas in particular—was ignited.

In 1915, she sent her friend Anita Pollitzer some black-and-white charcoal drawings using biomorphic forms she said she had often seen in her mind, and in which she hoped to capture the abstract expressive power of music. Pollitzer, in New York, took them to 291. As she later wrote, Stieglitz looked and said: "Why they're genuinely fine things—You say a woman did these—She's an unusual woman—She's broadminded, she's bigger than most women, but she's got the sensitive emotion—I'd know she was a woman—Look at that line . . . tell her . . . they're the purest, finest, sincerest things that have entered 291 in a long while." He fell immediately in love with O'Keeffe's drawings, then with her letters and, finally, with the dimpled, dark-haired woman herself. "At last," he often said, "a woman on paper!" And an American woman at that. Stieglitz had long believed that there was an authentic American spirit to be expressed, and here it was—born and bred in America.

O'Keeffe's euphoria, not only with the Texas landscape but with Stieglitz himself, is made clear in an especially open and revealing letter written to him in September 1916 from Canyon: "The plains—the wonderful great big sky—makes me want to breathe so deep that I'll break—There is so much of it—I want to get outside of it all—I would if I could—even if it killed me." The letter concluded, "Your letter coming this morning made me think how great it would be to be near you and talk to you—you are more the size of the plains than most folks. . . ."

In May 1918, Stieglitz sent photographer Paul Strand to bring O'Keeffe back to New York to accept his offer of a subsidized year to paint. Soon after, Stieglitz, who was 25 years her senior, left his wife and daughter and moved in with O'Keeffe. Six years later, on a frigid December day, they took a ferry to New Jersey and were married. They remained devoted to each other's work and, in their fashion, to each other, until Stieglitz died 22 years later at 83. O'Keeffe never wore a wedding ring, nor did she ever answer amiably to the name "Mrs. Stieglitz."

She was a compelling, mythic presence from the start, this Wisconsin-born farm girl who wore stark black dresses and no makeup, and pulled her dark hair back in a tight knot. From her first show, O'Keeffe's abstractions had attracted critical attention, albeit with a heavy dose of Freudian analysis thrown in. Critics and public alike seemed preoccupied with the sensuous, even erotic, overtones they found in her work and which she constantly denied. Stieglitz's public showing of his collective "portrait" of O'Keeffe only further fueled the dichotomous myth of this woman who dressed like a nun but bared herself for art.

O'Keeffe, fed up with such implications, switched from abstractions in the mid-1920s to more concrete subject matter in hopes of fending them off. There were some fine paintings of New York skyscrapers. But the highly charged, closeup, oversize flowers that followed, paintings for which she became best known, only fortified the belief that, consciously or subconsciously, O'Keeffe's greatest works—be they landscapes, sunsets, flowers or abstractions—were deliberately made ambivalent.

An art critic and columnist for the Washington Post, *Jo Ann Lewis wrote about immigrant artists in the United States in* SMITHSONIAN, *May 1976.*

Right: Artist counted Ranchos de Taos Church among loveliest early Spanish buildings in United States.

Overleaf: O'Keeffe's *Iris*, 1929. She wanted to capture the essence of flowers, not describe them: "So I said to myself—I'll paint what I see—what the flower is to me but I'll paint it big and they will be surprised into taking time to look at it—I will make even busy New Yorkers take time to see what I see of flowers."

Phillips Collection, Washington, D.C.

Colorado Springs Fine Arts Center

← Fold out

Carl van Vechten Gallery of Fine Arts, Fisk University

Radiator Building—Night, New York dates from 1927. STIEGLITZ, on red band, was her whimsical tribute.

Though celebrity had helped make her financially independent within a decade of her arrival in New York, O'Keeffe hated such publicity, while Stieglitz continued generating it and, on occasion, inventing it. In 1928 he reported to the press the record sale of six small calla lily paintings by O'Keeffe for the then-astronomical sum of $25,000—a sale new evidence suggests may never have taken place. Nonetheless, it led to headlines declaring O'Keeffe the "art sensation of 1928"—headlines that may also have helped to drive her out of New York.

From their earliest days together, O'Keeffe and Stieglitz spent their summers at the Stieglitz family compound at Lake George in upstate New York, where O'Keeffe felt increasingly smothered by the throng of Stieglitz relatives and friends, and much in need of new subjects. She talked often of going to the Southwest for a summer. But Stieglitz, who traveled west of the Hudson only once, wouldn't budge.

There were other problems, occasionally reflected in paintings of the time, some made by looking from their apartment on the 30th floor of the Shelton Hotel: the claustrophobic *Street, New York No. 1,* a dour 1926 scene of towering buildings closing in; and the wistful *East River from the Shelton,* in which a sprig of leaves in a bowl on the windowsill seems trapped, struggling for sunlight against the backdrop of the smoky city (pp. 154-55).

A relationship goes from bad to worse

By 1929, her relationship with the ailing, hypochondriacal, unbending Stieglitz had grown more difficult, and it was not helped by his preoccupation with Dorothy Norman, a younger woman. Though O'Keeffe good-humoredly nursed him and wrote hilarious letters to friends about his endless physical ailments, it finally became clear to both of them that she needed a vacation from Lake George and a new source of inspiration as well.

She found it in New Mexico and, after a summer with Mabel Dodge Luhan in Taos, vowed to return. In 1932, with the world watching, a mural she was painting at Radio City Music Hall (a project Stieglitz had opposed) fell apart, and she suffered a breakdown that required hospitalization. She stopped painting for a period of two years.

When she recovered, her life changed dramatically as she took charge of it. She began a pattern of spending summers at Ghost Ranch, a dude ranch 70 miles north of Santa Fe, and winters in New York, where she could help Stieglitz, who had suffered several angina attacks. By that time O'Keeffe was in her late 40s, Stieglitz more than 70.

Her work and her spirit began to flourish once again, and critics who had run out of things to say about her began to see new excitement in her work. Surrounded by a landscape blessed with spectacular cliffs and mesas, bleached animal bones and ever-changing skies and clouds, she found new inspiration and new subject matter for her art. She also found the kind of solitude she needed, both to work and, it seemed, to live.

But not without conflict. She wrote from New York to Taos artist Vernon Hunter: "I am divided between my man and my life with him—and something of the outdoors—of your world—that is in my blood—and that I know I will never get rid of—I have to get along with my divided self the best way I can."

Then, in 1946, after opening her retrospective at the Museum of Modern Art, O'Keeffe was at Ghost

Ranch when the news came that Stieglitz was in a coma. She arrived back in New York just before he died. She spent the next day searching for a simple pine coffin and, after tearing out its offensive pink satin lining, worked into the night stitching in a new one made of pure white linen.

The Southwest had been O'Keeffe's spiritual home since she had first arrived in 1929, but after three years in New York settling Stieglitz's estate, it became her year-round home as well. Spare and harsh, but lavish in its colors, textures and shapes—its light and skies —it suited her perfectly, mirroring her own spare, pared-down esthetic. She found it, she later said, the most beautiful place on Earth. "I've been all over the world, and nothing is as good as this."

In her paintings, she so powerfully conveyed the essence of the place that it is now impossible to see the pink hills dotted with piñon trees, the striated white cliffs and looming black mesas near Ghost Ranch and not know it is O'Keeffe's land.

She hiked it endlessly, and often drove her old Model A Ford to special places, like the "Black Place," where she could put her canvas on the back seat and paint. From her patio at the ranch and from its roof, where she often climbed the wood ladder and slept, she watched and painted the dark, flat-topped Pedernal to the south—her favorite mountain.

Settling in: the rugged life at Abiquiu

Because Ghost Ranch was not habitable during the winter in those early days, O'Keeffe spent ten years convincing the Catholic Church to sell her a roofless adobe house in the tiny nearby village of Abiquiu, 17 miles south, which she eventually transformed into a winter home. There she built a huge studio, all white, and planted a vegetable garden and fruit trees that made her more self-sufficient. Life was rugged at the time and, for a phone, she walked to Bode's grocery store and gas station on the highway, then a dirt road.

To both her houses came streams of artist-pilgrims, often unannounced, and usually turned away. One was John Bruce (Juan) Hamilton, a 27-year-old potter who arrived asking for work and stayed on for 13 years as her assistant and friend, and finally as her caretaker and, by terms of the 1984 codicil to her will, principal heir to her $79 million estate—one of the largest ever for an American artist. (A challenge to that will and its codicils by O'Keeffe's sole surviving sister and a niece resulted in a settlement that reduced Hamilton's share from roughly 70 percent to slightly more than 10 percent, making the public the chief beneficiary. The remaining assets are going to a new Georgia O'Keeffe Foundation, to be headquartered in the Abiquiu house, which will distribute her works to public institutions. O'Keeffe's will had already bequeathed 42 of her major works to eight American museums.)

Private collection

At home in desert, O'Keeffe began to paint bones; a horse's skull topped with rose dates from 1932.

"The notion of her isolation was highly exaggerated, but was very useful in keeping people away," says Letitia Frank, granddaughter of Mabel Dodge Luhan, who shared float trips with O'Keeffe into what was then Glen Canyon. "She had many friends, and visitors from all over. But being a friend of Georgia, you had to accept her privacy. One violated it at their peril. She did not suffer fools."

Estate of Georgia O'Keeffe

Indianapolis Museum of Art

Opposite: Absorbed in forms of jack-in-the-pulpits, O'Keeffe did a series of six in 1930, of which this is the fourth. Above is *The Grey Hills,* 1942. A favorite place, it reminded the painter of "a mile of elephants."

In fact, O'Keeffe's attitude toward public intrusion of any sort took on a rather fearsome quality as time went on. Well off, and with Stieglitz no longer around to push her or to hold center stage, O'Keeffe retired into her own world with herself at the center. She could be difficult and demanding, ungenerous. And scholars who approached, including biographer Laurie Lisle, were usually rebuffed. "She was mean, she really was," said one old friend. "Inconsiderate. She never much cared about people anyhow."

But for those who had access, it was a very different story, and though her art was unpeopled, her life was not. Stories of her severity and austerity seem also to have been misinterpretations or exaggerations of a tendency to simplify. "It was such richness out of simplicity," said Frank—in her paintings, her language, her clothing, even her food. "Her food was very important to her. When we went on trips, she took along loaves of homemade bread full of goodness." It has been said that O'Keeffe once hauled a leg of lamb on an automobile trip to Mexico.

Her meals were memorable, with fresh-baked bread made from home-ground flour, homemade yogurt and home-grown fruits, and vegetables and herbs from the garden, which, apart from the studio, was the center of activity at the house in Abiquiu. One friend remembered buttermilk soup and sautéed tiger lilies.

She also loved Chinese food, a taste she had developed during the Stieglitz days when he would take whoever happened to be in the gallery at the end of a Saturday afternoon to a nearby Chinese restaurant, where he always picked up the tab.

"Whenever she was in New York, or in Washington, it was always Chinese food," says Olga Hirshhorn who, with her late husband, Joe, had formed the habit of spending O'Keeffe's birthday with her each year, wherever she happened to be.

"Everything she did was exquisite," says Aline Porter, a friend since the days of 291, when her husband, photographer Eliot Porter, left his teaching job at Harvard to show with Stieglitz. "Everything in the house was special, like rocks, or those perfect little sticks of piñon wood she had cut for her 17 fireplaces."

Starting at age 63, she traveled extensively, in the

last years with Hamilton, who encouraged her to continue to work despite the loss of central vision in one eye, and who also helped her publish her only book, in 1976, *Georgia O'Keeffe*, which has sold more than 230,000 copies.

One thing that made O'Keeffe such a compelling figure was the seeming consistency of her vision—the encompassing esthetic of purity, clarity and directness that pervaded not only her art, but every aspect of her life, from the landscape she chose to live in to the way she talked and dressed.

The image she projected was, in fact, so consistent that certain details came as a shock, including the fact that she bought herself a luxurious white Lincoln Continental and, later, two white Mercedes, and that she was a superb seamstress and in her youth sewed her own clothes. She also read cookbooks before she went to sleep and actually assembled her favorite recipes for a cookbook of her own. It was never published.

Also, her remarkable physical strength and vitality and extraordinary grace, not to mention her advanced age, gave her an air of invincibility that is hard to square with the blow of near-blindness that came in her 80s and forced her to stop painting.

Her friends, especially those around Santa Fe, are still wary of talking about her, remembering others who, for reasons they sometimes did not understand, were simply cut off by O'Keeffe as swiftly as she had cut off the head of an intruding rattlesnake with her hoe. "Georgia always had to have her way," said one of them. "We were great friends, but if you liked Georgia and wanted to be with her, you did things her way."

A small lizard streaked across the gray carpeting as the door was unlocked to the huge white studio in Abiquiu, the former mecca to which so many artists had made the unrequited pilgrimage. Her presence was still felt, but now as that of an old woman coping with the problems of age and the loss of sight, rather than as the iron-willed legend.

The bed she vacated to move into a big house in Santa Fe during her final years was still there in her small corner bedroom just off the studio, but her personal possessions were now neatly wrapped in plastic bags, stacked and labeled for the estate inventory: "1 black blouse," "four white cotton nightgowns." On a ledge under the large corner window were several unglazed pots, rather clumsy ones—evidence of her experiments in clay, encouraged by Hamilton.

O'Keeffe imagery was everywhere, even out the bedroom window, which looked to the east and north over the Chama River Valley and at the road she had

From her Ghost Ranch patio, O'Keeffe would look long and often at the enormous, flat-topped Pedernal.

Estate of Georgia O'Keeffe

painted as a minimal, calligraphic black ribbon in a white field, a work called *Winter Road I*, done in 1963 when she was 76.

Most of the house looked as expected—spare and white—except for the living room, which came as a complete surprise. Comfortably furnished in classics —a Saarinen Womb chair, a Mies table—there was built-in seating outfitted with square velvet cushions in rich earth tones (now faded) on the adobe wall next to the fireplace. Her collection of smooth, perfect stones filled the sill of the window that looked out over the garden, now gone to seed.

Seventeen miles north at Ghost Ranch, in the adobe house she loved best and left to Hamilton, there were dozens of well-worn shoes lined up on open shelves, a battered straw hat, a cane and another tiny corner bedroom with glass walls, the bed aimed at the best view of surrounding red cliffs to which she hiked every day, often before her morning cup of chamomile tea.

And from the patio, the great flat-topped Pedernal—her special mountain. O'Keeffe once said, "God told me if I painted that mountain enough, he'd give it to me." For nearly four decades she stared at it, climbed it and shared her feelings about it in her work. In the end, she became part of it. Though tourists wander the streets of Santa Fe in vain search of O'Keeffe, it is near Ghost Ranch that her spirit lingers, her ashes scattered by Hamilton, and now mixed with the dry dust of the landscape she found, loved and ultimately made her own.

Her favorite mountain appears here as she captured its forms in pastel. For nearly 40 years she stared at it, entranced. O'Keeffe once remarked, "God told me if I painted that mountain enough, he'd give it to me."

Quotations from O'Keeffe's letters are reprinted by permission of the National Gallery of Art and the Estate of Georgia O'Keeffe. The exhibition catalog *Georgia O'Keeffe: Art and Letters*, with essays by Jack Cowart and Juan Hamilton and letters selected and annotated by Sarah Greenough, is available at the National Gallery of Art.

"I need a simple office phone."

"I need a large c telecommunic

"I need voice only."

"I need voice and c

"I need digital swi

"I need transmission e

"I need tie lines."

"I need WATS

ustom-tailored
ations system."

ata."

ching."

quipment."

nes."

"One company
can handle all your
telecommunications
needs? GEE!"

(No, GTE!)

Perhaps, right now, you have only one small need. Then again, you may need your entire telecommunications system revamped.

Whatever the situation, you can count on your GTE account manager to solve your every problem.

If you do need a new, updated system, first we'll make a complete audit and analysis of your current one. Then, with the help of experts in all the various telecommunications areas, we'll develop a communications management plan specifically tailored to your business needs.

The plan will include recommendations for local telephone services, office systems (including office automation equipment), and any complementary communications services that should be considered (cellular mobile phones, radio paging, etc.).

After the plan is implemented, your GTE account manager will continue to stay in touch with you. Helping you. Advising you. Keeping you one step ahead.

Call 1-800-GEE-NO-GTE

GTE

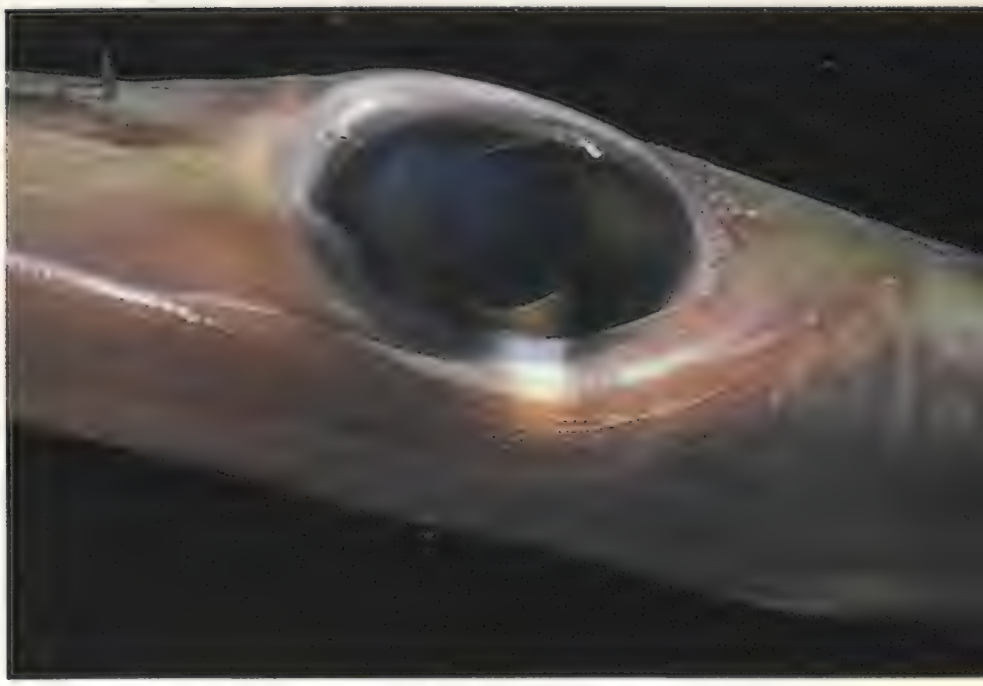
Photographs by Jeffrey L. Rotman

Optical marvels, fish eyes are visual feasts themselves

From parrot fish to groupers to sharks and rays, piscine eyes are often the central focus of dazzling combinations of patterns and textures

Because fish have to see in water rather than air, their eyes are very different from ours. The lens is spherical, rather than double concave as in humans, which explains why fish do not have to wear diving masks to see clearly. In a terrestrial eye, some of the focusing is done by the natural refraction that occurs when light passes from one medium—air—to another—the liquid in the cornea. Underwater, a terrestrial eye needs a mask to trap air to provide that refraction. In fish the shape of the lens does it instead. In most fish the spherical lens is set in an ellipsoidal eyeball, which enables them to focus on nearby objects in front of them (such as food), while to the side it is the more distant objects (such as predators) that are sharp.

To concentrate solely on piscine ophthalmology, however, is to miss the chromatic extravagance. The dictionary defines the "fisheye" as a cold and suspicious stare, but real fish eyes look out at the world from behind facial decorations that make the painted faces of punk rockers seem drab. To take the pictures on these pages, Jeff Rotman dove anywhere from 6 feet to 100 feet beneath the surface of the Red Sea and waited motionless until a curious fish came close enough to be photographed with a macrolens. The results transcend physiology.



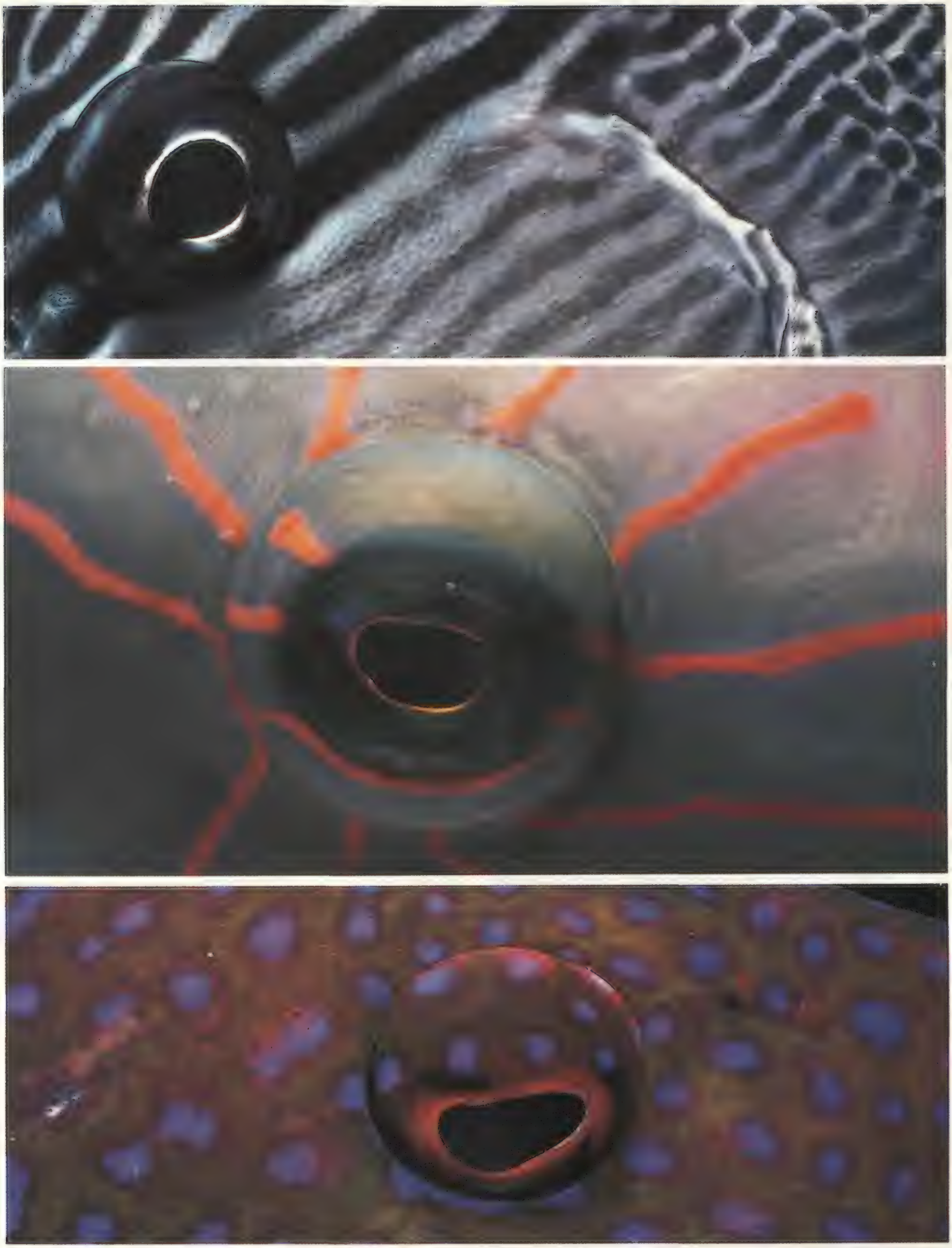
Elongated eye matches the body design of a cornetfish, which looks somewhat like a tapered section of pipe.

Bold stripes of a Picasso fish set off orange eye, which may help species members recognize one another.

Shown here larger than life is the most prominent feature of a Red Sea fish that is known as the bigeye.

Eye of a coral grouper (left) is inconspicuous in pattern of repeating spots, while that of a spiny pufferfish (below) is protected by spines—one of which is visible to left of eye.

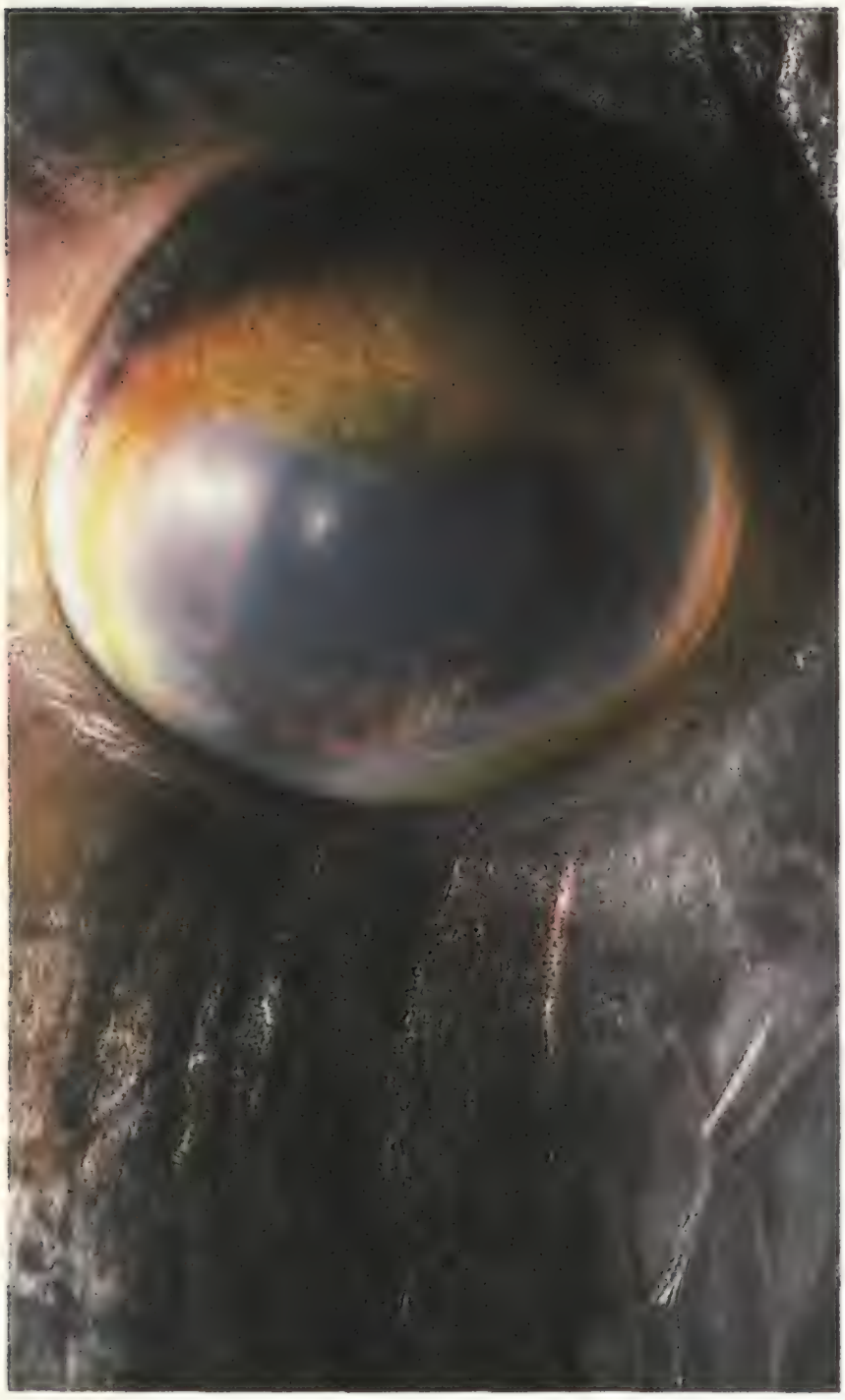
Flap protects the eye of a stingray (above, left). Slit next to it, a water intake, is a modified gill structure. Eye of a jack (right) is black in a field of chrome yellow.



Color patterns of many fish, unlike that of the jack, tend to make the eye blend in rather than stand out. These bold patterns are, from top to bottom, those of a surgeonfish, a wrasse and a different grouper.

The iris in this eye, which belongs to a white-tip reef shark, is very close to the color of the surrounding skin.

During any attack, a special membrane will cover the eye from bottom to top to protect it from injury.

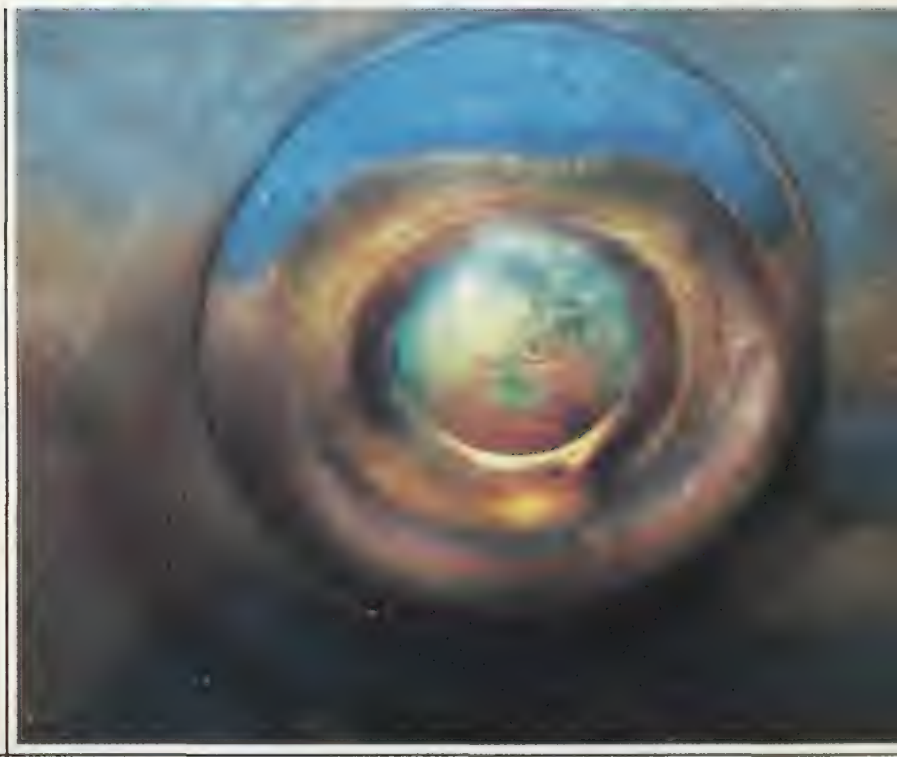


Fish do not have facial expressions, but sometimes colors may give that effect, as with this unicorn fish.

Most fish do not have eyelids, but the coloring of this sea bass makes it look as though it indeed has them.

The bulging eyes of six different Red Sea parrot fish make up a collage of brilliant hues and bold patterns.

Iridescent colors seen within some fish eyes are the result of differential reflections of light by the corneas.



New Cavalier RS coupe. You may never fall for another car's lines.

No matter what promises others make, this car's got the lines that will move you: the 1988 Cavalier RS. The silhouette turning heads in the fast lane.

Aerostyled and uplifted, inside and out, from halogen headlamps to shapely rear end, it romances the road on a front-wheel drivetrain and available sport suspension. Then cozies up its 5-passenger interior with ergonomically designed seating. Rich cloth covering. Cut-pile carpeting. And a standard AM/FM stereo.*

All of which helped make the Chevy Cavalier one of America's most popular car lines.

So before you're taken by another, check out the Cavalier RS. Once you set your sights on these lines, few others will lure you away.

* May be deleted for credit.

Let's get it together... buckle up

GM 6/60 QUALITY COMMITMENT PLAN

- Electronic Fuel Injected 2.0 Liter engine.
- Rack-and-pinion power steering.
- Optional aluminum wheels.
- Performance-tuned shock valving.
- 6-year/60,000-mile powertrain warranty.

See your Chevrolet dealer for terms and conditions of this limited warranty.

THE *Heartbeat* OF AMERICA

TODAY'S CHEVROLET

By Bennett Daviss

World of funnies is 'warped with fancy, woofed with dreams'

The comic strips have amused us for years and our childhoods were filled with their images, but now their creators struggle to keep them alive

The castle, on a hill at the end of a residential street in suburban Rye Brook, New York, is a perfect home for the Museum of Cartoon Art. The edifice, like the museum's collection—with more than 60,000 pieces perhaps the world's largest archive of original comic works—adds a dimension of magic to the familiar. The place looks as though Prince Valiant might live there, with its two-foot-thick walls and crenellated turrets. And, in fact, he does.

The concrete palace was built at the turn of the century by nuts-and-bolts magnate William Ward as a fireproof house for his mother. Now the corniced ceilings and walnut paneling frame original works by Richard Outcault and Garry Trudeau, Frederick Opper and Charles Schulz, Alex Raymond and Rudolph Dirks. An upstairs sitting room has been set aside as a research library for the growing ranks of scholars who are taking a serious look at the funnies, and a Hall of Fame honors 24 of the most renowned and influential comic-strip artists and their creations. Even the graffiti in the restrooms were custom-drawn by such visitors as Dik Browne and Johnny Hart. The graffiti, like the rest of the collection, were donated to this small, nonprofit museum that survives only because people want the comics to stay alive.

Little Nemo's dream is loaded with strip stars in a stained-glass skylight at the Museum of Cartoon Art.

In 1919, Billy DeBeck created *Barney Google*, whose riotous life was forever melodramatic and complex. Racetrack tout Google loved trusty steed Spark Plug, who brought in millions of dollars and lost same.

Everybody loves the funnies. Four generations of Americans have been introduced to reading and the habit of buying the dailies because of their popularity. They have gently teased us through four wars and eight decades of wrenching social transformation. Today, they still lead an estimated 50 million newspaper readers on exotic adventures and into a world of pure fantasy. Although comics began as simple circulation boosters during the newspaper wars of the 1890s, they've become our national diary, a running record of who we are and what we think.

A comic-strip artist has two goals—to entertain and, to make money. Success is measured by the artist's ability to amuse a New York stockbroker, a Kansas farmer and a California surfer—all on the same day. The gags and ideas reflected in the strip have to be current and mainstream; comics work because they find the public heartbeat. *Pogo* and *Li'l Abner* thrived for decades as razor-edged commentaries on American social and political mores. Today, *Doonesbury* and *Bloom County*—both Pulitzer Prize-winners—continue that tradition, while *Sally Forth* and *Cathy* document

changing attitudes toward careers and personal relationships. At their best, comics can Americanize us, notes historian Arthur Asa Berger, a kind of guru among comics scholars. "They create a national sense of belonging and identification."

But the Museum of Cartoon Art's fortresslike facade also reminds visitors that the funnies are an embattled art form. Like castles and princes, they are having trouble finding their place in a world that no longer seems particularly interested in them. They seem to be less relevant to our national conversation, thereby impoverishing us personally and culturally.

Ironically, the comics seem to be losing their collective soul just at the time their public is rediscovering it. In 1983, New York's Whitney Museum mounted a comic-art show and visitors lined up around the block. Sotheby's auctions off comic-strip originals and major New York galleries have featured them. Demand among collectors has pushed up prices fivefold for original cartoon art over the past 20 years.

It's not surprising to find university scholars and art lovers seeking to enhance their comics troves, but they aren't the only ones. "I have no greater joy in owning an original than that I remember having read it as a kid," says Richard Marschall, whose 3,000-piece assemblage ranks him among this country's leading collectors. "I remember laughing at it in the newspaper, and now to think that I have the original—that makes it very special." Marschall is the former comics editor for three national syndicates, now edits *Nemo*, a widely heralded monthly journal about comics and will be coeditor of the forthcoming magazine *Cartoon*. He has a vision that "someday libraries and even private homes will have the complete works of E. C. Segar, George Herriman and Billy DeBeck" (creators, respectively, of *Popeye*, *Krazy Kat* and *Barney Google*) "the way they now have sets of Mark Twain."

Efforts have begun. Fantagraphic Books is releasing a hardbound edition of *Dickie Dare*, Milton Caniff's first comic-strip creation, as well as the first four books of a ten-volume *Popeye*; in the works is a 28-volume set of Harold Gray's *Little Orphan Annie*.

Unfortunately, it's too late for some strips. At the turn of the century, when newspapers created their own individual comics, the sizable original artworks weren't saved and most of the papers were destroyed. "One cartoonist told me that in the early days he saw original *Barney Google*s and *Krazy Kat*s—classic, classic works—thrown by the armload into the incinerator just to clear space in a storeroom," Marschall recalls. "An old pressman told me about contests among his co-workers held back in the 1930s using originals of Milton Caniff's *Terry and the Pirates*. They would stack them and see how many they could rip in half at one time, just like circus strongmen." Fortunately some of the newspapers were kept, and today the San Francisco Academy of Comic Art, under the expert guidance of Bill Blackbeard, has collected and is preserving virtually every syndicated comic strip from the 1890s on—more than two million episodes.

In the beginning, the comics weren't considered art. They were cannon fodder in the flamboyant 1890s newspaper-circulation battles between Joseph Pulitzer and William Randolph Hearst. Both publishers experimented with single-panel "silent" comics to show off color printing. Nothing caught the public's fancy, though, until a bald, flap-eared slum urchin in a bright yellow nightshirt appeared in an early 1895 episode of Richard Outcault's "Hogan's Alley," a Sunday panel for Pulitzer's *New York World*. "The Yellow Kid," whose flippant, slang-laden comments Outcault lettered directly onto his nightshirt, was soon a celebrity (pp. 185, 186). Within months, his likeness adorned everything from lapel buttons to cigarette packs.

Hearst fought back with his most powerful weapon —his money. He lured Outcault away from Pulitzer with an enormous salary increase, but Pulitzer claimed rights to Outcault's characters. Through the late 1890s, New York's newspaper readers were treated to two versions of the same comic: "Hogan's Alley," drawn by a staff artist for Pulitzer's *World*, and "The Yellow Kid," which Outcault continued for Hearst in the *New York Journal*. The two publishers exchanged injunctions and lawsuits trying to force each other to abandon the comic. Their florid news stories of mutual treacheries prompted the epithet "yellow journalism" among a disgusted public.

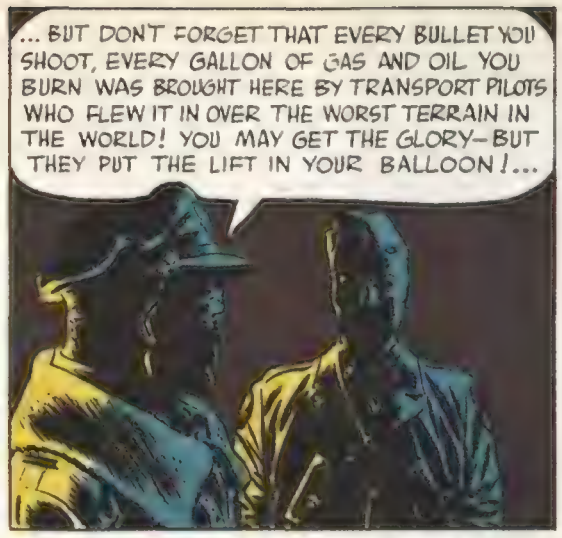
Hearst seemed to be obsessed with comics as a way to snatch away Pulitzer's readers. In October 1896 he

Bennett Daviss is a free-lance writer living in New England. He still misses his favorite, L'il Abner.

Prince Valiant earned creator Harold Foster renown for his elegance, fine detail and historical grandeur.

Innovative Frank King often divided one scene into panels for middle-class epic, *Gasoline Alley*.

WHY YOU USING LADDERS TO GET OVER THE FENCE WHEN THE GATE IS OPEN, SKEEZIX?
YOU WOULDN'T UNDERSTAND SISSY.
THIS IS FIRE DRILL.
WHAT DID YOU DO, AVERY, SELL THE OLD TOP OFF YOUR CAR?
I'LL BET HE MADE A DOGHOUSE OUT OF IT.
AND THAT NEW PUPPY OF WALT'S CAME OVER AND SCRATCHED UP HALF MY SPRING BULBS.
IF I WERE YOU, EMILY, I'D GIVE WALT A PIECE OF MY MIND.
BOTH WRONG. IT WAS GETTING SORT OF TACKY, ANYWAY AND I FIGURED MY BUS WOULD HAVE THE TRIM MODERN LINES WITHOUT IT.


... BUT DON'T FORGET THAT EVERY BULLET YOU SHOOT, EVERY GALLON OF GAS AND OIL YOU BURN WAS BROUGHT HERE BY TRANSPORT PILOTS WHO FLEW IT IN OVER THE WORST TERRAIN IN THE WORLD! YOU MAY GET THE GLORY—BUT THEY PUT THE LIFT IN YOUR BALLOON!...

Terry and the Pirates showed off Milton Caniff's cinematic flair.

Distortions were normal in McCay's *Little Nemo in Slumberland.*

©1987 Northwest Airlines, Inc.

NORTHWEST

THERE'S A NEW PHARMACY AND AUNT ELIZABETH MAY GET MARRIED.

AGAIN.

Now's the perfect time to catch up on all the local gossip because Northwest Airlines has low fares to thousands of hometowns across the country.

And with hundreds of flights daily, there's no reason for you not to drop in on your family, friends or relatives.

So call your travel agent or Northwest at 1-800-225-2525.

And by the way, Aunt Elizabeth's new beau's name is Carl.

LOOK TO US NORTHWEST AIRLINES

published what he promoted as the first full-color Sunday funnies section; in reality, the inside pages had only one color. A year later, Hearst detailed a staff artist named Rudolph Dirks to make up a new strip based on a series of illustrations Hearst had seen in Germany. The result was *Katzenjammer Kids* (German slang for "hangover," literally the "yowling of cats"). Dirks standardized the multipanel strip format and was among the earliest to use dialogue balloons. He was the first comic-strip creator to build stories around his characters, the plots of which never varied: Hans and Fritz, two jovial, maniacally destructive little boys, commit mayhem; then they're caught and punished. After years of bickering with his editor, Dirks left the *Journal* in a huff in 1912 and went to work for Pulitzer at the *World*. Following another round of legal squabbling, Dirks won the right to continue using his characters (under the title *The Captain and the Kids*), but Hearst retained ownership of the *Katzenjammer Kids* name. Both features ran in competition for more than six decades.

Convinced that the popularity of comics was the way to win over readers, Hearst soon launched a fleet of other strips destined to become classics. A staff member named Frederick Opper, regarded by many to be among the most inventive of strip artists, hatched *Happy Hooligan* in 1900. Hooligan was a sort of one-man Laurel and Hardy who could never avoid trouble, no matter how good his intentions. The same year, Opper added *Alphonse and Gaston*, peopled by two overly courteous Frenchmen who quickly gave their names to an American colloquialism. Outcault followed "The Yellow Kid" in 1902 with *Buster Brown*, starring a saccharine little boy whose tidy clothes and wide-eyed sincerity belied his hell-raising nature.

The artist who enchanted his readers and expanded the limits of the comic-strip form most significantly during those early years was Winsor McCay (see *Book*

In 1897, characters in "Hogan's Alley" went on tour, stopping in Germany for April 4 Sunday funnies panel.

It starred a night-shirted child named Mickey Dugan, also called the Yellow Kid (right) by a loving public.

The Yellow Kid was narrator for "Hogan's Alley"; his popularity forced most newspapers to carry comics.

reviews, p. 262). His *Little Nemo in Slumberland*, featuring a boy who had fantastic dreams inhabited by a bestiary of freakish creatures, offered a completely new concept. People changed size and shape from panel to panel (p. 183), walked on the ceiling and flew; there were labyrinthine cities and bizarre parades. McCay's inventive perspective turned the comic panel into vast, almost endless space, leading his characters through rococo landscapes. When McCay joined Hearst in 1911, he simply retitled his feature *In The Land of Wonderful Dreams.*

The best comic strip of them all

Between 1907 and 1910, another staff artist at the *Journal*, George Herriman, created a number of strips for Hearst. Along the bottom of one of them, *The Family Upstairs*, Herriman drew an inch-wide mini-strip where lived a cat and a mouse. The two exchanged witticisms for more than three years before going off on their own in *Krazy Kat*, perhaps the most highly praised strip of all time (p. 195).

The strip's plot was simple, its overtones cosmically complex. Ignatz Mouse had a single mission in life: "to Krease that Kat's bean with a brick," which he did daily. But Krazy loved Ignatz and took his brickbats as signs of love. Offisa B. Pupp, the local constable, was a mutt sweet on Krazy and he threw Ignatz into jail every time he completed his mission. The trio made up a good share of the population of Coconino County, an endless desert where strange flora and monolithic rocks would appear, change shape and vanish from frame to frame. Herriman gave his characters a unique, lyrical patois, a haunting and comically demented poetry that created a mystical and existential aura. Offisa Pupp might as easily have been talking about the strip itself when he said of Krazy, "His life is warped with fancy, woofed with dreams."

Predictably, this new style of comic wasn't a big hit with the fans. The feature survived because Hearst loved it and ordered his editors to use it. He acceded to their complaints only by moving the weekly strip to the arts and drama sections of the papers, where it acquired an almost cultlike following. (Devotees included poet e.e. cummings and President Woodrow Wilson, who hated to miss a single episode.) *Krazy Kat* was returned to its place in the Sunday funnies in 1935, where it stayed until Herriman's death in 1944.

Hearst often took a paternal interest in his comics and their creators, allowing only his cartoonists to go jacketless and wear their hats in the office. By 1924, he was paying his top cartoonist $2,000 a week. Arthur Brisbane, the *Journal*'s editor, didn't share Hearst's permissiveness toward the art department. Brisbane was once asked, "Would you consider a cartoonist a

TOYOTA CAMRY

POWERFULLY SATISFYING.
Pour from a satisfying reserve of power: Camry's twin cam, 16-valve EFI engine shrinks distance with 115 horsepower.

PERFECTLY SATISFYING.

The 1988 Toyota Camry is an inspired blend of refined power, graceful style, and plush comfort. In 1987, Camry was ranked #1 in its segment in customer satisfaction.* The heritage continues. Enhanced in 1988, Camry LE's sophisticated, fuel-efficient,** multi-valve engine delivers tireless cruising capabilities, quick acceleration, and plenty of passing power. Camry's ride is blissfully smooth and quiet, and front-wheel drive is an ally in any weather. Its flush, aerodynamic styling is a perfect finishing touch. And the new Camry Wagon is an extended version of the same satisfying story. 1988 Camry. Satisfaction, perfected.

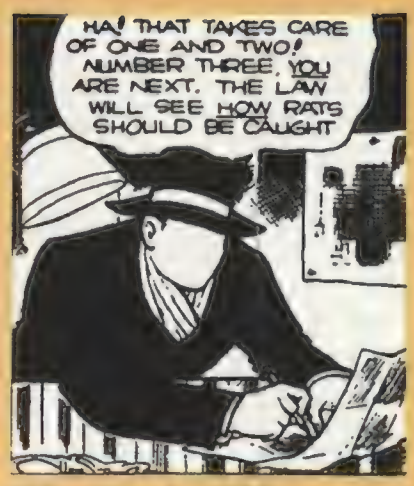
Get More From Life . . . Buckle Up!

GRATIFYING CONTROL.
The quality feel of control, handling, and performance is a positive pleasure for anyone who enjoys driving a fine sedan.

*I.D. Power & Associates 1987 Customer Satisfaction with Product Quality and Dealer Service (for 1986 vehicles).
**EPA estimated 25 city/32 highway MPG for Camry LE with ECT 4-speed automatic overdrive transmission.
© 1987 Toyota Motor Sales, U.S.A., Inc.

TOYOTA QUALITY
WHO COULD ASK FOR ANYTHING MORE!

Larceny Lou, 1934

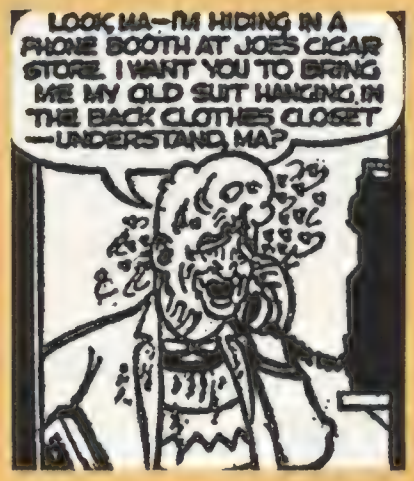


The Blank, 1937

Littleface, 1941

Flattop, 1943

Wormy, 1950


LOOK, MA—I'M HIDING IN A PHONE BOOTH AT JOE'S CIGAR STORE. I WANT YOU TO BRING ME MY OLD SUIT HANGING IN THE BACK CLOTHES CLOSET —UNDERSTAND, MA?

Flyface, 1959

Ugly Christine, 1965

Puckerpuss, 1976

Dick Tracy battled the motley medley of villains that have filled his rogues' gallery since 1931.

newspaperman?" The editor replied, "Would you consider a barnacle a ship?" One artist later recalled, "Hearst didn't care about money, all he cared about was beating Pulitzer."

The clear winners in the contest between Hearst and Pulitzer were the funnies fans. The 1920s gave rise to such all-time favorites as *Moon Mullins* and *Winnie Winkle*; and to two strips that have outlasted most others—attracting audiences that have followed them for decades—*Gasoline Alley* and *Barney Google*.

During the first years of Frank King's *Gasoline Alley* (p. 183), the story centered around a neighborhood gang of auto enthusiasts and backyard mechanics. But on Valentine's Day in 1921, when bachelor Walt Wallet discovered the foundling Skeezix on his doorstep, the course of the strip changed forever. Over the years, Skeezix went through school, fought in World War II and became a father and grandfather. It is the only long-running comic strip whose characters aged along with its readers, many of whom follow it as though it were a diary of their own lives and feelings.

Heebie-jeebies, hotsy totsy and horsefeathers

The title character of Billy DeBeck's *Barney Google* was always seeking the short path to easy money—and rarely finding it. DeBeck, revered not only for his graphic verve but for his flair for language as well, coined the phrases "heebie-jeebies," "hotsy totsy" and "horsefeathers." In 1934, Snuffy Smith and his band of hill folk joined the strip, which still appears in more than 800 papers, and eventually took it over.

Up until this time, most cartoonists had only skirted politics in their funnies. In the '30s, Harold Gray, with *Little Orphan Annie*, became more political than anyone had been before. The waif Annie was the ward of Oliver (Daddy) Warbucks, a beneficent war profiteer who served as chief mouthpiece for Gray's own conservative political views. Over the years, his characters railed against FDR and the New Deal, pegged labor union leaders as crooks and preached hard work and rugged individualism. But Gray's politics never interfered with his ability to tell a story. *Annie*'s characters radiated a depth and fullness not often matched in the comics, and Gray proved a master of plot, pace and emotional manipulation of his readers. Once, when the *Chicago Tribune* left out a daily episode, it was deluged by thousands of calls and telegrams and ran a front-page apology the next day.

The innovations and popularity of all these strips led to what is now regarded as the golden age of comics. During the 1930s and '40s, to the pleasure and delight of virtually every youngster and most adults, the realistic adventure strip was conceived.

Adventure comics had begun in earnest on Janu-

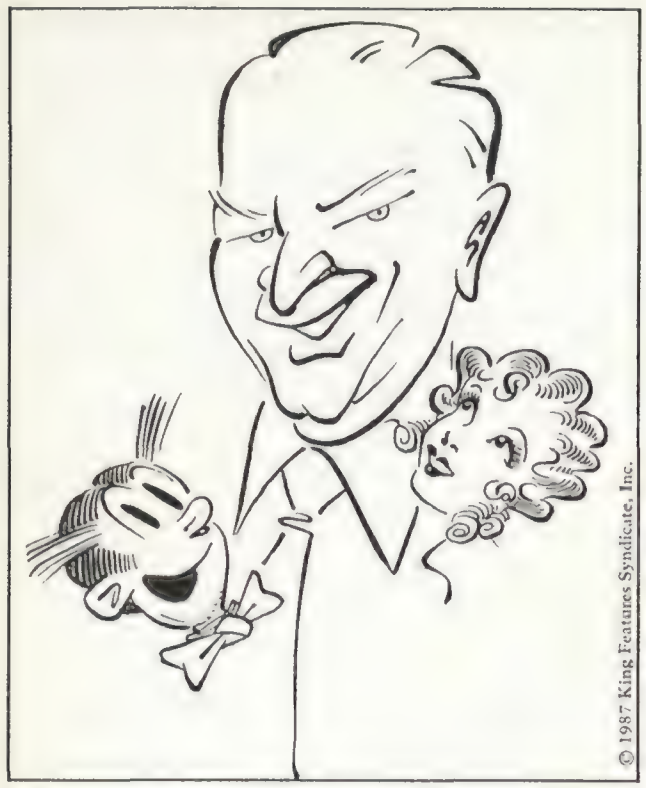
"This CD player gets better reviews than we do."

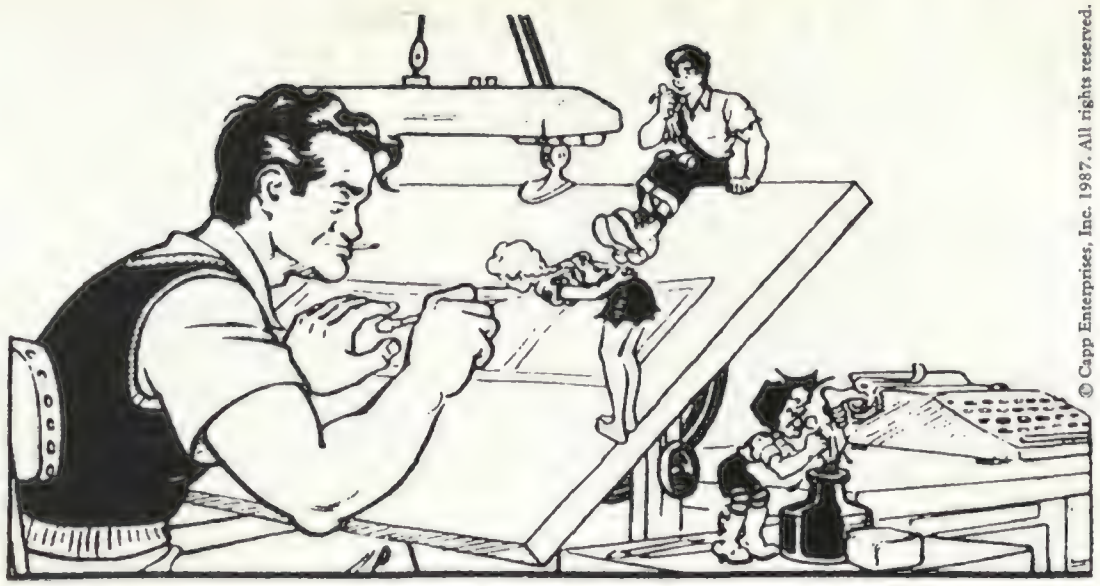
"Don't be hurt, Tom. Think of how the other CD players feel."

As *Stereo Review* said last December, no other CD player has come even close to equalling the overall performance of the Magnavox CDB650. Isn't that just what you'd expect from the people who invented compact disc technology?

CD Player
MAGNAVOX
Smart. Very smart.

© 1987 N A P Consumer Electronics Corp. A North American Philips Company


© 1987 King Features Syndicate, Inc.


© Capp Enterprises, Inc. 1987. All rights reserved.

Al Capp caricatured Al Capp with a little help from friends: innocent Li'l Abner, scrumptious Daisy Mae and wise old Mammy Yokum.

Chic Young caricatured Chic Young; his typical husband and wife, Dagwood and Blondie, were stars of world's most popular strip.

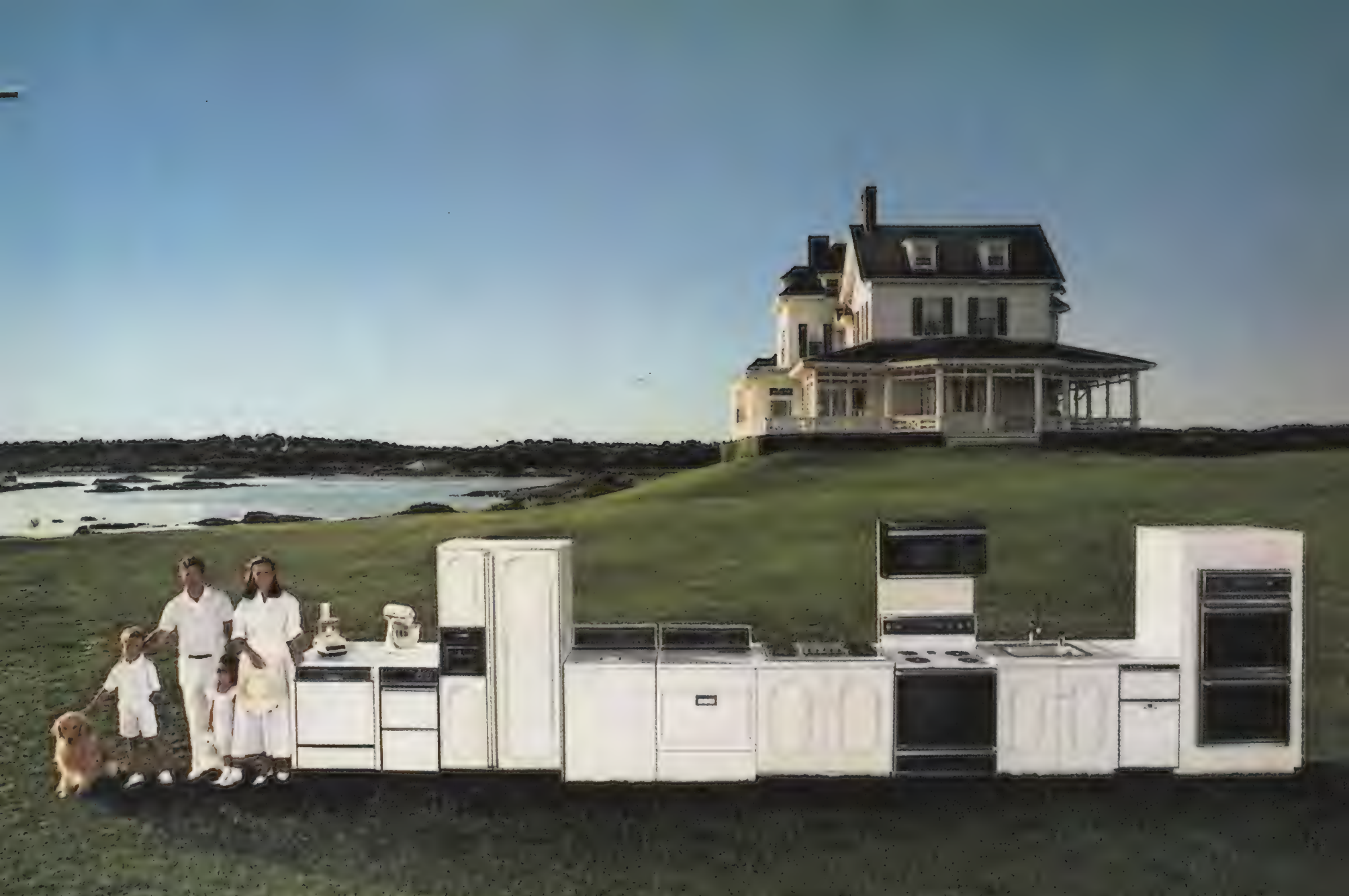
ary 7, 1929, with the birth of *Tarzan*, when United Features Syndicate hired a young illustrator named Harold Foster to draw 74 trial installments based on Edgar Rice Burroughs' 1914 novel. But not until 1937, when Foster created *Prince Valiant*, the Knights of the Round Table saga (p. 183), did an adventure strip truly seize an audience. Foster set a standard of excellence in his pen drawings, creating well-muscled heroes whose energy seemed, at times, to lift them off the page. Collectors treasure his work for melodrama that never quite breaks with credibility and for fine artistic detail.

In 1931, Chester Gould, who also considered reality to be only a starting point, conceived *Dick Tracy*. The strip remains to this day an American morality play, populated by symbols instead of people. It all started during its first week when young Tracy passed an evening with his sweetie, Tess Trueheart, and her father, a pleasant shopkeeper. A few days later, when Tess' dad was wantonly gunned down, the stunned and disillusioned Tracy set out to bring in the killers, dedicating his life to being the perfect detective. He vowed to fight evil wherever he could find it. Gould's message never changed over the years: danger and violent death can befall any of us at any time, and only men like the unsmiling, square-jawed Tracy can keep chaos at bay. Tracy's grim obsessiveness was matched in intensity by the repulsiveness of his foes. Gould's gallery of malefactors—Puckerpuss, Wormy, Flattop, Flyface—all sported visages to match their monikers, making them seem monsterlike and fundamentally inhuman (p. 188).

By now the comics were covering good and evil, cops and villains, family life and Crusades. If all this sounds a little serious and weighty, then clearly the time had come for a burlesque show. And never was it more delightfully done in the funnies than by Alfred Caplin, who cartooned his way to fame as Al Capp (above). His Abner Yokum was a hill-country lad of abject simplicity and a paragon of human decency. In *Li'l Abner*, Capp used him as a sort of unwitting Socrates to skewer every foible, politician and trendy notion of post-1920s America. Abner's faith in justice and truth was sustained by his own favorite comic strip, "Fearless Fosdick." The title character, a plain-clothes detective who looked like Dick Tracy's older brother, was an overzealous blunderer who shot first—usually at the wrong people—and asked questions never. But Abner, who knew that Fosdick's heart was pure, regularly declared him the "ideel of every red-blooded American boy."

Abner and his adoring girlfriend, the well-endowed Daisy Mae Scragg, may have been the two most normal people living in Capp's backwoods community of Dogpatch. Hairless Joe and Lonesome Polecat spent their lives brewing Kickapoo Joy Juice in their cave. Joe Btfsplk, a hillbilly schlemiel, carried his personal raincloud overhead. Power belonged to politicians such as Senator Jack S. Phogbound and Henry Cabbage Cod, or to assorted magnates like General Bullmoose and J. Roaringham Fatback, the hog tycoon.

Dogpatch was periodically infested by Shmoos and Kigmies. Shmoos laid bottled, grade-A milk and fresh, packaged eggs. Fried, they tasted like chicken; broiled, like steak—and they jumped, smiling with delight, into a frying pan every time they saw a hungry human. "It's the worst tragedy ever to hit hoomanity!" bawled one Dogpatch denizen. "Bein' overwhelmed by pure, unadulterated goodness!" When Schmoos weren't wrecking the economy, Kigmies were jeopardizing politics.



INTRODUCING THE ENTIRE KITCHENAID FAMILY.

OUR FAMILY HAS GOTTEN BIGGER, SO YOUR FAMILY WON'T HAVE TO SETTLE FOR LESS THAN KITCHENAID QUALITY IN ANY MAJOR APPLIANCE FROM NOW ON.

YOU CAN GET AN IDEA OF WHAT SETS A KITCHENAID APPLIANCE APART WHEN YOU CONSIDER, FOR INSTANCE, THAT OUR REFRIGERATORS FEATURE GLEAMING PORCELAIN INTERIORS AND BINS RATHER THAN THE PLASTIC YOU FIND IN OTHER MAKES.

THAT INSISTENCE ON QUALITY IS ALSO WHY OUR WASHERS HAVE A LONG-LASTING DIRECT-DRIVE SYSTEM WITH NO BELTS TO WEAR OUT.

IT'S WHY OUR GRILL/GRIDDLE COOKTOPS ARE DESIGNED FOR MORE EVEN HEATING AND EASIER CLEANING.

IT'S WHY OUR THERMAL/CONVECTION OVEN IS AMERICA'S MOST ADVANCED, LETTING YOU COOK AND BAKE FASTER AND MORE EVENLY.

AND IT'S WHY OUR KITCHENAID DISHWASHER ENDS HAND-RINSING, SO ALL YOU DO IS GIVE DISHES A QUICK SCRAPE.

WE'VE PUT SO MUCH CRAFTSMANSHIP, STATE-OF-THE-ART TECHNOLOGY AND SHEER PERSONAL PRIDE INTO OUR APPLIANCES THAT EVERY ONE COMES BACKED BY A ONE-YEAR REPLACEMENT GUARANTEE. (CONSULT YOUR LOCAL DEALER FOR DETAILS.)

SO IF YOU EVER NEED AN APPLIANCE BUILT TO MEET THE MOST DEMANDING STANDARDS, OUR FAMILIES SHOULD GET TOGETHER.

KitchenAid®
FOR THE WAY IT'S MADE.™

FOR LITERATURE WRITE KITCHENAID, DEPT. C-48R, P.O. BOX 3900, PEORIA, IL 61614.

WHY MUST WE BE ENEMIES?
ONE REASON MIGHT BE THAT THE LAST TIME I SAW YOU, YOU TRIED TO HIRE A GUY TO KILL ME!
I KNOW--- AND I'M SORRY! I WAS ANGRY---I DIDN'T REALLY MEAN IT!
HOOEY!

Dashiell Hammett created characters for *Secret Agent X-9* drawn by *Flash Gordon*'s Alex Raymond.

BUT IT'S NOT HOOEY---LISTEN TO ME, DEXTER, YOU'RE AN ATTRACTIVE MAN---AND STRONG AND VIOLENT---AND I'M AN ATTRACTIVE AND STRONG AND VIOLENT WOMAN--- WHY SHOULDN'T WE-------
WHAT IS THIS----- AN HONORABLE PROPOSAL OF MATRIMONY?
I CAN HELP YOU--- I CAN LEAD YOU TO THE TOP"
WHERE IS HE?
7-24
ALEX RAYMOND

The strip was conceived by King Features in 1934 in an effort to knock off the ever-successful *Dick Tracy*.

They loved to be kicked, providing a ready release for human aggression and thus fomenting world peace. Capp's satiric skill has ranked him in critical esteem with Mark Twain and Jonathan Swift.

There was one time when Capp described a relatively unknown artist's work as "so superior to mine that I shudder to think of it." That young artist was Milton Caniff, who at 80 is still drawing his classic *Steve Canyon*, now in its 40th year. He is regarded as the preeminent illustrator and innovator in adventure comics. In *Terry and the Pirates*, Caniff evolved a graphic style that relied on brushwork more than the pen, creating a kind of stark visual lushness by using the interplay of light and shadow. It was a spinoff of the cinematic technique he picked up as a longtime movie addict. Caniff developed the use of close-ups, long shots and striking visual angles to make a dramatic point and rivet the attention of his reader. "He knew how to let shadows tell a story, and that—combined with his use of 'camera angles'—translated into photographic realism," Marschall explains. "It was a new way of drawing—many cartoonists copied it."

Terry and the Pirates was more than a comic strip to its readers. It offered them a personalized look at current news as Terry matured into a young military commando involved in the events that led to war in the Pacific. The strip's Air Force pilots flew the Hump from India to China during the early 1940s to resupply Chinese troops fighting Japan (p. 183). During the war, the public was skittish about the use of blood plasma; Caniff's characters reassured people by saving lives with it.

In a 1981 *Comics Journal* tribute to Caniff, critic R. C. Harvey wrote, "Our fanciful longing for adventure was satisfied in terms so real as to convince us that such adventures were possible—that they had even actually occurred." And that, after all, was what adventure comics were all about.

But not everything that came into the comics pages during their golden age was from the world of fantasy and adventure. One feature, begun by Chic Young (p. 190) in 1930, looked in on a cocky playboy and his leggy blond girlfriend who said "tee hee hee" a lot. Within three years the playboy image was gone and Dagwood was disinherited by his parents when he disobeyed them to marry Blondie. The two settled into what became the world's most widely syndicated strip until *Peanuts* surpassed it in the 1970s. *Blondie*, which still appears daily in more than 2,000 newspapers, "is a fine, old-fashioned picture of modern domesticity with all the colors, except those of disillusion and boredom," one reviewer wrote. "It's Utopia in the suburbs." But historian Berger sees the strip's mass appeal as a sign of something deeper and more disturbing. "Readers can see beneath the humor and recognize their own patterns of behavior being acted out." The Depression seriously eroded public confidence in the "can-do" businessman and, Berger adds, "Dagwood is . . . an irrelevant male and feeling it, but not knowing it. It is a tragedy of the most profound dimensions."

The comics evoke as many emotional responses as there are readers that follow them. Most of us find the funnies a welcome diversion from our daily lives, while scholars analyze them as a commentary on American society, and the most ardent fans collect and preserve them. But one thing is certain—they've become a medium that finds itself less and less relevant to our existence and doesn't quite know what to do about it. According to Richard Marschall, "Almost every factor you can name is conspiring to cheapen the comics—to make them less attractive, less exciting."

The chief factors are economic. Comics live in newspapers, and dozens of them have gone out of business. The comics that are left are squeezed into smaller spaces; weekday comics have lost an inch or more of width since the 1960s.

That inch was critical. Losing it meant the death of the best adventure strips, which had already been weakened by editors' reluctance to show the graphic violence and overt sensuality of the genre. Serial strips

EVOLUTION OF THE SPECIES

Elevating the Coachmaker's Art

The Jaguar Vanden Plas

The marque of Vanden Plas, one of Europe's most revered custom coachmakers, has long been associated with handcrafted elegance and luxury. For 1988, the art of Vanden Plas comes together with the legendary ride and handling of Jaguar.

Throughout the sumptuous cabin, the warmth of rare burl walnut and supple leather abounds. To chase the chill from the coldest mornings, heating elements have been incorporated into the power-adjustable front seats.

For the convenience of rear seat passengers, exquisitely finished fold-down picnic tables are fitted to the backs of the front seats. There are high intensity lamps for reading and individual headrests for comfort.

The Vanden Plas is the most exclusive and luxuriously equipped sedan offered by Jaguar. Everything—from fleece-like rugs for the passenger footwells to an 80-watt stereo system... from climate control to a heated headlamp washer system, and more—is standard.

The 1988 Vanden Plas is also covered by Jaguar's extensive three year/36,000 mile warranty. See your dealer for details on Jaguar's limited warranty, applicable in the USA and Canada, and its comprehensive Service-On-Site℠ Roadside Assistance Plan. For the Jaguar dealer nearest you, call: 1-800-4-JAGUAR.

JAGUAR CARS INC., LEONIA, NJ 07605 • ENJOY TOMORROW. BUCKLE UP TODAY.

depend on complex plots and detailed art, and need every bit of space. When papers shrank their width, strips like *On Stage* and *Buck Rogers* no longer had room to spin their tales. *Spiderman, The Phantom* and a few other adventure strips endure, but with simpler plots and art. "Joke-a-day" strips such as *Garfield* and *Beetle Bailey* fare better, but also suffer.

Laments Bill Watterson, whose *Calvin and Hobbes* is carried by more than 400 papers, "We've seen the traditional four-frame comic give way to three frames or even two. Cartoonists are trying to keep their strips from looking cluttered. Comics like *Doonesbury* or *Cathy* that have a lot of dialogue demand diligence from readers. As a result, a lot of artists try to get by on very simple gags and equally simple drawings. When you have ten words and two frames, you just have to set up the gag and deliver it, ba-boom."

Watterson points to Walt Kelly's *Pogo*, which ran from 1948 to 1975. "That strip had a lot to do with my interest in becoming a cartoonist," he says. "It was set in the Okefenokee Swamp, which Kelly made into a rich visual locale. The characters spoke with a kind of poetic, backwoods elegance; one character, Deacon Mushrat, always spoke in Old English typeface. Today, there simply would not be enough room for it."

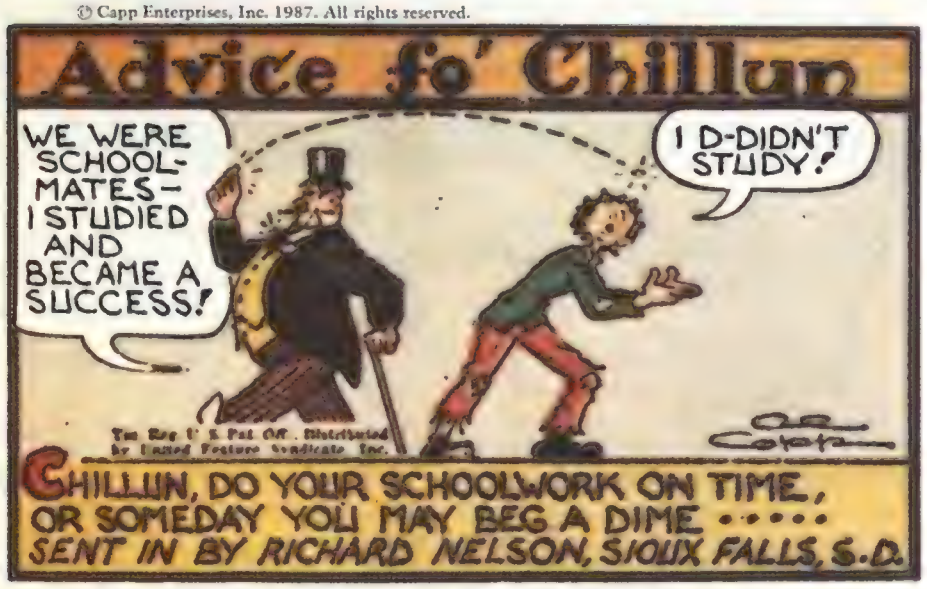
Cartoonist Jerry Robinson wrote in his book *The Comics*, "It is doubtful that 'The Yellow Kid' and *Little Nemo* would have made the impact they did if they had been restricted to today's sizes."

The newspapers' financial squeeze has also pinched the syndicates. As the papers failed, syndicate revenues decreased, making them more dependent on the income from the merchandising of cartoon characters. *Peanuts* was the first to go commercial in a big way, spinning off dolls, greeting cards and enough other products to create its own sizable industry. *Garfield, Cathy* and other strips have followed. According to Watterson, "If a syndicate is trying to decide between two new strips, there's a tendency to go with a weaker feature that has licensing possibilities over a better comic that doesn't." While such arrangements allow some strips to survive, "it deprives the reader of a diversity that the comic pages should have."

As a result of these economic factors, the comics are losing their richness of story and characters at a time when the funnies are already having trouble luring their readers away from television. Clearly, it's a difficult challenge—perhaps insurmountable. "It's hard to see what kind of a future comic strips could have, the way they're going now," says Donald Phelps, an influential comics commentator for *Nemo*. "The present tone is so moribund, so vapid. Even comics that have been among the most stylistically influential seem dried out, tired, scrambling after terribly paltry gags." Marschall thinks the trend is hardest on what he calls "second tier" strips. "Every paper that has a chance will run *Garfield, Peanuts, Blondie, B.C., Doonesbury* —the headliners," he explains. "There won't be much room left for the other 80 or 90 strips out there—things like *Krazy Kat* or *Polly and Her Pals*, strips that weren't for everyone, but thrived for years with their own quiet followings."

Some observers hope that newspapers will realize what Hearst and Pulitzer knew years ago—that comics can offer a depth and richness of entertainment that readers will eagerly pay for—and restore the strips to their rightful size and prominence. No one is ready to eulogize the American comic strip. There will always be a place for the funnies. Collectively, they're us.

© Capp Enterprises, Inc. 1987. All rights reserved.


Advice fo' Chillun
WE WERE SCHOOL-MATES— I STUDIED AND BECAME A SUCCESS!
I D-DIDN'T STUDY!
CHILLUN, DO YOUR SCHOOLWORK ON TIME, OR SOMEDAY YOU MAY BEG A DIME .....
SENT IN BY RICHARD NELSON, SIOUX FALLS, S.D.

Al Capp created graphic fillers for Sunday editions to communicate with readers and please local editors.

Widely considered best comic ever drawn, *Krazy Kat* gave readers sophisticated style but remained nutty.

" KRAZY KAT. "
Registered U. S. Patent Office
" JAIL. "
HEPPI BOID DAY TO YOU — HEPPI BOID DAY TO YOU-U-U
" BE YOU EVER SO FORGOTTEN " THERE'S SOMEONE WHO REMEMBERS ".
HERRIMAN

Trenches near Beaumont-Hamel, once churned up by shellfire, have been softened by time and weather.

By James D. Atwater

Echoes and voices summoned from a half-hour in hell

At the Somme in July 1916, brave men of the Newfoundland regiment were senselessly ordered forward to all but certain death

Astonishingly, there is no one there. The billows of land roll on to the horizon, gentle shades of green blending into far-off blue. There must be some mistake. You are alone in a part of the world that you had always imagined as being filled with masses of men waiting for their moment in history—7:30 A.M. on Saturday, July 1, 1916—and the order to begin the Battle of the Somme.

And something else is wrong. There is no noise. Somehow you had assumed there would always be noise, a lingering rumble, at least, of the tornado of sound that swept across these fields more than 70 years ago, shaking the soul of everyone who heard it, clamping down like a magnet until it became part of everyone and everything, the men and the landscape.

To get to Beaumont-Hamel, where the Newfoundlanders fought, you leave the main road and veer off to the left, studying the map carefully. Only then do you begin to notice what at first seem to be tiny, enclosed parks set down beside the main road or incongruously placed in the middle of a farmer's field, a single-track dirt road leading up to a wooden gate.

The small patch of earth Newfoundlanders fought for is marked by a bronze caribou, the island's emblem.

They are the cemeteries for the British Army dead, men from England and Scotland and Wales and Australia and the other parts of the empire who died here during the Great War. The effect is not as overwhelming as it sometimes is in the far larger cemeteries of Normandy that commemorate the Americans who were killed a quarter-century later, and at places near Château-Thierry and Verdun, but if the impact is less dramatic it is perhaps more insistent. Men died here, lots of them, and here, and here, and here.

On the Newfoundlanders' field of battle the old trenches can still be seen. Smoothed and softened by time, they lie like a gentle range of miniature mountains and valleys. They are grassed over, but narrow; sandy paths wind along the bottoms of the trenches. In the intervening years, enough people have felt compelled to stand where the men had been to wear away the turf. A crag of rocks and bushes rises steeply ahead, topped by a great, dark, metal statue of a caribou (above), the symbol of the Royal Newfoundland Regiment. His magnificent antlers are lifted high. He is looking out toward the German lines.

What drew me to the Newfoundlanders was a kind of terrible fascination with what had happened to their regiment on the Somme. Even in a war of senseless bloodletting, few units, if any, lost so many men in such a short period of time for so little gain. What happened to the Newfoundlanders summed up what happened to the British Army on July 1, 1916, the bloodiest day in its long history, the bloodiest of any army in World War I. Some 57,000 men, about half of those who attacked, were killed, wounded or captured —30,000 of them in the first hour alone. Fighting defensively, firing their Maxim machine guns with deadly accuracy, the Germans suffered only 8,000 casualties. On that disastrous day 790 men of the Newfoundland regiment climbed out of their trenches and, laden with equipment, began to walk toward the German lines. In just over a half-hour, 272 men were dead or mortally wounded. More than 400 of them were hit but survived. The Newfoundland regiment had virtually vanished. Not a yard of territory was taken. Later, talking to survivors, I could find no one who had even got off a single shot.

Minutes before zero hour on July 1, 1916, British troops near Beaumont-Hamel (left) wait to go into battle. Then, just before they had to go over the top, tons of explosives blew up (above), hurling earth high into the air—and alerting the Germans.

The day and the tactics, the loss of so much life for so little, the stubborn sending out of men, unit after unit, to die uselessly, was the responsibility of Sir Douglas Haig, commander of the British Expeditionary Force in France. He felt predestined to win a victory so glorious that it could finish the war. Before the battle, Haig wrote to his wife: "You must know that I feel that every step in my plan has been taken with the Divine help."

Haig's plan, which offered some hope of ending the bloody stalemate of trench warfare, was intended to relieve pressure on Verdun (see map, p. 202), where the Germans were inflicting heavy casualties on the French. First the Germans would be shelled with the heaviest bombardment ever—the rumble was clearly heard on the English coast 135 miles to the west. Then infantry were to punch a hole through the German lines. Next, Haig intended to deploy three cavalry regiments to exploit the opening, very much in the way that German tanks would exploit the breakthrough at Sedan in 1940 (SMITHSONIAN, February 1986).

But the Germans survived the seven-day bombardment and, on the bright, hot morning of July 1, saw, disbelievingly, one of the most astonishing sights of the war. Because most of their troops were inexperienced, the British commanders had sent them out in lines, at a steady pace, bayonets held high, so that they would not get disorganized. After watching the scene, poet Siegfried Sassoon wrote in his diary: "The sunlight flashes on bayonets as the tiny figures move quietly forward.... I am staring at a sunlit picture of Hell."

The tragedy of the day changed the idea of war forever, not only for the British, but for the rest of the world. "Idealism," wrote historian A. J. P. Taylor, "perished on the Somme." A cadre of young British poets serving in the line began to write verses about the damnation of Man by war that described the true horror of the trenches. "What passing-bells for these who die as cattle?" Wilfred Owen would ask in *Anthem for Doomed Youth*, answering, "Only the monstrous anger of the guns."

Haig kept up the pressure on the Germans for four months until, in November, the Allies finally "won," gaining an area about 25 miles long

and 7 miles wide. The British lost 419,654 men, either killed, wounded or captured; the French, 204,253; the Germans, about half a million.

In 1918, when Germany launched a last, desperate offensive and part of the British Army nearly broke, German soldiers retook the Somme, only to lose it again in a weekend when the British rallied, beginning the counterattack that would end the war.

The Somme—and Verdun—turned the battlefields of World War I into a charnel house that the British did not forget. During World War II, when Gen. George C. Marshall (and the Russians) pressed for an invasion of Europe sooner than England wanted, Lord Cherwell, a onetime aide to Winston Churchill, explained his country's hesitation. "It's no use," he remarked. "You are arguing against . . . the Somme."

Exceedingly rare birds.
$5,000 the pair.

John James Audubon

As a painter of rare birds, Audubon has no equal. Now, a select number of his finest works has been painstakingly recreated in their original 29½" x 41½" 'elephant' folio dimension by master engravers in Paris under the auspices of the 'Institute de France'. Each bird in this limited edition of 300 is offered as a pair: the original black & white impression of the engraving and its faithfully hand-coloured mate. Truly, a handsome work to own or to give. Please address inquiries to Amiel, 225 Secaucus Road, Secaucus, N.J. 07094, or call 800-356-9081.

A · M · I · E · L

New York Paris

Sixty seconds after the attack began, a ragged line of soldiers advances across open ground toward barbed wire and enemy machine-gun nests. In the trench behind them, a second wave of men waits to join the battle.

I went to Saint John's, Newfoundland, to talk to some of the survivors of July 1, 1916, to hear what they remembered, to learn what I could about the road they had traveled to the Somme and why they did not break and run. The blood had flowed in such gouts, one man recalled, the field smelled "like a slaughterhouse."

When the war began in August 1914, there was no military unit in Newfoundland, not even a band of overage reservists to use as a cadre. There were no uniforms, nothing, and there was little chance of getting any help from across the Atlantic. To mobilize for war, the city of Saint John's created the Patriotic Association of Newfoundland. The leadership of the association was carefully selected to represent the three-way split in religion in the colony: Church of England, Methodist and Catholic. Newfoundland promised Britain it would recruit, train and equip a volunteer fighting force of 500 men and would raise all the money itself.

Newfoundland's population was about 250,000 in 1914. It is only 580,700 today. The island had no soldiers, but it had boys and young men who had some quasi-military training in special units organized by the city's large and active churches. Groups like the Anglican "Church Lads' Brigade," besides fostering leadership and developing character, taught parade-ground drill and marksmanship.

On the first night of enlistments, Sid Frost, a young accountant, was part of the crowd jammed into the C.L.B. Armory. When I talked to him, he still vividly remembered the surge of excitement, the shouts back and forth between friends, and the fact that Leonard Stick, one of his buddies, managed to duck around some of the screening procedures to capture the honor of being the first man to join the Newfoundland Regiment. (Stick was to win a battlefield commission during the first day of the Somme.) Within a week, 275 were on the rolls and every person who enlisted seems to have remembered his number. It was a badge of honor. Every man I talked to in Saint John's proudly and promptly recited his for me. Sid Frost's was 58.

He was 22 when he enlisted, but many were younger than the minimum of 19 set by the Patriotic Association. John Ryan was 17. No matter; he lied about his age and began earning $1 a day as a private, far less, however, than he could have expected to get around the docks of Saint John's. To appear older than his 15 years, Walter Day went down to the brigade hall wearing a black shirt and Australian-type slouch hat, and got in with no trouble at all.

The recruiters and doctors examining the recruits surely must have known most of the boys in town and could have told who was underage and who was not. There must have been a kind of quiet conspiracy, one joined in by the parents of the un-

The author, a former senior editor of Time, *is Dean of the University of Missouri School of Journalism.*

BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKY. 86.8 PROOF. IMPORTED BY DISTILLERS SOMERSET, N.Y., N.Y. © 1986.

Red stands out. Après ski.

YOU WILL ALWAYS BE DISTINGUISHED BY YOUR TASTE IN SCOTCH. AFTER ALL, IT'S THE WORLD'S BEST SELLER.

JOHNNIE WALKER® RED

SEND A GIFT OF JOHNNIE WALKER RED ANYWHERE IN THE USA. CALL 1-800-243-3787. VOID WHERE PROHIBITED.

Only $14.95 each in discount rolls

Mint-State Canadian Silver Dollars

Save Canada's last "Canoes" — scarcer than U.S. silver dollars and a fraction of the price!

Nov., 1987. Montpelier, Vermont — International Coins & Currency, a distributor of rare coins, if offering for sale a limited supply of Mint-State Canadian "Canoe" silver dollars originally released by the Royal Canadian Mint from 1962 to 1966. These silver dollars were among the last issued for circulation in North America. Expert opinion holds that up to 90% were lost in silver melts. Today it is estimated that only the tiniest fraction survives in the Mint-State Brilliant Uncirculated quality offered here for just $14.95 each in discount rolls.

Most U.S. collectors are still unaware of how scarce Canada's silver dollars really are. To begin with, total Canadian silver dollar mintages amounted to less than 6% of U.S. silver dollar mintages. Even more astonishing, silver boom melts in Canada are now estimated by experts to have destroyed up to 90% of 1960s Canadian silver dollars. These 1962-1966 "Canoe" silver dollars were the last released for circulation in this lengthy series, which made them especially vulnerable to the melt craze of the late 1960s and 1970s.

Scarce "sleepers" priced at a fraction of U.S. silver dollars

Not only are Canadian "Canoe" silver dollars scarcer than U.S. silver dollars, they cost far less too! You'd have to pay several times the price for a late-date Uncirculated U.S. Peace dollar. But partly because U.S. funds currently buy 30% more in Canada today, Canadian silver dollars are now "the silver dollar bargains of the decade" for the American collector.

The 1962-1966 dates in particular could be real "sleepers" for the coin market of tomorrow.

Amazingly priced — only $14.95 in discount rolls

Each Canadian silver dollar is a large 36mm in diameter, containing 23.3276 grams of .800 silver. Each comes with a Certificate of Authenticity attesting to its investment-grade Mint-State Brilliant Uncirculated quality. While a limited supply lasts, International Coins & Currency is offering these last "Canoe" Canadian silver dollars to new customers at the following prices:

1 coin $19.95 **(Order #10346)**
2 coins $39.90
3 coins $59.85
10 coins $179.50 (save $20)
20-coin discount roll $299 (save $100)

There is a strict limit of 3 rolls per customer. Your 100% satisfaction is guaranteed — you may return your order for a prompt no-questions-asked refund within 15 days (less postage and insurance).

To order your Canadian silver dollars by credit card, call toll-free 1-800-451-4463 — 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

If you prefer, send a check or money order in the full amount due to: International Coins & Currency, Inc., 11 E. State St., Box 218, Dept. 340, Montpelier, Vermont 05602. Please include your name, mailing address, item's order number. Add $3.75 postage and insurance for one coin or a total of $5 for two or more coins. ICC's Numismatic Director is Life Member No. 3798 of the American Numsimatic Association. All coins are available for prompt delivery.

derage boys to allow them to get in on the great adventure. And some parents with initial misgivings were brought around. George Chalker was just 15 and weighed only 112 pounds, and they took him, or at least they did until his father came down and dragged him home. A few months later, his father relented and young Chalker went off to war, afraid, like all the others, that the whole show would be over before he got a chance to kill some Germans.

With the whole populace apparently pitching in, the Patriotic Association rapidly created a training camp at nearby Pleasantville, so close to town that relatives and friends could walk over after supper to see their soldiers in the making.

The boys' brigades contributed 47 tents to the encampment and Governor Sir Walter E. Davidson sent over three marquees used on ceremonial occasions at Government House, his official residence. Three local firms—Reid Newfoundland, Bowring Bros. Ltd. and Newfoundland Produce Co. —offered to give free transportation to anyone who volunteered from the seaports up the coast, who had to travel by sea to get to Saint John's. Mr. J. Clouston offered to donate four cooking ranges. Mr. K. R. Prowse said that the new battalion could use the old golf links "for any purpose for which it may be required."

Map of Somme area shows situation on Western Front (red) at time of battle.

THE OLDSMOBILE TOURING SEDAN. EXHILARATION IN THE SIMPLE ACT OF DRIVING.

"What we've engineered with the new Touring Sedan, plain and simple, is a true world-class road car."

"Seating areas are leather. Front buckets adjust 14 ways—not only for comfort, but also for front, side, and lumbar support."

"During hard braking, brake pressure corrects as conditions require, providing smooth, anti-lock braking power."

"GM's 3.8 SFI 3800 V6 engine with sequential fuel injection, provides excellent acceleration."

Limited Edition Touring Sedan

"Each wheel has its own suspension system, with each system being totally isolated from the car body to promote a smooth ride and responsive handling."

"We've put so much quality into this car, the powertrain is warranted for 6 years or 60,000 miles, and outer-body rust-through protection is up to 6 years or 100,000 miles."

From the engineers at Oldsmobile...the essence of quality in the 1988 Oldsmobile Touring Sedan.

For more information on this remarkable automobile, send for a free catalog. Write: Oldsmobile Touring Sedan Catalog, P.O. Box 14238, Lansing, Michigan 48901.

GM 6/6/0 QUALITY COMMITMENT PLAN Let's get it together... buckle up.

See your Oldsmobile dealer for the terms and conditions of this limited warranty.

OLDSMOBILE QUALITY. FEEL IT.

Own the first edition offered anywhere in the world in Pink Wedgwood® Jasper.

Announcing a rare first-of-its-kind from Wedgwood.

Enlarged to show detail. Actual size ⅞ inch.

Wedgwood® Jasper ware is the world's most collected ceramic. Famous Blue Jasper pieces are found in the finest museum and private collections. But never before has Jasper been made in *pink*. Never until the Etruria Hall Collection commissioned the Pink Wedgwood Jasper Heart Pendant.

This first-of-its-kind piece features a Cupid cameo first produced by Wedgwood in the 1770's in a fine golden-toned setting with an 18 inch chain. It is back-stamped "Wedgwood, England" as your guarantee of authenticity.

You won't find this Wedgwood rarity in any store. It is yours exclusively from The Etruria Hall Collection for just $37.50 plus $2.50 postage and handling. Order it for your own collection or as a very precious gift from The Etruria Hall Collection, Wedgwood Plaza, Dept. SM-1, Lyndhurst, N.J. 07071 or call 201-460-9200.

THE ETRURIA HALL COLLECTION
Wedgwood Plaza,
Dept. SM-1
Lyndhurst, N.J. 07071

Payment is enclosed for____Pink Wedgwood Jasper Heart Pendants @ $37.50 plus $2.50 postage and handling. I have added applicable sales tax of____% for a total of $_____. (CA, IL, NJ, NY and PA residents please add appropriate State and Local Taxes.)

Or charge ☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard ☐ AE
Account #_____ Exp. Date_____
Signature_____
(charge only)
Name_____
Street_____
City_____ ST_____ Zip_____

"Wedgwood" is the registered trademark of Wedgwood plc of Barlaston, Stoke-on-Trent, England. Please allow four weeks for delivery.

Before Newfoundlanders had been issued uniforms they were hastily introduced to the mysteries of this Colt-Browning machine gun.

Since no suitable khaki material was available in Saint John's for the first 500 men recruited, the association authorized the making of puttees from fabric that was navy blue. The resulting wrappings, used to bind a man's pants between knee and ankle, became a symbol of great prestige. To have been a member of the "First Five Hundred," as Col. Gerald W. L. Nicholson noted in the *Fighting Newfoundlander*, the official history of the regiment, was to be known forevermore as a "Blue Puttee."

Initially, Newfoundland's bankers and merchants and civic leaders calculated it would cost $520,000 to raise, equip and keep the original 500 in the field for a year. All through the first year, the association raised money as best it could. One event that occurred on October 1, 1914, especially conveys the spirit of what it was like to live in Saint John's at the time. It was a show put on at the Casino Theater by the Women's Patriotic Association and, as described by the *Daily News*, it caused "a spontaneous outburst of patriotic ardour and enthusiasm. Even the staidest, caught up by the inspiration of the moment, let themselves loose and joined heartily in the national songs."

Part of the show was composed of a series of tableaux, the curtain opening to reveal local residents posed motionless, more or less, as they tried to depict such motifs and sentiments as "The Hero of the Hour," "The Triple Entente" and "The British Empire." The most popular scene, entitled "The Widow's Mite," showed a widow offering her two sons to Britannia. Mr. Goodridge sang "Tommy Atkins" and "Soldiers of the King" and Miss Mare sang "All the Nice Girls Love a Sailor." Then Miss Louise Anderson sang "It's a Long Way to Tipperary," changing the last lines to "Good-bye, dear old Narrows,/ Farewell Pleasantville,/ It's a long long way to Terra Nova,/ But my heart's right there." Terra Nova, of course, was Newfoundland, and the narrows was the opening of the harbor that led to the North Atlantic and the fields of France.

Thousands went out to Pleasant-

WE'VE ALREADY MADE THE TELEPHONE A COMPUTER. THE HARD PART IS MAKING THE COMPUTER A TELEPHONE.

You pick up your telephone and dial an airline reservation number.

But instead of getting a recording asking you to wait, you get one offering to help.

You then enter a seven-digit identification code (such as your phone number).

You enter the day and month you want to fly.

You press buttons to indicate your place of departure.

Others to indicate your destination. The number of persons travelling. The time of the flight.

And you hang up with your reservation made.

Did you use a phone or a computer?

If the answer isn't clear, it's because at AT&T we're merging telephones and computers.

We're creating data networks that do even more for information than our telephone network does for your voice.

These are networks that not only move information instantly, but also interpret it, rearrange it, and apply it in the most useful way.

All automatically.

Their potential value to airlines extends beyond ticketing. Most airlines have several separate voice and data networks—for schedules, reservations, administration, etc.

Imagine if all these worked as one network in concert with the data networks at car rental and hotel chains.

Travel would be easier than you ever thought possible.

In fact, data networking will make all kinds of personal services more convenient—banking, retailing, health care, home buying, investing, credit approval, even home entertainment.

Computers will finally deliver what they've been promising for decades.

It's part of our continuing effort to combine everything you like about telephones with everything you expect from computers.

In fact, right now, the people at AT&T Bell Laboratories are working on a way to access the power of a computer with the sound of your voice.

Telephone?

Computer?

Each is becoming the other. And becoming, in the process, more useful than ever before.

AT&T

The right choice.

Rent Mother Nature™

Lease a Sugar Maple Tree or Sap Bucket for One Year

A truly memorable gift idea!

In time for Christmas, we'll send each gift recipient a reproduction of a "**License for Sugar Producer**" originally issued by the Treasury Dept. in 1890 – suitable for framing and hand - personalized, plus a gift card from you. During the course of harvesting we mail original **Progress Reports** sharing folklore and facts along with a description of the maple syrup harvest on the farm where trees have been tapped for over 80 years! They'll almost be able to smell the sweet smoke from the wood-fired arch beneath the boiling pans and experience the romance of horse-drawn sap sleds working their way to the sugar house. Then in Spring of '88, when the sap has been processed, each Tree Tenant will receive a big decorated jug filled with at least 50 ounces of the finest **100% pure Maple Syrup** – 25 oz. guarantee to Bucket Borrowers – perhaps 10 to 30% more if Mother Nature yields an an abundant supply. Your thoughtfulness and originality will be expressed 1, 2, 3 times... more each time the syrup is savored. We do all the work, your friends get the delicious results, and you get all the raves!

100% SATISFACTION MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

Tree Lease $34.00 or Bucket Lease $24.00
Send check plus $5.00 per gift with name/address of each recipient
(extra charges outside contiguous U.S.)
NORTH COUNTRY CORP. Dept. 712
106 Appleton St., Box 193, Cambridge, MA 02238
To Order by Phone call (617) 547-0657 VISA, MC, AMEX

© 1987, North Country Corp., All Rights Reserved

ville to watch the departure of the men, or to march along with them down to the harbor. Thousands more, many thousands—the biggest crowd in the history of Saint John's until that time—lined the streets and climbed poles and roofs along the route. More than 400 of the 526 men and officers had been born and raised in Saint John's; they not only were hometown boys, they represented the very best in the community. The war had a face and it was a familiar one. Sid Frost was one of the few who did not have a retinue of friends and relatives. As he strode along, a boy of about 8 came up to him and asked, "You don't have anyone?" Frost said no. The boy asked if he could carry Frost's bag, and the two marched along together down Water Street by the harbor.

The buildings were bright with flags and decorations, and so were the ships in the harbor. The church brigades' bands played as each company was lined up and marched onto the S.S. *Florizel*, a passenger-freighter used in the spring to haul seals slaughtered on the ice to the north.

Do your *last-minute* gift shopping the free & easy way!

With one TOLL FREE phone call, send the perfect, most impressive gifts — tender, juicy Omaha Steaks. **Unconditionally Guaranteed to thrill!**

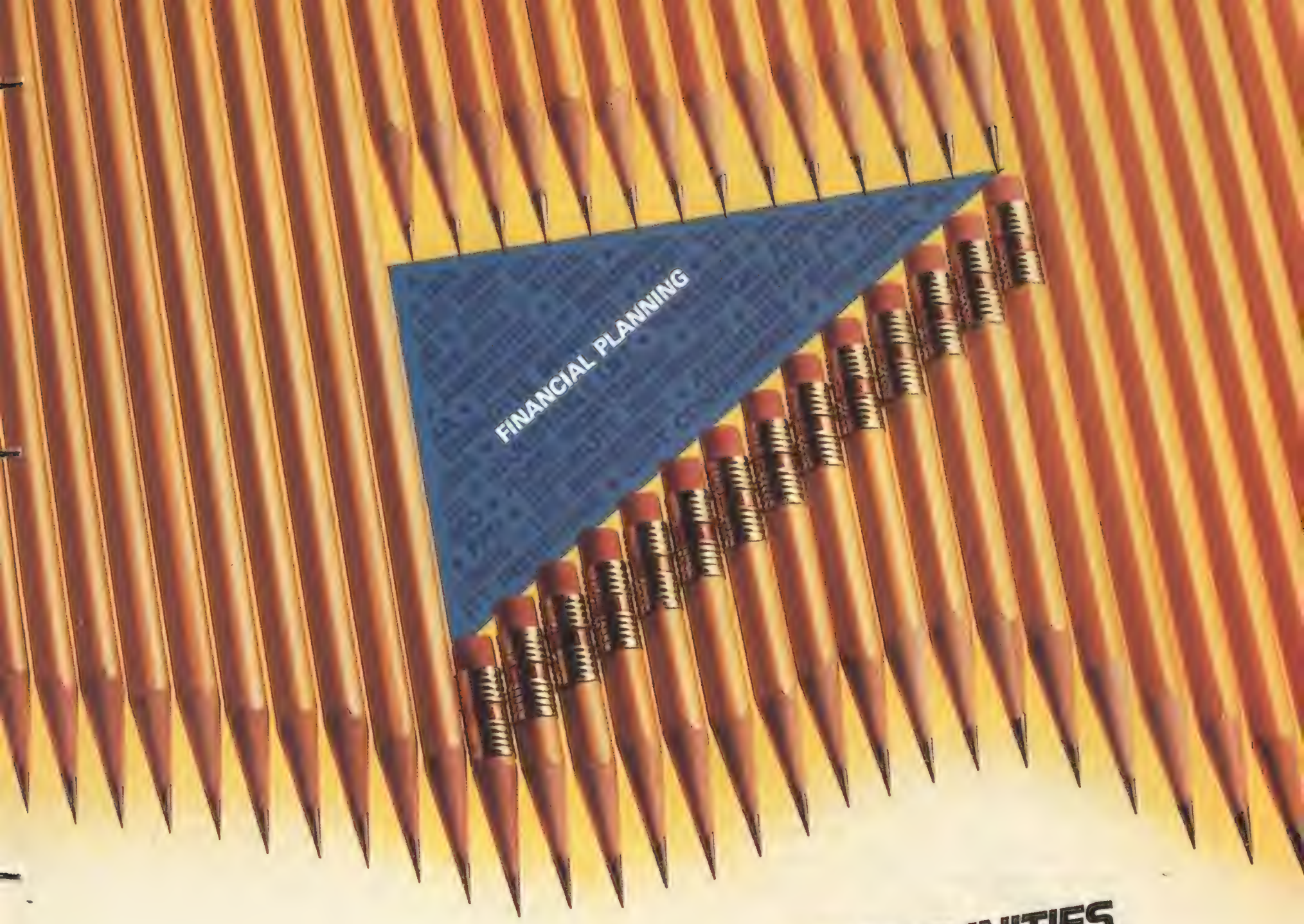
They'll be delivered, in your name, in an attractive gift box — carefully placed inside a rugged, totally reusable cooler. **Order by December 7th to assure delivery in time for the Yuletide Season! After December 7th, call for Federal Express delivery (extra charge).**

SAVE $15.55	SAVE $15.55	SAVE $15.55
#815 Four (6 oz.) Filet Mignons, & 1¼" thick	#601 Six (6 oz.) Filet Mignons, & 1¼" thick	#813 Eight (6 oz.) Filet Mignons, & 1¼" thick
One (4 oz.) Pkg. of Seasoned Butter Sauce	One (4 oz.) Pkg. of Seasoned Butter Sauce	One (4 oz.) Pkg. of Seasoned Butter Sauce
Reg. $45.50 **NOW $29.95** (plus $4.50 shipping)	Reg. $55.50 **NOW $39.95** (plus $4.50 shipping)	Reg. $65.50 **NOW $49.95** (plus $4.50 shipping)

Offers expire 12/31/87. Additional shipping charge to Alaska/Hawaii.
Use major credit cards and . . . Call TOLL FREE 1-800-228-9055.
Ask about other exciting last-minute gift specials!

Omaha Steaks International®
Dept. 1871, P.O. Box 3300, Omaha, Nebraska 68103

This recruiting poster from 1914 employed guilt to ensure patriotism.



SHARPEN YOUR OPPORTUNITIES UNDER THE NEW TAX LAWS. LOOK FOR THE PRINCIPAL EDGE.℠

Do the new tax laws have you looking for new ways to plan a financially secure future? In simplifying the codes, the new law has actually complicated our lives for awhile.

The professionals of The Principal Financial Group (formerly The Bankers Life®) are dedicated to giving you an edge in the new world of "simplified tax laws." For instance, ask a Principal representative about our Financial Planning Service. It's designed to help you take advantage of your financial options using state-of-the-art financial products.

From life insurance and home mortgages to IRAs and annuities, The Principal offers a full range of products. All combined, it's an advantage we call The Principal Edge; an expertise born of 108 years of helping Americans achieve financial security. Our strength and performance has now made us one of the largest financial service institutions in the United States. The more things change, the more you can depend on us.®

The Principal Financial Group.
711 High Street, Des Moines, IA 50309

Financial products that give you an edge.

thePrincipal™ Financial Group

ANGKOR WAT

Travcoa returns to Angkor Wat. Uncovered from thick jungle growth some 60 years ago, the city and temples of Angkor Wat and Angkor Thom portrays the elaborate 800 year old civilization of the Khmer Empire.

Visit Travcoa's Orient, China and Tibet: Cruise the Yangtze River, follow the Silk Route across the China / Pakistan border, cruise Japan's inland sea and visit the temples and monasteries of Lhasa and Shigatse.

AFRICA

Cruise through miles of virgin Africa aboard the "African Queen" on our voyage up the Tana River. Safari on foot in search of Mountain Gorillas in Rwanda.

Enjoy hot air ballooning over winding rivers and fascinating wildlife. Observe big game at Treetops and Masai Mara. Witness the folklore, customs and traditions of the Senoufo people of Korhogo and Boundiali.

SOUTH PACIFIC

Enjoy a champagne cruise to Hayman Island in Australia's Great Barrier Reef. Visit the Tiwi Aboriginals of Bathurst Island. And on Norfolk Island meet actual descendants of the famous Bounty Mutineers.

Visit Australia's Outback and cruise the Hawkesbury River. Explore the Solomons, the Australs, Huahine, Western Samoa, Kingdom of Tonga and the Cook Islands. In New Guinea cruise the Sepik River and Trobriands.

Enjoy luxury hotels, a la carte dining, limited membership, escorts, and lecturers.

Name:_____
Address:_____
City:_____ State:_____ Zip:_____
Travel Agent:_____
TRAVCOA brochures:
☐ South Pacific ☐ Africa
☐ Orient ☐ Europe ☐ South America ☐ India
☐ China ☐ Egypt ☐ Antarctica ☐ World
☐ Tibet ☐ Holy Land ☐ Angkor Wat ☐ Mongolia

TRAVCOA Cal.: 800-992-2004 Nat'l.: 800-992-2003
Dept. SM11 4000 MacArthur Blvd. Newport Beach, CA 92660

Capt. James Ledingham, third from left, though wounded at the Somme, fought again and was killed in October 1917.

The men would later recall that the holds still smelled faintly of seals. On board they began to sing "Tipperary." Their voices were joined by those of the thousands on shore, and the sad, homesick song of the British Army filled the harbor. Standing on deck, Frost caught sight of the boy who had carried his kit. He was waving from the dock. After the war, Frost was to meet the boy again and learn that the youngster had known no one else that day to say good-bye to. Their needs had matched perfectly.

The next evening, the *Florizel* steamed off through the narrows to join a convoy. She was accompanied past the headlands by boats and launches, and cheers followed faintly in her wake as she finally pulled away.

The route to the Somme was long and wandering. After serving guard duty in Scotland, the Newfoundlanders were blooded in the ill-fated landings at Gallipoli and later posted to Egypt. In Gallipoli they got a new commanding officer, Lt. Col. A. L. Hadow, an Englishman who before the war had served with small units in the distant reaches of the southern Sudan.

None of the men I spoke to remembered Hadow with affection, but they all recalled him with respect. He was a demanding man. One evening he sent the battalion on a 14-mile march into the desert. A total of 76 men fell out and the ordeal so enraged some of them that they shouted at him in derision. Somehow they got away with it. Under his stern command, the regiment began to regain its strength, after the hardship endured in Gallipoli, and to develop a new sense of confidence. Frost remembered that the men began to sing a song that seems insulting when the words are isolated on paper, but were admiring when bellowed out on a march:

> I'm Hadow, some lad-o
> Just off the staff,
> I command the Newfoundlanders
> And they know it—not half.
> I'll make them or break them,
> I'll make the blighters sweat,
> For I'm Hadow, some lad-o
> I'll be general yet.

Sixty-two years later, Frost—who had been a banker in Saint John's—raised a voice that was husky but still strong and boomed out the refrain for me, remembering every word. He was smiling as he sang.

Finally France, the troopship pull-

Shop from the comfort of your home for down comforters designed and manufactured by The Company Store.

We've made it easy for you to shop for the world's most unique selection of down and wool products. No waiting in line. No harried sales clerks. No two-aspirin traffic. And no hassles with returns. Just pick up your phone and call The Company Store's friendly telemarketers toll free to place your order (24 hours a day, 7 days a week) — they're located right here in our factory and are eager to answer any questions you might have. Or if you prefer shopping by mail, just fill out our handy order form. Either way, your order will be shipped within 24 to 48 hours. Shopping The Company Store is easy!

The Company Store has the world's best guarantee. If you are not completely satisfied with any of our products . . . for any reason . . . we will send a UPS truck to your home — **at our expense** — to pick up the product, and we'll make certain you receive a refund (in full) or exchange.

We design and manufacture the down comforters featured here and sell them directly to you. No middleman markup. No expensive downtown rents. The Company Store quality, and the world's best guarantee . . . an unbeatable combination. And it's all just a phone call away!

Terry C. Gillette

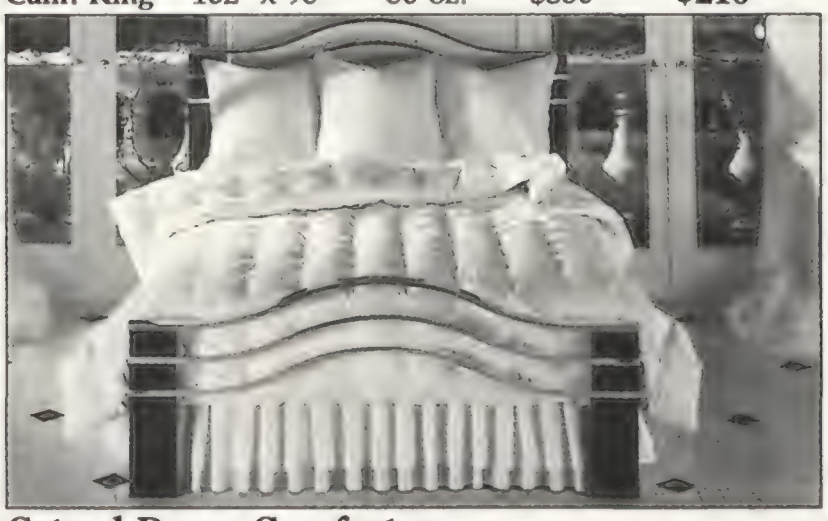
Terry C. Gillette, President
The Company Store

European Hi-Loft Down Comforter

Hand stitched luxury. Filled with THE COMPANY STORE'S WHITE EUROPEAN GOOSE AND DUCK DOWN.™ Soft 100% cotton, 232 thread count fabric. Fill power: 500-550 cubic inches per ounce.

Style #C311—Colors: Mint, Light Blue, White, Peach, Champagne or Dusty Rose

	Dimensions	Down Fill	Value	OUR PRICE
Twin	60" x 86"	30 oz.	$220	**$130**
Queen/Full	86" x 86"	38 oz.	$270	**$160**
King	102" x 86"	44 oz.	$320	**$190**
Calif. King	102" x 96"	50 oz.	$350	**$210**



Gstaad Down Comforter

232 thread count 100% cambric cotton. Ring stitch design and THE COMPANY STORE'S WHITE EUROPEAN GOOSE AND DUCK DOWN.™ Fill power: 500-550 cubic inches per ounce.

Style #C153—Colors: Mint, Light Blue, White, Peach, Champagne, or Yellow

	Dimensions	Down Fill	Value	OUR PRICE
Twin	60" x 86"	19 oz.	$198	**$110**
Queen/Full	86" x 86"	27 oz.	$248	**$140**
King	102" x 86"	32 oz.	$298	**$160**
Calif. King	102" x 96"	38 oz.	$328	**$180**

© 1987 The Company Store

Karo Step Down Comforter

Exquisite 232 thread count, 100% cambric cotton and THE COMPANY STORE'S WHITE EUROPEAN GOOSE AND DUCK DOWN.™ Fill power: 500-550 cubic inches per ounce.

Style #C177—Colors: Mint, Light Blue, White, Peach, Champagne, or Dusty Rose

	Dimensions	Down Fill	Value	OUR PRICE
Twin	60" x 86"	30 oz.	$225	**$130**
Queen/Full	86" x 86"	44 oz.	$300	**$170**
King	102" x 86"	50 oz.	$360	**$210**
Calif. King	102" x 96"	56 oz.	$400	**$250**

FREE CATALOG

- 30 Down Comforter Styles
- Down Pillows
- Down Outerwear
- 100% Merino Wool Mattress Pads

TO ORDER OR TO REQUEST A FREE CATALOG CALL TOLL FREE

1-800-356-9367, Ext. 93H.

Call 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, or use our coupon.

The Company Store®

Date _____ ☐ Payment enclosed (check or money order)

We accept: ☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ American Express ☐ Diners Club

Acct. No. _____ Exp. Date _____

Name _____

Address _____

City/State/Zip _____

Daytime Phone (_____) _____

ITEM	STYLE #	COLOR	SIZE	QTY.	PRICE(ea.)	TOTAL

Subtotal =	
For delivery in IL-5% tax, MN-6% =	
Ship., Hdlg. & Insur. -$5 per item =	
*Federal Express Service =	
TOTAL =	
For delivery in WI-5% Tax =	
Total for delivery in WI =	

☐ *We ship UPS ground service unless you request otherwise. Federal Express Service, add $8.50 to your order.

FAST DELIVERY We ship within 24 to 48 hours.

SEND TO: The Company Store, Dept. 93H, 500 Company Store Road, La Crosse, WI 54601. Our down is supplied by United Feather and Down, America's premier down processor.

bird on the wing

Taking its lofty place in Northwest Indian legend is the snowgoose, a majestic bird said to have been born of a falling star. Beautifully brought to life here in solid sterling silver. Our gift-boxed necklace with 18" silver chain, shown actual size. Only $39.95 post-paid. Satisfaction guaranteed. Catalog of unique, nature-related gifts, free with purchase. Catalog only, $2.

For fastest service, order by phone.
☎ CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-262-0040
Your order shipped within 24 hours.

Payment by ☐ Check ☐ Visa ☐ MC ☐ AmEx

Acct. Number Exp. Date

Name

Address

City State Zip

Coldwater Creek
Dept. G25, Box 2069, Sandpoint, Idaho 83864

ing into Marseilles, then a jolting ride up the Rhône Valley through Lyons, a detour around Paris and, at last, a small town in the northeast, out of earshot of the rumble of guns, called Pont-Remy. General Nicholson records that the men who climbed down from the railroad cars to fall in and march across a bridge paid little attention to the river moving slowly below. It was the Somme.

At 9 P.M. on June 30, the regiment assembled on its parade ground: 25 officers, 776 privates and noncommissioned officers. The Newfoundlanders were not to take part in the initial attack, but to have the honor of participating in the coup de grace that would carry the day—taking the third line of German fortifications. Captain Frost was assigned a man with a can of white paint and a brush. They were to go out onto the battlefield after the Germans had been routed and paint the name of their unit on the captured guns so no one else would get credit for taking them.

As villagers watched, the troops swung into place and the familiar parade ground sounds—so haunting at every staging area in the world—echoed across the evening fields: the cry of voices raised in command, the slap of hands on rifle stocks, the crisp thump of rifle butts slammed to the ground. When all was ready, Colonel Hadow rode up on his charger, waved his hand and the Newfoundlanders set out for Beaumont-Hamel.

It was cold that night, John Ryan remembered, cold and still as the men marched toward the lines for five hours. Ryan recalled swearing in front of a chaplain and being royally chewed out. The men hunkered down in groups in the bays of the trenches. Even then the platoons were breaking up into clusters of individuals as the isolation of battle started.

At dawn, the trenches slowly came alive. Curiously, no one I talked to could remember whether or not the battalion was served the customary tot of rum before the battle, a clout of a drink that in other regiments made a few inexperienced young soldiers so drunk they passed out. The Newfoundlanders followed the sol-

San Francisco
Los Angeles
San Diego

THE NATURE COMPANY

Boston
New York
Seattle

ANTIQUE PRINT NOTECUBES

Full color reproductions of 19th century butterfly and fish illustrations surround all four sides of our desk cubes. 700 padded 3-1/2" square notesheets keep months of paper at your fingertips! Two cubes per set.

$14.95 postpaid

Use Visa, M/C, AMEX or send check to: The Nature Company, Dept. SM, P.O. Box 2310, Berkeley, CA 94702. (CA, WA, MA, NY, MN add tax.)

SEND $1.00 FOR OUR LATEST CATALOG

ORDER TOLL-FREE 800-227-1114

Bound for war at last, troops of Newfoundland regiment are ferried to steamer for crossing the North Atlantic.

ONE OUT OF FIVE ADULT AMERICANS IS UNABLE TO READ THIS SENTENCE.

Or a warning label. Or a job application. Or a love letter.

You see, more than 27 million adult Americans are functionally illiterate. And their ranks are swelling by more than two million every year.

As a high-technology maker of America's defense systems, we find this trend more menacing than Soviet missiles.

In the year when all Americans celebrate the two hundredth birthday of the Constitution, millions of us can't even read it.

Experts say curing illiteracy will require the efforts of tens of thousands of us.

That's why General Dynamics has made a grant to help keep the Project Literacy U.S. Hotline operating, toll-free. Call the Hotline, 1-800-228-8813. Find out how you can help someone overcome this terrible handicap.

We think every American ought to be able to read this ad. Don't you?

GENERAL DYNAMICS

A Strong Company For A Strong Country

CHRISTMAS PRESENT

CHRISTMAS FUTURE

Presenting Deak International's 1987 Silver Christmas Medallion. Half an ounce of .999 fine silver that has been hand-crafted into a beautiful collector's medallion and the ultimate Christmas tree ornament.

The very first in a series of limited edition silver Christmas ornaments.

Years from now, it will be cherished as much for the spirit in which it was given as for it's intrinsic value.

Another exclusive gift idea from Deak International.

Ask for our free gift catalogue available when you place an order.

To order call Toll Free 1-800-922-4600 or simply mail in the coupon.

DEAKINTERNATIONAL DEAK INTERNATIONAL LIMITED P.O. BOX 3190 OGDEN, UTAH 84409

YES! I would like to order the pure silver 1987 CHRISTMAS MEDALLION. To order simply fill out and mail the coupon or call TOLL FREE 1-800-922-4600.
Quantity ____ just for $29.95 each.
*Plus $3 for shipping and handling.
(Residents of California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Florida, Hawaii, Georgia, Illinois, Massacheusetts, Michigan, New York, Texas and Washington, please add Sales tax.)
Allow 4-6 weeks for delivery. Offer good through January 15, 1988.
(Sorry we cannot accept orders from Utah).

NAME: _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP _____ DAYTIME PHONE: _____
☐ CHECK $ _____ ENCLOSED. CHARGE: ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ VISA
CREDIT CARD NUMBER _____
EXPIRATION DATE _____
SIGNATURE _____

S 11-87

STEAMBOATIN.SM THE ORIGINAL AMERICAN VACATION.

Over a century ago, more than 11,000 paddlewheelers plied the Mississippi and Ohio rivers. It was an era of discovery. An era of grandeur. The Steamboatin' Era.

Today you can glide back in time and rediscover America—Steamboatin' style aboard the legendary Delta Queen and the magnificent Mississippi Queen.

FREE COLOR BROCHURE
1-800-543-1949
See your travel agent or call toll-free
or write: The Delta Queen Steamboat Co.
Dept. SM54 #30 Robin St. Wharf • New Orleans, LA 70130

DELTA QUEEN STEAMBOAT CO.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
Telephone (area code _____) _____

diers' ritual of checking their equipment. In addition to his rifle, each man carried 170 rounds of ammunition, rations, two empty sandbags, two Mills grenades, a helmet, a water bottle, a field-dressing kit and a waterproof sheet. Everyone also had to carry a share of the regiment's heavy gear needed to take and hold ground: wirecutters, stakes, picks, shovels and sledgehammers. Some men hauled parts of 32 bridges specially built to help the unit cross over the German trenches. Each man in the attacking infantry wore on his back a triangular piece of metal designed to reflect the sun and show observers watching with binoculars from the rear how well the advance was going.

In all, like the 60,000 other soldiers up and down 18 miles of front, each Newfoundlander would tote upward of 66 pounds of equipment into the battle that the brigade commander assured would be a "great victory" and probably the "beginning of the end of the war."

At 6:25 A.M., the final artillery bombardment began—the shells roaring over the Newfoundlanders' trench, raising morale even higher. Everyone imagined the havoc being wrought in the German lines. The men had nothing to do but wait until their moment of attack, set for 8:40. The first wave was to go at 7:30.

At 7:20 there was a tremendous explosion off to the left (pp. 198-99). Walter Day remembers peering over the top of his trench and seeing a mountain of earth rising into the sky and holding there for an instant before beginning to tumble to the ground. At first he thought that the blast had magically lifted the entire village of Beaumont-Hamel into the air. The explosion was caused by 40,000 pounds of ammonal that had been packed into a tunnel under the German fortification that commanded the terrain the Newfoundlanders were supposed to cross. The blast was intended to destroy the fortification, but because the British chose

Merrill Lynch offers all kinds of mutual funds to meet all sorts of goals. Plus someone to help you choose the best ones for you.

It's easy to find a mutual fund–today there are more funds than stocks on the New York Stock Exchange.

But, like stock, you've got to pick the right one. Narrow down the field to the steady performers. And then, go farther–search out the fund that is right for you. The fund that seeks to meet your investment goals: what you're hoping to achieve and the type of investment that makes you comfortable.

After that, the most important thing is to develop a relationship with someone who understands your goals and can help you reach them.

A professional like a Merrill Lynch Financial Consultant.

A Merrill Lynch Financial Consultant can help you analyze your situation and the degree of risk you're willing to assume. And then help you select from the many different mutual funds we have to offer.

Today Merrill Lynch Asset Management, Inc. manages over $80 billion in more than 50 different mutual funds.

And that's just the beginning of what we can offer you. Find out more with our *Smart Investor's Guide to Successful Money Management.* For your free copy, call toll-free 1-800-637-7455, Ext. 6279, or visit your local Merrill Lynch office.

Merrill Lynch

Merrill Lynch Financial Consultants like Burt Haskins understand your changing financial needs, and have access to unmatched resources to help you reach your goals.

©1987 Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Inc.
Member SIPC

When your dog is more than just a pet, you want to feed him more than just a "dog food."

That's why Purina developed a very special dog food that embodies the kind of nutritional care you want to give your dog.

It's Purina O.N.E.® brand dog food. Short for "Optimum Nutritional Effectiveness."

"Some people say we look alike. Ralph's the one with the big ears."

It's special because it's made with high quality ingredients, like real chicken, wheat and rice. And it's free of things that don't benefit your dog, like artificial colors and flavors.

It's special because it contains more protein and energy per ounce than the leading dry dog food.

And special because it's highly digestible. Which means your dog can utilize more of the good things that are in it.

Your dog will think it's special, too. In taste tests Purina O.N.E. was preferred by dogs over the leading national dry dog foods.

So if you love your dog so much you feel you can't do enough for him, here's a way to come close.

Purina® Helping pets live longer, healthier lives™ © Ralston Purina Company, 1987

For that one dog. Yours.

to blow the mine before zero hour what it also did was alert the Germans that an attack was imminent.

When the mine exploded, Ryan could not believe the Germans had been given such a clear warning. "That's it," he thought as he watched the earth fall. "We're licked."

"Within five minutes," the official British history notes, "it seemed that every enemy machine gun along the front was firing incessantly. The divisions were caught forming up." A German regimental historian later wrote: "Ahead of us, wave after wave of British troops were crawling out of their trenches and coming towards us at a walk, their bayonets glistening in the sun."

Sometime that morning, John Ryan learned just how badly the assault was going. With no warning, a British officer rolled into the Newfoundlanders' trench. Ryan never did learn what regiment he came from, but it made no difference. He clearly recalled the man gasping, "They've wiped out all of us."

As the Newfoundlanders waited, other units of the 29th Division struggled out of the trenches, adjusted their heavy loads and started their walk to destruction. Machine guns in the valley around Beaumont-Hamel swept the field. German artillery, 66 batteries in all, including 11 hidden until the attack, rained shells on the advancing British. The German barbed wire turned out to be uncut by the seven-day bombardment. Whole battalions were swept away. The Second South Wales Borderers went into action at 7:30 in the first wave. "Within five minutes," the official history notes, "nothing remained of [the Borderers] but a few scattered individuals lying within 100 yards of the German trench."

By about 8:15 A.M., any man who stole a glimpse of the battlefield knew that the attack was a horrendous blunder, but the generals were not so sure. There were, to be fair, confusing signals coming from a distant

A Unique Gift

"Pipe" and "Lute," exclusive designs from the artists of Corelli Studios, will delight the special people on your holiday list. Each bas relief (22½" x 9" x 2") is handcrafted in fine detail from resin cast stone. The warm tuscan red panels will endure both indoors and outdoors. We guarantee that you will be pleased.

Single $79.00 ($6.50 shipping and handling)
Pair $148.00 ($10.00). USE MC/VISA TO:
ORDER TOLL FREE 1-800-367-5881 ext. 1
in VA call 1-800-346-0089 ext. 1
or send check/money order or request for more information to:

CORELLI STUDIOS
P.O. Box 151-S, Roanoke, VA 24002
(limited quantities, allow 4-6 weeks del., Va. add 4½% sales tax)

ENGLISH WAXED COTTON RAINWEAR
by BRITTON

WARWICK JACKET

The Warwick is an all-weather jacket in medium weight dry finish waxed cotton. It has a full cotton lining, corduroy collar, nine pockets (including one right across the back), adjustable side tabs, provision for a hood and winter liner, and other practical details. Designed for the English sportsman, with raglan sleeves and a generous underarm pivot, it allows great freedom of movement. The color is dark olive. Made in England.

No. 7364 Warwick Jacket **$195.00**

State size: XS(30/32), S(34/36), M(38/40), L(42/44), XL(46/48), XXL(50/52)

Check, MasterCard, or Visa. Add $2.00 for shipping. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Send for our unique catalog. Visit our store when in the Seattle area. For orders and inquiries telephone (206) 485-2132

David Morgan
11812 Northcreek Pky. N., Suite 103 Bothell, WA 98011

Discover the beauty of glass

PAPERWEIGHTS

☐ Perthshire millefiori paperweight from Scotland (above). **$65**

☐ *Collectors' Paperweights — Price Guide and Catalogue.* 192 pages, full color. **$15** (Free with purchase of the Perthshire paperweight.)

☐ 1987 Perthshire catalogue. **$2**

California residents add appropriate sales tax

L. H. Selman Ltd.
761 Chestnut Street, Suite 7F
Santa Cruz, CA 95060
Toll-free 800 538-0766
In California 408 427-1177 collect

Name

Address

City State Zip

Check enclosed ☐ MC ☐ VISA ☐

Card number Exp. date

Country Curtains.

FREE COLOR CATALOG

Country Curtains . . . a New England tradition . . . years of old-fashioned quality and conscientious service. Curtains in cotton muslin or carefree permanent press, some have ruffles, others have fringe or lace trim . . . also, tab curtains, lined and insulated curtains, charming balloon and lace curtains, bed ensembles, wooden rods and much more! All perfect with antiques, Victorian and 20th century furniture! Please call **413-243-1300** or write us for a free color catalog. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Visit our retail shops.

☐ **PLEASE SEND FREE CATALOG**

Name

Address

City

State Zip

COUNTRY CURTAINS®
At The Red Lion Inn
Dept. 4457 , Stockbridge, Mass. 01262

Young Newfoundlanders cheerfully lounge for informal portrait on troopship. Trip took 16 days from Saint John's to Plymouth.

corner behind the front lines along a lane known as Station Road. Trying to make what they could out of the confusion that morning, observers spotted flares rising into the sky from the area, the agreed-upon signal to indicate that the position had been captured.

The message went against all logic and all the evidence before the generals. The 29th Division clearly was being slashed to pieces. As it turned out, the flares actually were German signals to their own artillery. But, records the official history of the division, "when the military machine gets in motion, it is hard to divert or stop. Those in command had imperfect and rather encouraging reports. If our men were really fighting in the Station Road on the right . . . they must be supported and a determined effort made to prevent them from being cut off and undone by the very brilliance of their success." Accordingly, Brig. Gen. D. E. Cayley sent out the order to attack with his two leading battalions, the First Essex and the Newfoundlanders.

Cayley's call came at 8:45 A.M. The Essex could not get under way. Their trenches were too clogged with the dead and dying from other units for their companies to get organized. In the Newfoundlanders' lines, Colonel Hadow took the call directly from Cayley and was ordered to advance "as soon as possible."

Hadow asked Cayley if he meant the battalion should attack without the aid of the Essex.

The reply was yes.

Hadow asked: "Has the enemy front line been captured?"

Cayley hedged: "The situation is not cleared up."

Decades later, thinking back about what happened next, Sid Frost would still turn red with anger. What Hadow should have done, said Frost, was to ask for a delay until the situation became clearer, or to point out that the communications trenches in front of him were so filled with bodies that his troops could not use them to get to the front lines. They would have to advance in the open, in full view of German machine gunners, before even reaching their own barbed wire.

Instead, Hadow passed the word to

THERE ARE TWO GREAT EXPERIENCES LEFT BETWEEN THE U.S. AND EUROPE. NOW YOU NEEDN'T CHOOSE BETWEEN THEM.

From April through December, you can enjoy the ultimate transatlantic travel combination—one way in superliner luxury on Queen Elizabeth 2, the other way in supersonic luxury on British Airways' Concorde.

Enjoy five glorious days and nights on QE2 to or from Europe; fly the other way in three and a half hours on a specially reserved Concorde—between London and New York, Miami or Washington, D.C.

Following her recent six-month, $130-million transformation, QE2 boasts an all-new Sports Center, lavishly redone restaurants, an international promenade of luxury boutiques, a new Boardroom for executive conferences, an expanded QE2 Computer Center and a state-of-the-art Grand Lounge. With all this and more—a complete casino, a disco under the Magrodome and the famed "Golden Door Spa at Sea,"® with gym, jogging deck, saunas, swimming pools and Jacuzzi® Whirlpool Baths—QE2 is truly Tomorrow's Superliner Today.™

Fares for the ultimate transatlantic travel combination—QE2 and Concorde—begin at about $2,200. Fares that combine a QE2 crossing with free one-way economy-class airfare on British Airways between London and 57 North American gateways begin at about $1,400. (You may, of course, upgrade yourself to Club Class or First Class by paying the difference.)

If you book and make a deposit before Dec. 31, you save by paying 1987 rates on 1988 crossings. Contact your travel agent or Cunard.

Rates per person, double occupancy, dependent on availability and departure date. Free BA economy ticket based on rates as of 10/10/86; length-of-stay restrictions apply. Cunard reserves right to cancel Concorde or change rate without notice. QE2 registered in Great Britain. © 1987 CUNARD

CUNARD

QUEEN ELIZABETH 2 • SAGAFJORD • VISTAFJORD
SEA GODDESS I • SEA GODDESS II

Cunard, Box 999, Farmingdale, NY 11737.

Rush me, free, your deluxe brochure, *QE2 Transatlantic* (Q1034).

Send me the color videotape, available in January, 1988, depicting shipboard life on QE2. I enclose a check for $8.95 each, payable to "Ocean Services." Delivery, 4 to 6 weeks.
☐ VHS version ☐ BETA version

NAME

ADDRESS APT. NO.

CITY STATE ZIP

MY TRAVEL AGENT E17305

18th Century Furniture Kits

The original, and the largest manufacturer of authentic museum quality reproduction furniture kits in solid cherry, ash and mahogany.

Free Sale Catalog

Call 1-800-BARTLEY or
In Maryland 820-7722

The Bartley Collection, Ltd.

3 Airpark Drive, Dept. S839
Easton, MD 21601

BUILD A MODEL
...create a masterpiece.

Then take it out on the water and sail it! Beautiful sailboats, powerboats, and scale models... nothing's more gratifying to build or more exciting to run with radio control! Made of the finest marine-grade materials (like birch and mahogany ply, hand laid up fiberglass, stainless, brass, and bronze fittings), your model is designed for sleek good looks and durable performance year in and year out.

Our new 12 page catalog illustrates in full color 28 of our most popular models. Send $1.00, or $10.00 for the catalog *and* our 11 minute video THE WORLD OF MODEL BOATING. The $10.00 will be deducted from your first order of $35.00 or more.

Dumas Products,
909-S East 17th St.
Tucson AZ 85719.

dumas boats

attack. There was no time to change formations or tactics to conform to the new situation. The men would have to advance just as they had practiced—platoons in columns, heading for the gaps in the British wire that opened into no-man's-land, the maneuver predicated on the assumption that there would be little opposition, since by then the attack was supposed to have swept far ahead of them.

Hadow was the first man out of the trench. He moved about 20 yards ahead and gestured with his ash walking stick toward the German lines. But, like other battalion commanders, he had been ordered not to advance with his men. The chance that he would be killed was too high. So Hadow had to endure the worst moment in the life of a commander. When the bugles blew, he was forced to drop into a trench and watch his men die.

The battlefield had become an inferno. Zeroed in, the German artillery was firing for effect and the chattering Maxim machine guns swept the ground, concentrating on the diagonal gaps in the British line of wire, well marked by limestone, that served as gateways to no-man's-land.

Still, there was, as far as I can determine, absolutely no hesitation in the ranks of the Newfoundlanders. Bill Newbury, John Ryan, Walter Day, Robert Tetford, Fred Coxworthy and all the rest climbed the trench ladders and quickly tried to line up in formation.

Then they began to fall. Newbury recalls Capt. Eric Ayre, commander of D Company, standing up and waving his hand and dying on the spot. Captain Ayre was not the only member of his family to die on the Somme that day. Two cousins, both lieutenants, were killed with the Newfoundlanders, and his only brother, Capt. Bernard Ayre, died with a Norfolk Regiment (p. 228). The survivors remember obliterating noise and horror that crushed the senses. When Captain Ayre was killed before his eyes, Newbury fully expected he would be the next to go. He and another man had been assigned the job of carrying a wooden ladder that was to be used to cross the second line of German trenches.

They were just starting out when Newbury heard a sound like the

Once in Britain, reinforced Saint John's contingent took advanced training and, on June 10, 1915, received its regimental colors.

On November 2, David Attenborough goes back to the cradle.

"The First Eden"

The Mediterranean World and Man

Beginning November 2, distinguished author and naturalist David Attenborough explores the Mediterranean region, from the spectacular birth of a sea, to the rise of Western civilization and its dramatic impact on the land.
Watch "The First Eden," a four-part television series made possible by a grant from IBM.

November 2, at 8pm ET on PBS. Please check listings for date and time in your area.

IBM

© Copyright IBM Corporation 1987

Produced by BBC-TV. Presented by WQED/Pittsburgh.

To fly with anything less is pedestrian.

How do you travel once you've arrived? With the Mark Cross Outback Collection, how else?

Every Outback piece is designed to easily accommodate a trip across town, or across the Continent. Huge inner and outer compartments, as well as a wealth of space-expanding features are sure to put a few new wrinkles in the way you pack, but not in what you pack. Plus, our puncture resistant, water repellent cavalry twill will keep both your luggage and you looking great. Natural or hunter green leather trim.

Mark Cross, 645 Fifth Avenue. Call 1-800-262-0016 for store locations nationwide.

MARK CROSS ESTABLISHED 1845

© 1987 Mark Cross, Inc.

Regimental commander Lt. Col. A. L. Hadow was an ambitious disciplinarian.

quick roll of a drum. He glanced up and saw a swath of German machine-gun bullets splintering the steps of the ladder. At that instant, the other man carrying it was killed. Another man helped Newbury pick up the ladder and they started again. Then the second helper was killed. Newbury abandoned the ladder and went on alone. Ahead of him he could see the men of the leading companies—A and B—falling in windrows.

Expecting to be hit any second, he kept on and, somewhat to his surprise, found himself at the line of British barbed wire. On his own, with only a few men around him, Newbury got about 200 feet into no-man's-land when a Maxim hit him in both knees. He spun, fell and floundered

Put the whole world at your fingertips, with . . .

Venturer MultiBand Receiver

Only $99.95*

But read the ad for an even better deal!

The *Venturer* Receiver gives you crisp reception over the full ten bands of the radio spectrum, including, of course, the entire AM/FM range. But you can also roam the international shortwave and ham radio bands (4 to 12 mHz) for information from all over the world. And you can pick up the TV-audio from channels 2 to 13, a great way to keep up with your favorite programs. But there is more: Listen to 24-hr. reports of the U.S. Weather Bureau, and get news of all support services—police, fire, ships, and civil defense. Then there is the aircraft band, and all 40 channels of the CB band. The *Venturer* works off your 110-volt house current, off batteries, or off any external 12-V. DC source.

•We have a small monthly allotment of the Venturer 2, same as the standard Venturer, but it also plays cassette tapes. It costs $20 more. The "special deal"—3 for the price of 2—is also available for this model.

We import *Venturers* in container loads and can offer them for just $99.95. But we have an even better deal: ***Buy two for $199.90, and we'll send you a third one, with our compliments—absolutely FREE!*** Take advantage of this special offer, order your *Venturer MultiBand Receiver(s)* today!

FOR FASTEST SERVICE, ORDER
TOLL FREE (800) 621-1203
24 hours a day, 7 days a week
Please give order **#1195E255** for the *Multi Band Receiver,* and for the cassette version, give order **#1196 E255.** If you prefer, mail check or card authorization and expiration. We need daytime phone for all orders and issuing bank for charge orders. We cannot ship without this information.

UPS/insurance: $6.95 for one *Venturer Multi Band Receiver,* $8.95 for three. Add sales tax for CA delivery. You have 30-day return privilege and one year warranty.

since 1967
haverhills
131 Townsend Street, San Francisco, CA 94107

The fact that the 1988 LTD Crown Victoria's looks have changed lets you know that Ford hasn't stopped improving on this traditional favorite. But rest assured, these improvements have done nothing but enhance what you've come to expect...and respect in this luxurious sedan. Over the years, we've improved its renowned smooth ride, heightened its engine performance and added finishing touches to its richly appointed interior, as well as its spacious, deep-well trunk. In short, we've given you the room, ride and comfort you desire in an uncompromised full-size car. What we've done for 1988, is what we've done throughout the years–refine the design and enhance the engineering to make this LTD Crown Victoria that much better than its predecessors.

6-Year/60,000-Mile Powertrain Warranty.

Covers major powertrain components for 6 years/60,000 miles. Restrictions and deductible apply. Also, participating dealers back their customer-paid work with a free Lifetime Service Guarantee, good for as long as you own your vehicle. Ask to see these limited warranties when you visit your Ford Dealer.

Ford. Best-built American cars...seven years running.

Based on an average of owner-reported problems in a series of surveys of '81-'87 models designed and built in North America. At Ford, "Quality is Job 1."

Buy or lease an LTD Crown Victoria at your Ford Dealer.

Ford LTD Crown Victoria.

Ride and comfort remain a big idea in the 1988 LTD Crown Victoria.

GOOD GODS.

And evil ones. Fiery island rituals unchanged for thousands of years. And mysterious monuments to islanders past.

The untouched South Sea Islands that only Society Expeditions shares with you. Investigate the giant stone guardians of Easter Island. Explore the lonely island home of the real Robinson Crusoe. Sail into the lush retreat that seduced the mutineers of the *Bounty*. And everywhere, sun-blessed islands the gods smile upon.

Visit the Lost Islands of the South Seas in the 5-star luxury of the *Society Explorer*. Accompanied by expert naturalists. Departures: February through April, 1988. Write or call 800-426-7794.

Join Society Expeditions and explore the islands the gods kept for themselves.

Lost Islands of the South Seas.

SOCIETY EXPEDITIONS CRUISES
3131 ELLIOTT AVE., DEPT. SM11
SUITE 700, SEATTLE, WA 98121

I want to take an expedition in 1988 ___, 1989 ___.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Phone _____

Expedition Cruises • Alaska/Aleutians • Amazon • Antarctica • Canadian Arctic • Canadian Fjords • East Coast United States • Greenland/Iceland • China/Japan/Inland Sea • Micronesia • Northwest Passage • South America • South Seas • St. Lawrence Seaway & Maritime Provinces • Yucatan & Trans Canal

Society Expeditions

©Copyright Society Expeditions 1987
Photo: Wolfgang Kaehler Ship Registry: Bahamas

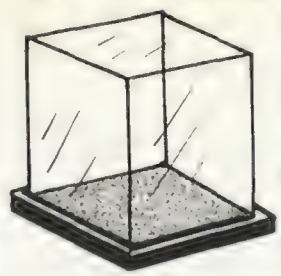
on the ground, unable to crawl to the shelter of a shell hole.

By then, the world of the surviving Newfoundlanders had been reduced to a few yards of shell-torn earth and their lives; those who had not yet fallen expected to in a few moments. Ryan would always remember the towers of black and white smoke thrown up by the exploding German shells and the stink they made. "I can smell them yet," he told me, wincing. Ryan was near Capt. James Ledingham (p. 209), the commander of Company A, when the captain was hit in three places. Ledingham later was able to crawl back to safety. He recovered, went back to duty and was killed in battle in October 1917.

When the attack began, the job of Robert Tetford (No. 277) was to help carry a wooden bridge 25 feet long that was to be used to span the German trenches. As he and Edward Brown (No. 545) started forward, Brown was killed instantly. "He was hit just here," Tetford told me, gently placing a finger on the middle of his forehead. "Just here" was a phrase I was to hear often as I talked to the Newfoundlanders, and always in the

British field commander, Sir Douglas Haig, devised the Somme plan of battle.

DISPLAY CASES



PROTECT AND DRAMATIZE YOUR PRECIOUS WORK OF ART

CUSTOM MADE clear lucite on a finished wood base

SEND DIMENSIONS • LENGTH • WIDTH AND HEIGHT • WE WILL QUOTE PRICE

FOR ESTIMATE OR ADVICE
CALL 804-442-2299
OR WRITE
THE DISPLAY CASE CO.
Box 8800, Exmore, VA 23350
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

LEATHER BACKPACK RUGGED ONLY $29.50

HISTORIC EXPLORERS of America required backpacks that were tough! Now **YOU** can enjoy the richness (smell that leather) and durability of soft, 100% leather in this modern version of the famous trail pack of yesteryear. Rich golden color. All chrome hardware. Roomy 14"x17"x5" cargo compartment plus 3 handy expandable outside pockets. 2" wide adjustable shoulder straps. Offers 1,000 uses for any outdoorsman and a touch of class for those "long hours on the trail." Send $29.50 + $2.90 delivery. Use 30 days, money back if not pleased. MasterCard & Visa accepted (phone 312-445-6166). C.O.D. require $5 deposit. Order today! Midwest Company, Dept. L-319, 9043 S. Western Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60620. Special 2 packs for $55 prepaid. Our 50th year.

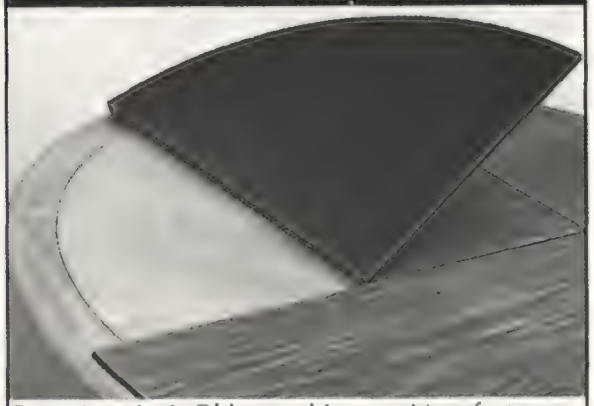
BONUS: ORDER NOW
RECEIVE A COMPASS FREE

The Original English Dessert Bread

Enjoy this traditional favorite during the holidays. Individually baked and decorated in our kitchen, to guarantee your satisfaction.
Each bread serves 35–40 people.
Only $18.95 p. pd. Gift Boxed.

Executive giving information available.
For Master Card\Visa orders call:
1-800-223-9567 outside N.H.
or 1-756-3925 in N.H.
Send check or moneyorder to:
Highland Hill
R.R. 1 Box 192 Walpole, N.H. 03608
Brochure available 25¢. Satisfaction guaranteed.

FACTORY DIRECT TABLE PADS
GUARD YOUR TABLE AND SAVE!



From America's Oldest and Largest Manufacturer.
15 YEAR GUARANTEE.
1-800/328-7237
EXT. 275
Sentry TABLE PAD CO. SINCE 1911
O-87 (612) 646-6778

TAKE ANY 3 FOR $1.00 EACH

(with Trial Membership)

(First price is publishers'-list.
Boldface shows Members' Price.)

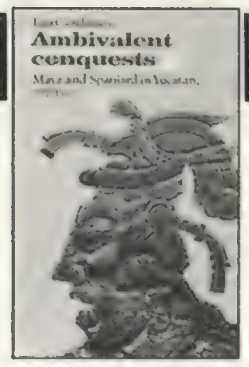
EMPIRES AND THEIR LEGACIES

2154. **The Peopling of British North America: An Introduction,** *by Bernard Bailyn.* A look at the trans-Atlantic migration. $16.95/**$12.95**

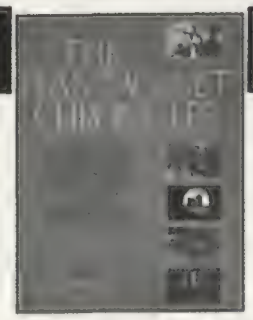
2535. **MAYA: The Riddle and Rediscovery of a Lost Civilization,** *by Charles Gallenkamp.* Incorporates a century of research. $22.95/**$16.95**

3194. **Egypt After the Pharaohs: From Alexander to the Arab Conquests,** *by Alan Bowman.* Unfamiliar history lively told. $25.00/**$18.00**

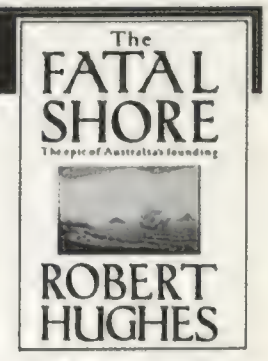
5819. $25.00/**$18.50**



6486. $34.50/**$23.50**



A5728. $29.95/**$21.95**
(Counts as 2 of your 3 selections.)



3178. $24.95/**$17.50**

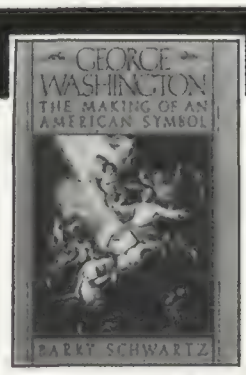
STATESMEN, GENERALS & THE RULING CLASS

7187. **Eleanor Of Aquitaine And The Four Kings,** *by Amy Kelly.* A ruler with great depth and strength of character. $20.00/**$14.50**

3509. **The Autobiography of Henry VIII: A Novel,** *by Margaret George.* A riveting story of a king overcome by power & its peril. $19.95/**$15.95**

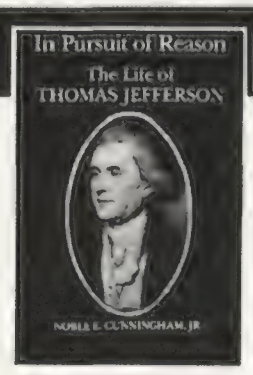
1917. **Eisenhower at War: 1943-1945,** *by David Eisenhower.* Alters long-held assumptions about Eisenhower as Supreme Commander. $29.95/**$22.50**

3244. **Frederick the Great: The Magnificent Enigma,** *by Robert B. Asprey.* A hypochondriac or daunting military leader and King? $29.95/**$19.95**



4689. $22.50/**$16.50**

1388. $22.95/**$16.95**



5611. $24.95/**$17.50**

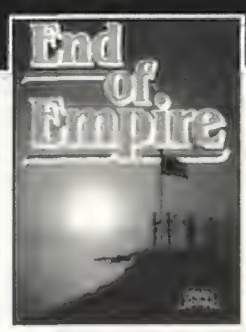
4242. $19.95/**$14.95**

TIMELESS ISSUES, ENDURING IDEAS

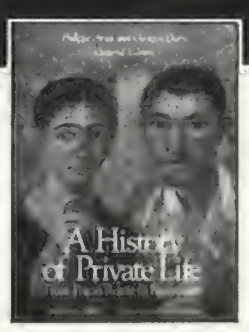
3012. **The Bible As History, 2nd Revised Ed.,** *by Werner Keller.* Archaeology and science document biblical history. $14.95/**$10.95**

2402. **Arab and Jew: Wounded Spirits in a Promised Land,** *by David K. Shipler.* Pulitzer Prize winner and provocative record. $22.50/**$17.50**

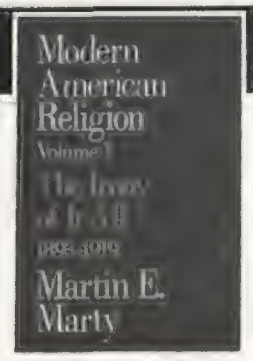
6205. **Thinking in Time: The Use of History for Decision Makers,** *by R. E. Neustadt and E. R. May.* History—a tool to knowledge. $19.95/**$14.50**



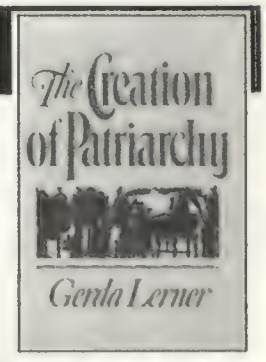
1230. $24.95/**$17.95**



4374. $29.50/**$19.95**



5165. $24.95/**$16.95**



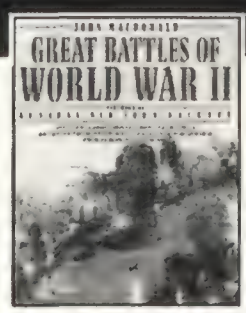
5298. $21.95/**$15.50**

THE WARRING WORLD

3103. **The Zimmermann Telegram,** *by Barbara W. Tuchman.* The critically acclaimed tale of war, espionage and diplomacy. $14.95/**$12.95**

4408. **The Fall of the Roman Empire: The Military Explanation,** *by Arther Ferrill.* How the collapse of Rome's army led to its fall. $22.50/**$17.50**

3665. **The War of the Two Emperors: The Duel Between Napoleon and Alexander, Russia 1812,** *by Curtis Cate.* $24.95/**$17.50**



A2451. $35.00/**$23.50**
(Counts as 2 of your 3 selections.)

1255. $19.95/**$14.95**

4614. $24.95/**$17.95**

6403. $19.95/**$15.95**

Save on the best recent history titles. Including this Introductory Offer, you can save more than 30% during your initial Trial Membership, on some of the finest history books being published today. Our list covers a wide variety of topics, such as American personalities, Civil War, European history, science and religious thought.

We don't sacrifice quality. The History Book Club always offers its members quality publishers' editions, never "economy" reprints. All our books are available to members at truly substantial savings.

Choose any 3 for $1.00 each. Simply select any three books shown on this page — for just $1.00 each when you take a fourth book at the low Members' Price. Every month you will be able to choose additional selections from the 150 to 200 books described in the Club's magazine. You need take only four more selections during the next two years, always at the low Members' Price. Once you have completed your initial membership, you can qualify for additional savings through Bonus Books that you can select from our entire list at an average savings of 60% off publishers' list prices.

How the Club works. Approximately every four weeks (14 times a year), you will receive our *Review* and a dated reply card. If you want the Editors' Choice, do nothing — the book will come automatically. If you want another book, or no book at all, return the card by the date specified. (Book shipments will be charged to your account at low Members' Prices, plus postage and packing.)

If you should receive an unwanted book because you had less than 10 days to decide, you may return it and pay nothing. We guarantee postage.

THE HISTORY BOOK CLUB, DEPT. N,

40 Guernsey Street, Box 790, Stamford, CT 06904-0790

Please enroll me as a Trial Member and send me the four books whose numbers I have listed below. Bill those on the left at $1.00 each and the fourth at the low Members' Price, plus postage and packing.

[ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]

I may return the books within three weeks at your expense and owe nothing. Or, I will buy four more selections within the next two years, *not including my choices above.* I can cancel my membership anytime thereafter. All Club purchases are at low Members' Prices, and a postage-and-packing fee is added to all shipments. ST1008SP

Print Name_____

Address_____ Apt. #_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

In Canada: Mail to U.S. Address

BAA87A

With a Henredon entertainment center your audio-video components will do a disappearing act. A few engineering sleights of hand make it possible. For the brochure of other show-stopping accents send $3.00 to Henredon, Dept. S117 Morganton, NC 28655.
Henredon

same context—to signify a bullet hitting a man in the exact center of his forehead. The Newfoundlanders would say the phrase quietly but very precisely, looking at me closely to see if the import registered. Annihilation had come so swiftly, so precisely, so completely that the phenomenon deserved to be regarded with some awe.

When Brown dropped, the bridge fell and Tetford dived into a shell hole. Billy McNiven (No. 279) fell dead across his legs. Three or four other dead men were with them, Tetford recalled. As he lay there, a shell fragment ripped a flesh wound in his stomach.

All that day in the warm sun, Bill Newbury lay on the battlefield trying not to move in his agony so that the light reflecting off the triangle of metal on his back would not draw more German fire. That night the British came out to get him. Someone tried to lift him, but the pain was too sharp. He asked to be put back on the ground. Later they came after him with a stretcher, but again the pain was too great to bear as they tried to move him. He asked to be left alone.

The next morning, Newbury's knees were so caked with mud that the bleeding had stopped. Determined not to be taken prisoner, he began to crawl back toward the British lines. A machine gunner would spot him occasionally and stitch the ground nearby with bullets. Newbury would lie still until the shooting stopped, then creep on again. When he got to a British trench, he saw that the lip of the parapet was covered with bodies.

For a while he did not see how he could make it; he had planned on simply rolling in. Finally, with one last desperate effort, he forced his shattered knees to lift him for an instant and toppled over the corpses and down into the trench. When the pain eased, he looked around and discovered that all of his companions were dead.

According to one witness, Colonel

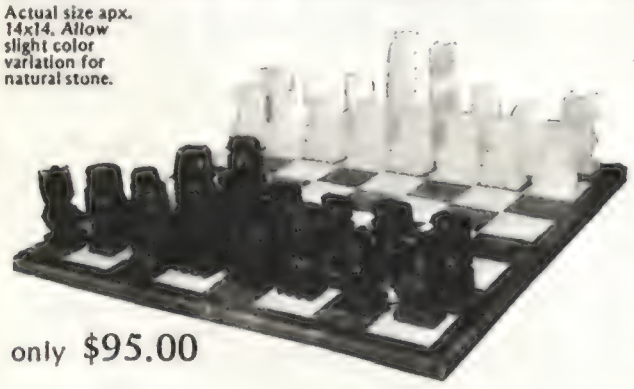
HAND CRAFTED

ONYX MAYAN CHESS SET

OFFERING

Between A.D. 600 and 900 the Mayan society, located in today's Central America, built a truly remarkable civilization. The Mayans achieved outstanding success in astronomy, arithmetic, and many other cultural fields. More acclaimed than any other was their outstanding architecture and art; with the combination of both, the Mayans were able to win the admiration of the entire world.

Actual size apx. 14x14. Allow slight color variation for natural stone.



only $95.00

The **INTERNATIONAL CHESS SOCIETY** now offers a superb 14 x 14 large scale, beautifully hand crafted onyx chess set, sculputured in the acclaimed distinctive styling that has made famous Mayan craftsmen and artists alike. Meticulously hand carved in classic black and white for the most dramatic effect. Truly, befitting any elegantly furnished office or living room. It is now available for limited time for **$95.00** (incl. shp.). Satisfaction guaranteed and so is Christmas delivery. The discounted price for two sets is $165.00. No more than 2 per order.

Call our operators toll-free at **1-800-843-3654** for Master Card and Visa or send Certified Check or Money Order to **The International Chess Society,** 58 Walker Street, New York, New York 10013.

The International Chess Society

58 Walker, New York, New York 10013 — 1-800-843-3654

Expressions of quiet contemplation.

"Nostalgia" re-awakens the innocence and fragile dreams of youth we all once knew. Handmade and handpainted by Lladró, preserved in porcelain, she will become a personal treasure . . . like the memories she inspires.

LLADRÓ®

Authenticity guaranteed by the distinctive Lladró trademark on the base.
For information about the Lladró Collectors Society, write to: Lladró, 225 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10010

"Nostalgia" (L5071 6¼") © 1987 Weil Ceramics and Glass, Inc.

YOU'LL FIND IT ALL IN NCL'S FREE, 1987 GUIDE TO CRUISING.

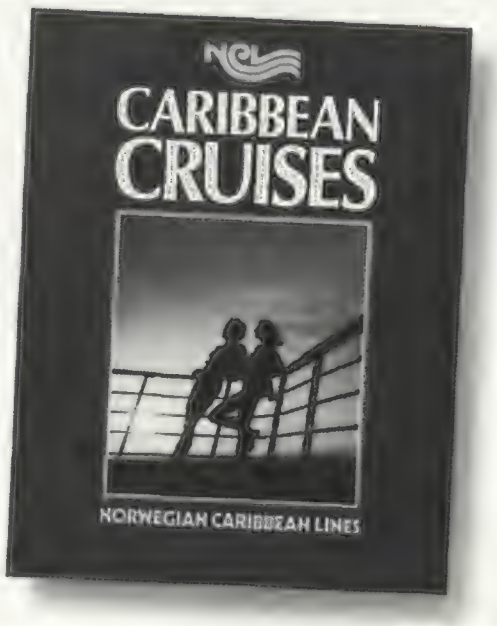
THE SHIPS THAT OFFER THE KIND OF AMENITIES YOU'D EXPECT FROM A TOP-RATED RESORT.

THE ITINERARIES THAT GIVE YOU THE CARIBBEAN'S BEST.

AND THE STAFF THAT MAKES YOUR ESCAPE FROM THE 9-TO-5 WORLD COMPLETE.

FOR ALL THE CRUISE THAT'S FIT TO PRINT, PLEASE PRINT IN THE SPACE BELOW.

ALL THE CRUISE THAT'S FIT TO PRINT.



NORWEGIAN CARIBBEAN LINES®

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____ ZIP _____

CLIP AND SEND TO NCL, PO BOX 7715, ITASCA, ILLINOIS 60143. SHIPS' REGISTRY: BAHAMAS.

72111

Pvt. Ron Dunn, now 90, was Lewis gunner and one of 438 wounded at the Somme.

Hadow was a "shaken man" after watching his troops go into battle, as well he might have been. But, in the fashion of the day for British commanders, he seems to have exhibited no feeling of remorse or anguish for his role in ordering his battalion to what he must have known would be its death. In his diary, Hadow simply noted: "The regiment was nearly wiped out." I wrote to his son to ask if his father had ever talked much about what had happened on July 1, 1916. The reply was polite but unilluminating. No, his father had never spent much time talking about what had happened during the war.

The most appropriate praise was delivered by the commander of the 29th Division. He wrote: "It was a magnificent display of trained and disciplined valour, and its assault only failed of success because dead men can advance no farther."

But back in Saint John's it seemed at first to have been a famous victory. "British Launch Great Offensive," headlined the *Evening Telegram* on July 1, 1916. "German Trenches and Prisoners Captured over a 20-mile Front." On July 13, twelve days after

THE NEW 1987-88 STEUBEN CATALOGUE

QUAIL BY PAUL SCHULZE

120 pages of brilliant gift ideas and selections for collectors. Prices from $125. Please enclose check for $5.00 with this coupon.

Mail to Steuben Glass, Dept. C, Fifth Avenue at 56th Street, New York, New York 10022.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____ Z3

STEUBEN GLASS

ORIGINAL DeLuxe "that famous Corsicana, Texas Fruit Cake," since 1896

International Holiday Gift Tradition

Affordable...So Easy to Give

When you bake a Fruitcake this good, you become famous. Every year, we send our great-tasting DeLuxe (27% rich, new-crop pecans) to 194 countries and to all 50 States.

Delivery and Holiday Tin Included:

Reg. (1⅞ lb.) $10.35; Med. (2⅞ lb.) $14.95; Large (4⅞ lb.) $24.45. 100% Guaranteed.

NEVER SOLD IN STORES.

Foreign Shipments add: $3.95 for Regular; $4.45 for Medium; $4.95 for Large per cake. Prices effective through 12/31/87.

Credit Cards 24 Hours 1-800-327-2900 Ext. 529

COLLIN STREET BAKERY Box 529 Corsicana, Texas 75110

Please ship: ___ Regular ___ Medium ___ Large

☐ Ship to me: ☐ Ship to attached list, showing addresses, sizes, desired delivery dates.

☐ Payment enclosed.

Or charge to my: ☐ MC ☐ VISA ☐ AE ☐ DC

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Card # _____ Exp. _____

Signature _____

At what age does heart disease really begin? Upjohn is not waiting to find out.

This year, cardiovascular disease will cause half of all deaths in America. It has even been found in children.

In 1987, over a billion dollars in research will be aimed at this vast enemy of life. One of the leaders in this research will be The Upjohn Company.

We are studying anti-cholesterol therapy that would actually reverse some coronary artery injury. Another exciting research project promises to be the dramatic next step against hypertension.

And we are working on important advances against deadly heart arrhythmias, plus a new way to zero in on blood clots with fewer dangerous side effects.

These are just part of the new arsenal of weapons being developed against heart disease. As Upjohn enters its second century, we're working to save lives for generations to come.

Upjohn

A second century of caring.

© The Upjohn Company 1987

One Tipsy Olive & a little gin make the perfect martini.

Making a good martini is a true art. Everyone knows the secret is in how much vermouth you use. Our Tipsy Olives take the guesswork out of just how much vermouth is "the right amount." Just add a Tipsy Olive to your favorite gin to create the perfect dry martini. **Colossal olives stuffed with pimentos & bathed in vermouth.**

Fine colossal olives packed in vermouth.

Colossal green olives are flown in from Greece, stuffed with whole pimentos, and carefully packed in the finest French white vermouth. Order today. Net wt. 16 oz. **$10.00 ppd.**

Dept. 02-132, P.O. Box 3999, Portland, OR 97208

Tipsy Olives **No. 7624F** Qty_____ Total $_____
☐ Check ☐ VISA ☐ M.Card ☐ Am. Express ☐ Diners/C.B.

Card # _____ Exp. _____

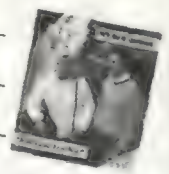
Sig. X_____ Phone _____

Name _____

Address _____

City_____

State _____ Zip _____



Order TOLL FREE 1-800-547-1160
☐ **Send FREE "ESCAPE from the ordinary"® catalog.**
☐ **Send FREE Holiday Food catalog.**

Norm Thompson®

the assault, the city still did not know what actually had occurred. Then the casualty lists began filling column after column of the *Telegram*. Nearly everyone in Saint John's must have known one of the casualties or at least known who one was—by recognizing his name from a Sunday school class long ago, or remembering him playing center forward on a soccer field.

And yet the news accounts, editorials and letters in the papers reveal none of the anguish that must have swept over the city. The suffering is all described in the heroic style of the time. Nor is there a flicker of honest feeling in the official report of Colonel Hadow, which finally arrived on July 29. "I deeply deplore the losses, but it will be some consolation to the people of Newfoundland to know that nothing could have been finer than the conduct of the regiment and it has established a reputation in this our first battle, which will ever be remembered."

The event demanded a scream, and yet none was recorded publicly, as far as I could tell. What must it have been like to walk that city at night in early July 1916? Did the sound of keening pursue you down the street?

Then I talked with Walter Day, the man who had enlisted at 15, climbed the trench ladder at 17 and somehow lived through the next 40 minutes. He was in a veterans' hospital in Saint John's, and although he was 78 years old and had just suffered a mild heart attack, he was still a vigorous man with a thick, strong hand and an eagerness to help a stranger from the United States understand what it had been like on the Somme. He nodded toward a fan in one corner of the ward. "The bullets hummed just like that," he said.

Day remembered hearing from friends and family back home how the news of the attack had devastated Saint John's, and I pushed him for an example. Then he recalled being told about the men in black: the priests and ministers who went up and down the rows of streets, paying condolence calls on the bereaved. "You could tell who had lost someone by watching where they went," said Day, and suddenly some human element of the tragedy came home—friends and neighbors watching with a mixture of sympathy and dread from behind their curtains while the clergymen went to call on families just up the street, watching with the cold realization that next time someone might ring their own bell.

Day and the other old men could not quite understand what it was they had done that would cause an

Memento mori for Saint John's businessman C. R. Ayre honors his four officer grandsons, all killed on July 1, 1916.

Lenox.

Shown much smaller
than actual height of 8" (including base).

©Lenox, Inc. 1987

THE CAROUSEL HORSE

**Exquisitely sculptured,
hand painted and superbly crafted
in fine bisque porcelain**

It was fantasy. . .pure fantasy. The lights. The glitter. The music. And above all, the horses. . . the beautiful horses.

Now, out of that childhood world of memories, the carousel horse you loved has returned—in an original work of art by Lenox®. More fanciful. . . more fabulous than you ever imagined. With luxuriant mane braided with pink and blue ribbons. Saddle and bridle bedecked with flowers and bows. Polished hooves gleaming with pure 24 karat gold. And prancing upon a lustrous wood base.

Unique in the world of collector carousel horses, this fine imported sculpture is available by reservation from Lenox. So be sure to order by December 31st. On credit card orders, call **TOLL FREE, 1-800-537-1600 ext. 904.** 36773

RESERVATION APPLICATION

Please enter my reservation for *The Carousel Horse.* I need send no money now and prefer to pay as follows:

☐ DIRECT. I will be billed in 7 monthly installments of $17* each, with the first installment due in advance of shipment.

☐ BY CREDIT CARD. After shipment, please charge the full amount of $119* to my credit card: ☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ American Express

Account No. _____ Exp. _____

*Plus $4.25 per sculpture for shipping and handling. State sales tax will be billed if applicable. Please allow 8 to 10 weeks for delivery.

Signature _____
All orders are subject to acceptance

Name _____
PLEASE PRINT

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____
36773

Your application should be postmarked by December 31, 1987.

Mail to: **Lenox Collections**
One Lenox Center • PO Box 3025
Langhorne, Pennsylvania 19093-0026

The $29 Ferrari

Slip into your own Ferrari for just $29. At 1/18 scale, this highly detailed red Testarossa is fast, real fast. Yet, small enough (9⅞ x 4⅛) to park anywhere.

Admire the futuristic design work of the original. Open the doors, enjoy maneuvering one of the worlds most aggressive cars with the turn of the steering wheel. Soft rubber tires for responsive handling.

Lift the rear deck to expose the flat 12 cylinder twin fuel injected version of the Formula One power plant. Open the front bonnet for the spare tire.

Made of die-cast metal and plastic parts. No need to adhere to speed laws. Suitable for kids three years at heart and up. Completely assembled in Italy.

Just think, your own Ferrari for just $29. Be a kid, order one today for yourself or a friend.

ORDER TOLL FREE
24 Hours Seven Days A Week

Major Credit Card holders please call toll free. Order #BU380 for the Ferrari Testarossa. Or send check for $29. (Free shipping.) Two for $49. One (1) Year warranty- 30 day money back guarantee.

1-800-438-2244
NC call 704-324-5222

Ambient Shapes.
Ambient Shapes, Inc.
P.O. Box 5069, Hickory, N.C. 28603

Ring in a New Tradition

Make Christmas 1987 —and every Christmas yet to come—a little more special with the First Annual Lladró Christmas Ornament. Its delicate porcelain beauty and the unmatched workmanship of its design will add a unique touch to this year's tree. And a touch of nostalgia in the years to come. Available at the Lladró dealer nearest you. $29.50

LLADRÓ

American to come so far to seek them out. They talked to me in living rooms that often had pictures of themselves, young and strong and half-smiling into the camera, taken during World War I. They were too polite not to talk to the man who had suddenly showed up on their doorstep, although they often were not in good health, and one or two, such as Bill Newbury, rubbed old wounds as they spoke.

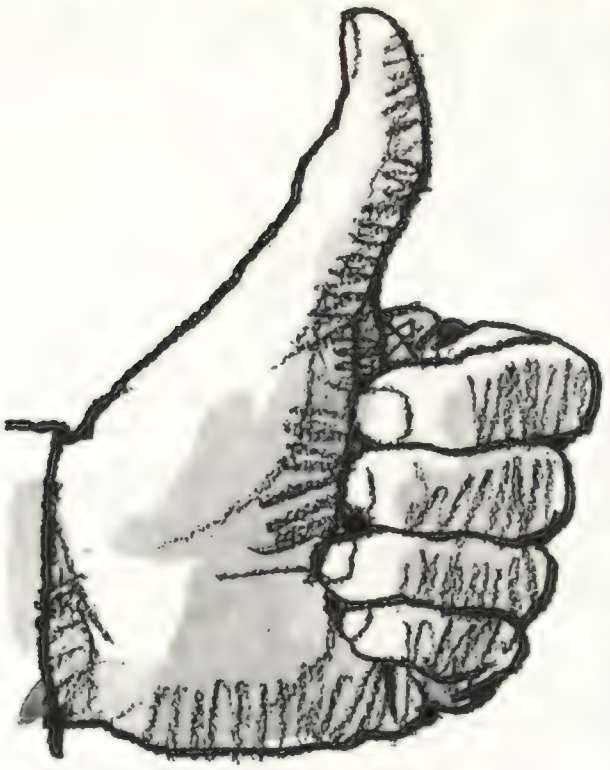
Some of the men were deaf and leaned close to catch my questions that wives or daughters, sitting nearby, proudly erect, had to rephrase and ask in louder, sharper voices. The cheeks of the men turned red as they concentrated, trying to remember how it had been—it was all so long ago.

They spoke with little bitterness. Some seemed to feel that the whole experience had been some kind of cosmic, practical joke. They had joined the service with such innocence and marched into battle with such confidence, only to find the odds so stacked against them.

When I asked why they had pulled themselves out of the trenches and walked into the deathtrap, even after it had been sprung, they could not

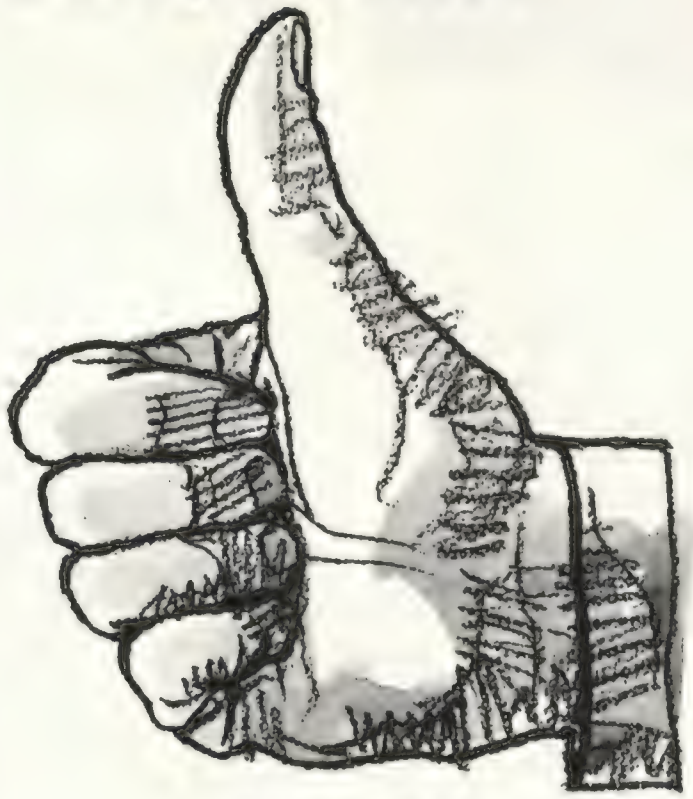
The body of Cpl. Robert Pitman, like those of many others, was never found.

The Do's and Don'ts of The Lands' End Experience



The Do's

1. You call our toll-free number—1-800-356-4444—any hour of the 24, seven days a week.
2. You ask for our free catalog, featuring many hundreds of items of cut-and-sewn clothing and accessories. You get it by return mail.
3. You order something and, in most cases, if we have it in stock, we ship it within 24 hours.
4. Whatever it is, you can know we've made sure it's of top quality. And it comes GUARANTEED. PERIOD. So you're never sticking your neck out.
5. You save real money because we're direct merchants. No middlemen take their cut.
6. You get our monthly catalog regularly until you show us you no longer want it.



The Don'ts

1. You don't leave the comfort of your home.
2. You don't fight your way through parking lots.
3. You don't elbow your way through shopping crowds.
4. You don't wait for a bored clerk to commune with his or her computer.
5. You don't pay tolls.
6. You don't pay parking.
7. You don't burn gas.
8. You don't lose patience.

LANDS' END DIRECT MERCHANTS

Best of all,

once you've given us your name and your order, you've opened up the door to the downright, down-to-earth pleasure of the Lands' End Experience.

We're a lot more than a catalog and a warehouse. We're friends out to help make your life a little easier.

Why not give us a try?

Please send free catalog.
Lands' End Dept. B-E3
Dodgeville, WI 53595

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Or call Toll-free:

1-800-356-4444

understand the point of the question. The Newfoundlanders had done what they were trained to do, what everyone expected them to do, what they had known they should do. It was as simple as that.

I was in Saint John's on June 30, the night the Royal Newfoundland Regiment has its annual dinner, and was invited to attend the affair. A sprinkling of my new friends were there, along with veterans of World War II, when Newfoundland had sent over an artillery unit (they had tried sending infantry once).

Suddenly, there was a burst of applause. Men were starting to laugh and to crane their necks to look at the head table. I turned to see a former naval officer drinking out of what looked like a small, shallow bowl. When he was done, he turned it upside down over his head to show that it was empty, and then kissed the bottom before handing it back to a steward who was standing by with a tray full of bottles.

One of my companions explained that this was a tradition that the battalion had learned from the Scots while occupying Edinburgh Castle before shipping out for Gallipoli and the Turks. The bowl was really a quaffing cup. On ceremonial occasions it was filled with brandy or a mixture of liquors, and each officer was supposed to follow the ritual I had just observed while his friends cheered him on.

The cup gradually worked its way around the room and then the steward was handing it to me. Standing, I performed the ritual and drew the cheers, holding the cup empty above my head and kissing the bottom. I sat down, more aglow from the moment than the brandy, and only then realized the full symbolism of the event and the evening.

I had just drunk from the same cup that the young officers—half my age, most of them—had undoubtedly passed back and forth on the nights before the battle. It was about 10

The "diamond" you can afford to lose!

A Kenya® Gem isn't a diamond...but you're the only one who needs to know that. What you and admiring glances will see is the incredibly true, blue-white lustre and brilliance of this gem which, amazingly enough, is priced from just $75 a carat. A truly striking variety of mens' and womens' styles and settings are available in 14K white or yellow gold ...priced to lose...

but you won't want to.

Send for free full color catalog today:

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

Major credit cards accepted

KENYA Division, Day & Frick, Inc. SM1187
1760 N. Howard Street
Philadelphia, PA 19122

®Trademark of Day & Frick, Inc., Est. 1866

There's still time to discover the sweetest, juiciest pears you've ever tasted.

Delivered to your door orchard fresh, satisfaction guaranteed. For 50 years our picky packers have hand selected and hand wrapped each juicy Comice Pear. Slowly. Carefully. With a great deal of pride. Twelve luscious pears—bursting with fresh sweet flavor. Superb holiday gifting. Order Toll Free with credit card.
1-800-547-0227.
Order Gift 1

$18.95 delivered

PINNACLE ORCHARDS
441 S. Fir, Rm 128, Medford, OR 97501

Delicious Alder-Smoked RED SALMON
"Western Style"

Rare delicacy from famous Puget Sound fishing waters. Specially selected choice salmon delicately flavored over rich alder coals–not Lox or Nova but firmer, a style of its own. Shipped plastic-sealed in post-paid container. Whole Salmon (wt. 4 lbs) $34 ($38 east of Rockies); Half Salmon $18.75 ($21 east of Rockies). Recipe folder incl. Satisfaction guaranteed. Call toll-free 1-800-435-3474. Use your Visa, MC or AE. Or, write for free brochure of seafood gifts.

Hegg & Hegg
802 Boat Haven Dr., Port Angeles, WA 98362

WORLD'S LARGEST INVENTORY!

Discontinued China & Crystal
We carry all major brands of bone china, earthenware and crystal. Complete your treasured settings. Write (S.A.S.E. Please) or call about your patterns today.
• VISA or MasterCard accepted.
• We BUY and SELL — Call
REPLACEMENTS, LTD. (919) 668-2064
302 Gallimore Dairy Road Dept. SM11 Greensboro, NC 27409-9723

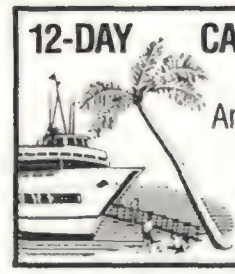
World's Largest Bronze Supplier
FREDERIC REMINGTON BRONZE COLLECTION

"MOUNTAIN MAN"
10" Size $75.00

HENRY BONNARD BRONZE CO. AND ASSOCIATES
4305 S. Highway 17-92
Casselberry, FL 32707
305-339-9103
1-800-521-3179

Call or Write for Free Color Catalog

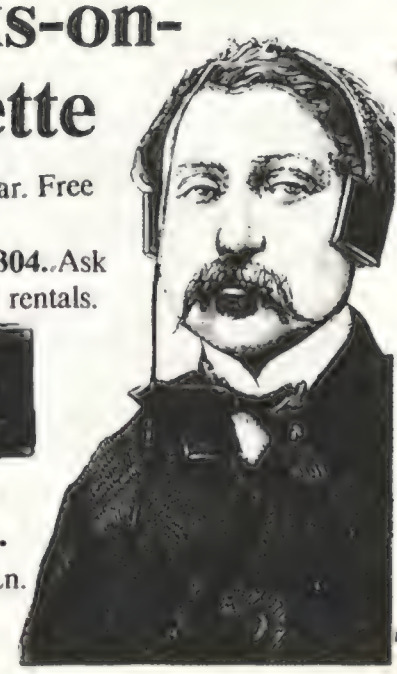
12-DAY CARIBBEAN ISLAND HOP



Virgin Islands • Grenadines • Antigua • St. Lucia • Martinique
Saguenay via Erie Canal
800-556-7450 For Brochure
American Canadian Line, Inc.
Warren, RI 02885

Unabridged books-on-cassette

. . . In your car. Free catalog:
1-800-638-1304. Ask about 30-day rentals.



Recorded Books, Inc.
6306 Aaron Ln.
Clinton,
MD 20735

THE HAMILTON COLLECTORS CLASSIC EDITION SOCIETY PROUDLY PRESENTS

THE WILSHIRE

CITY EDITION

From the moment it was introduced in 1939, the Wilshire "City Edition" became an instant success. Its unique shape, intricate design and unusually careful attention to detail enchanted everyone who saw it. And while many owned it then, today the original Wilshire is highly sought after but nearly impossible to find.

It is for this reason that the Hamilton Watch Company is offering you the special opportunity to own this investment in time and beauty. The Wilshire is the fourth in a series of reproduction timepieces presented by the Hamilton Watch Company. The previous series sold out shortly after they became available.

CERTIFIED AUTHENTIC
by the
National Association
of Watch & Clock
Collectors

A PERFECT REPRODUCTION

Because of the outstanding success of the Wilshire in the 30's, the original toolings were worn away during its first issuance. In order to perfect a truly faithful reproduction, Hamilton has recast the dies from the original watch.

Each Hamilton watch is carefully handcrafted in Lancaster, Pennsylvania today, in the same way that the originals were in the 30's. Each watch is individually stamped with a registration number and certified as to its authenticity.

The elegantly rounded case is fitted with curved swinging hinges to conform comfortably to your wrist. The white face and "Paris Antique" numerals are bordered by a distinctive closed minute track. The men's model includes a separate second dial at 6 o'clock.

The Wilshire ladies model has been redesigned for the feminine wrist in the style of the original Wilshire as a companion to the Men's watch.

TRADITIONAL QUALITY

Just as engraving initials was the tradition in times gone by, Hamilton is pleased to continue this tradition today by engraving the initials of your choice on the case prior to its final assembly.

Up to 3 initials

The case is 18 karat yellow gold electroplated to a thickness of 20 microns. The Wilshire City Edition introduces one significant improvement over the original watch—a precisely accurate Swiss Quartz movement for far greater accuracy and dependability.

Each timepiece is shipped in a hardwood presentation box lined with velvet and fitted with brass. A very special value, each watch is offered at $295 (plus $4.95 for shipping and insurance).

THE HAMILTON GUARANTEE

Since its inception over 95 years ago, Hamilton has set the standard for design and technical excellence. And while foreign competition grows, styles change and traditions die—our standards for excellence have never varied. It is with great pride that we offer you the Wilshire City Edition. If for any reason you are not delighted with your acquisition, you may return it within fifteen days in the condition in which it was received for a full refund.

In the event that the Wilshire City Edition sells out prior to the time we receive your order, we will notify you immediately and promptly issue you a full refund.

To order your Wilshire "City Edition", simply fill in the coupon below and send it to: The Hamilton Watch Company, Collectors Classic Edition Society, P.O. Box 7343, Lancaster, PA 17604.

Because orders are filled on a first come first served basis, you may wish to call 1-800-233-0281, now to avoid disappointment. (In Pennsylvania call 1-717-394-7161, ext. 2275.)

© Hamilton Watch Company

The Hamilton Watch Company
Collector's Classic Edition Society Division
Department 514, P.O. Box 7343, Lancaster, PA 17604

For fastest service — call toll free: 1-800-233-0281
In Pennsylvania call — 717-394-7161 ext. 2275

Please send me _____ of the Hamilton Wilshire City Edition @$295 (plus $4.95 each for insurance and shipping). PA residents add 6% sales tax.

☐ Mens ☐ Ladies

Three initials to be engraved on back. ☐ ☐ ☐

Name _____ Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

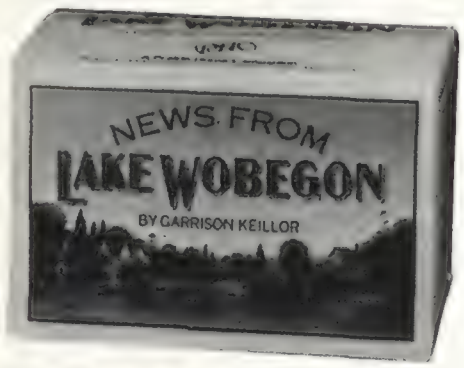
Telephone ( ) _____
area code

☐Payment enclosed ☐Charge my: ☐VISA ☐MasterCard ☐American Express ☐Diners Club

Account# _____ Exp. Date _____

Signature _____

THE NEWS FROM LAKE WOBEGON CASSETTES
by GARRISON KEILLOR



Garrison Keillor delivers twenty of his popular "A Prairie Home Companion" monologues on four 60-minute cassettes. Each cassette has stories appropriate to one of the four seasons.

Fall #2107, $10.50 ppd.
Winter #2108, $10.50 ppd.
Spring #2109, $10.50 ppd.
Summer #2110, $10.50 ppd.
Save $8.00, order the **Complete Set** of four. **#2111, $34.00** ppd.

Order Toll Free:
1-800-328-5252, ext. 321
or write: Wireless Catalog, Dept. 321
274 Fillmore Avenue East
St. Paul, MN 55107
Visa, M/C, AMEX or mail a check.

WIRELESS

Send for our free catalog.
Satisfaction Guaranteed!

Made for Gump's
PORCELAIN PRESENTATION BOWL
A graceful centerpiece bowl from the Orient, hand-decorated with the "Black Lotus Blossom" motif. 8" diameter; 6½" high on a carved rosewood stand. **40.00**

GUMP'S
SINCE 1861

800-334-8677
Add 3.80 handling/delivery.
P.O. Box 890910, Dept. M217
Dallas, TX 75389, Add tax for delivery in CA and TX. Major credit cards honored.
Send $3 for a series of 4 Gift Books.

P.M. in Newfoundland—1:30 A.M. in France. The battalion would have just about completed its long march up to the lines.

A few hours later, Colonel Hadow would make his decision and climb out of the trench and wave his stick toward the German lines. Within a half-hour, almost all of the men who most likely had drunk from the same cup I had just held would be dead or wounded.

On the old battlefield near the village of Beaumont-Hamel, the compulsion to play soldier is too great to resist. You walk along the twisting trenches and peer toward where the Germans had been, trying to sense what it had been like that day. But the sloping sides of the trenches are carpeted with grass that is brightly flecked with wildflowers.

The playacting does not work. You feel like a trespasser. Still, there is nothing to be done but to climb out of the trench and start for the German lines. All around you, the Newfoundlanders had surged up out of the earth, struggled to hoist ladders and other gear to their shoulders and walked into a hurricane.

The remains of the German trenches are only a short walk farther on. Near one or two of them are scattered pieces of rusted rubble, indefinable pieces of battlefield equipment that have been slowly disintegrating over the years.

Looking back, through German eyes, the perspective suddenly changes. You automatically start looking for targets, imagining how they would have been arrayed—groups of men, struggling to get through the gaps in their own barbed wire. Somewhere, an easy shot away, Fred Coxworthy had climbed over six dead men to reach no-man's-land.

Just inside the cemetery gateway, in a niche behind a brass grille, is a book in which visitors have left their names and addresses, and sometimes their thoughts. "In memory of Willie Scott, my brother." "We remember." "So ended the golden age." Every thought I have seems presumptuous or falsely solemn, and so, in the end, I write nothing at all. Leaving the battlefield, I reach down and pick up a piece of gray, stony chalk and take part of the battlefield of the Newfoundlanders home with me.

Close-rank gravestones in the Beaumont-Hamel cemetery mark the resting place of the British, Scottish and Newfoundland dead.

AMERICA'S FINEST VALUES COME WITH EVERY COIN.

Two hundred years ago, our Constitution was born. And with it, the promise that "We the People" could live in freedom as one nation.

To capture the spirit of that precious promise, United States Constitution Coins have been created by an Act of Congress, and officially struck by the United States Mint in a strictly limited edition.

When you give a gift of a precious silver United States Constitution Coin, you're passing on America's finest values.

United States Constitution Coins are legal tender, available in flawless proof quality. The silver coin is encapsulated, to preserve its beauty, and handsomely displayed in a rich blue presentation case.

The United States Constitution Silver Dollar. Minted in .900 fine silver. Symbols of the Constitution include a sheaf of parchment and a quill pen on the obverse with the inscription, "We the People." And a cross-section of Americans in a dramatic parade throughout history on the reverse. The coin contains 0.76 troy ounces of pure silver. A gift of a United States Constitution Coin is a gift for now and forever. Hold on to the promise with this coin as its symbol. United States Constitution Coins are available at banks, savings and loans, K mart, Montgomery Ward, Sears, and Service Merchandise. The silver United States Constitution Coin is priced at $28.

HOLD ON TO THE PROMISE.
UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION COINS

The game of kings... now a work of art

PLAYING PIECES SHOWN ACTUAL SIZE OF 27MM.

Finely sculptured playing pieces of 22kt gold and silver on bronze.

Specially designed board of genuine leather and solid cherrywood.

The Excalibur Backgammon Set is a work of art as dramatic as the 5000-year-old game itself. Timeless as the magnificently decorated sets—now in museums—that were once the proud possessions of royalty.

The ultimate expression of imaginative design and artistic creativity, this splendid backgammon set takes its name from the enduring legend of King Arthur and his gallant Knights of the Round Table.

Crafted to the highest standards of quality. Each of the thirty playing pieces is a beautifully sculptured relief medal portraying an immortal character from the golden age of Camelot. King Arthur himself... Queen Guinevere...Merlin...Lancelot...Galahad—magical names, every one.

These playing pieces are crafted in 22 karat gold electroplate on solid bronze and in pure .999 fine silver plate on bronze. Each one is a work of precision and artistry.

Richly decorated backgammon board. The imported backgammon board, too, has been custom-designed for this set. Created with all the care traditionally lavished on the most elegant furniture, its

The Excalibur Backgammon Set

SET SHOWN MUCH SMALLER THAN ACTUAL SIZE OF APPROXIMATELY 26¾" x 14¾" x 3⅞".

© 1987 FM

frame is solid cherrywood and its surface is genuine leather—elaborately embellished with symbols of medieval heraldry. In addition, there are two compartmentalized drawers for storage of the playing pieces... two leather-cased dicing cups...two pairs of dice... and an oversized doubling cube.

You will receive two minted playing pieces every other month. But you will be billed for *only one* at a time—just $22.50 per month. The board and accessories are provided as part of the set.

To play and display with immense pride. Here is an opportunity to own a backgammon set like no other. A work certain to fascinate anyone who appreciates the truly distinctive and unique.

To acquire it, return the accompanying application by December 31, 1987.

SUBSCRIPTION APPLICATION

Exclusively from The Franklin Mint.
Please mail by December 31, 1987.
Limit: One set per subscriber.

The Franklin Mint
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

Please enter my order for The Excalibur Backgammon Set, consisting of fifteen playing pieces in 22 karat gold electroplate on solid bronze and fifteen in pure .999 fine silver plate on bronze, plus a specially designed backgammon board, two dicing cups, two pairs of dice and a doubling cube.

I need send no money now. I will receive two playing pieces every *other* month, but will be billed for just one at a time—$22.50* per month—beginning in advance of my first shipment.

**Plus my state sales tax and 50¢ for shipping and handling.*

Signature _____

ALL APPLICATIONS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE

Mr./Mrs./Miss _____

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address _____

City, State, Zip _____

THE FIRST LAPTOP DESIGNED TO BE YOUR FIRST LAPTOP.

Sharp proudly announces the arrival of our laptop computer.

We've named it the PC-4501. You'll call it the ideal first laptop.

Because it packs the power of a full-size desk top in a convenient laptop bundle. It sports features like 256KB dynamic RAM. 3½″ 720KB floppy disk drive. Flip-up, easy to read Supertwist LCD display.

You also get a laptop that's IBM® compatible, expandable to 640KB RAM, and an optional second 3½″ 720KB floppy disk drive. And, since it can run on batteries, it's completely portable.

One more thing you'll enjoy: a price that will pamper your wallet.

For first hand information on the new PC-4501, see your Sharp dealer. Or call 1-800-BE-SHARP.

SHARP®

FROM SHARP MINDS COME SHARP PRODUCTS™

By Barnaby Conrad

A woeful gallery of the world's lost masterpieces

By hook or by crook, and sometimes by pure prudery, many works of art have vanished or been destroyed

In Germany, 1945, a GI admires one of the many works Göring had stolen from a French collection to form his own.

The day before Christmas 1986, six canvases by Edouard Vuillard were ripped from their frames in the old Comédie des Champs-Elysées where they had been since 1913. Fortunately, the six paintings, worth $3 million, were found in February, but the ending is not always so happy.

How often these days we read of great losses in the newspapers. But it is not a new phenomenon. Art treasures, both visual and literary, have been lost or plundered or purloined since ancient days.

My favorite loss, if one can derive any pleasure from the destruction of a work of art, concerns the 17th-century Dutch painter Dirck van Hoogstraten, who was completing what was to be his masterwork, a great bacchanalian scene. The story goes that he had a goat brought in to pose at his studio. As he was putting the finishing touches on the irascible creature's portrait, he saw it eye the painting critically, lower its head and then, to his horror, he watched as it charged full steam through the big canvas.

But there is nothing humorous to be found in the theft or burning of important masterpieces. During World War II the Nazis stole from every country that Germany occupied and from every Jewish collector who was murdered or had fled.

Hermann Göring, in order to augment his private collection, did not restrict his thefts to the property of those whom the Third Reich had designated as enemies. He also stole avidly from his allies, the Italians. Two miniature panels of the *Labors of Hercules*, painted by the great Antonio Pollaiuolo in about 1465, had hung in the Uffizi Gallery for centuries; in World War II, Göring "liberated" them as a gift for his infant daughter. They subsequently vanished without a trace, their memory cherished among collectors—one of the major art losses of modern times.

In December 1962, a Pasadena hotel waiter named Johann Meindl and his wife watched a TV interview program on which an art restorer declared that many great works of art were reposing in homes whose owners were unaware of their worth. The Meindls decided to take two little pictures of theirs in for appraisal. To the delight of the Italian government and of all art lovers everywhere, except the Meindls, they turned out to be the missing Pollaiuolos and were returned to Florence. According to the Meindls, the paintings had been given to them by an old lady in Munich for kindnesses the couple had rendered her in her old age; authorities were skeptical but it would have been difficult to prove otherwise.

Le Petit Café is one of ten panels Vuillard painted for foyer of Comédie des Champs-Elysées.

After theft last year, the foyer was left with nothing but six empty frames; the works later were found.

How they acquired the pictures is still one of the mysteries of the art world, and one that will probably never be known.

Although the Pollaiuolo paintings managed to survive the vicissitudes of war, thousands of other artistic and architectural treasures did not. We are almost hardened to the inevitable ravages of war, such as the destruction of most of the Parthenon in 1687 when a Turkish powder magazine exploded, but nothing is quite so infuriating as to read of the willful destruction of art by humans on the grounds of morality.

When Emmeline Pankhurst, the leader of the suffragettes, was jailed in 1914, one of her zealous followers, May Richardson, marched into London's National Gallery in a burst of moral outrage. With a hatchet she attacked Velásquez's celebrated nude, *Mirror of Venus*, intending to destroy it. Fortunately, she didn't succeed. Nor, in recent times, did the two certifiables who attacked Michelangelo's *Pietà* and Rembrandt's *Night Watch*.

An even more horrifying instance of human smugness took place after John Ruskin had been appointed by the trustees of the National Gallery to sort and classify the accumulation of work left by the great painter Turner. In 1857 he discovered to his astonishment a mysterious cache of paintings—things that he believed to be shameful and unjustifiable. Frank Harris, in *Contemporary Portraits*, relates Ruskin's own account of this unhappy mission:

". . . I went to work to find out all about it, and I ascertained that my hero used to leave his house in Chelsea and go down to Wapping on the Friday afternoon, and live there until Monday morning with the sailors' women, painting them in every posture of abandonment . . . What a life! And what a burden it cast upon me. What was I to do? For weeks I was in doubt, and miserable, though time and again I put myself in Tune with the Highest, till suddenly it flashed on me that perhaps I had been selected as the one man capable of coming, in this matter, to a great decision. I took the hundreds of scrofulous sketches and paintings and burnt them, where they were, burnt all of them . . . Don't you think I did right? I am proud of it, *proud*."

When the distinguished author and explorer Sir Richard Burton died in 1890 he left behind a candid manuscript, the fruit of long work, which he considered his magnum opus. "I have put my whole life and all my life blood into that *Scented Garden*," he had said. "It is my great hope that I shall live by it. It is the crown of my life."

The foremost Orientalist in the world, Burton was also a dedicated poet, diplomat, fencing champion and linguist; he spoke 28 languages (one of them pornography, people said maliciously). Yet, after his widow, Isabel, went through the manuscript of *The Scented Garden*, she burned it. Burton's devoted readers were horrified. As Lesley Blanch writes in *The Wilder Shores of Love*:

"She is commonly held to have shoveled the manuscripts on the fire in an excess of Victorian prudery. But legend has it that Burton's spirit appeared to her, ordering its destruction, and she herself recounted this to several friends. The apparition, she said, was stern, commanding 'Burn it!' '. . . My husband had been collecting for fourteen years, information on a certain subject . . . The Scented Garden . . . treated of a certain passion. Do not let anyone suppose for a moment that Richard Burton ever wrote a thing from the im-

The author, a writer and artist, teaches portraiture at University of California, Santa Barbara.

WHAT IF YOUR NAME IS NEWMAN

ARTHUR NEWMAN

AND YOU CAN'T ACT?

There are advantages to being a leading man. You get to see your name up in lights and investment firms lined up at your door.

But Paul's brother, Arthur, invests with a firm that gives top billing to all of its clients.

Dean Witter.

Like every Dean Witter client, Arthur has his own Account Executive who can help with all his investment needs. And through his Account Executive, Arthur has access to the expert advice of our market analysts and the full resources of Dean Witter.

Right now, we're helping manage his investment portfolio while keeping him up-to-date on the latest market trends.

As a Dean Witter client, you'll receive the same special treatment.

So call us or stop by a Dean Witter office today. And don't worry if you've never given a great performance.

That's our job.

After all, you're somebody at Dean Witter.

You're somebody at Dean Witter.

A member of the Sears Financial Network

DEAN WITTER

© 1987 DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC. MEMBER SIPC.

If you have a special little niece, a grandson or other favorite child

Give the gift that turns on a child's mind.

The name of this unique gift is HIGHLIGHTS FOR CHILDREN. It is the most honored, and possibly the most beloved, monthly children's magazine in the world. And, in a day and age when fads in toys and trinkets appear and vanish almost before you turn around, HIGHLIGHTS FOR CHILDREN could be one of the most exciting Christmas presents you will ever give.

For Highlights is not only different from the usual gift, it is different from other children's magazines as well. Its intent is not only to delight and entertain, but to challenge and teach. The editors are nationally known experts in child psychology and family life; they believe that growing children find their greatest pleasure in thinking and creating.

Highlights appeals to a wide age range: from tots of 2 who love to listen to its stories and do the simple preparation-for-reading exercises within its pages . . . to 12-year-olds who find the biographies and science articles prime sources for school reports. The fun-with-a-purpose concept helps children experience success—at home and in school.

For a relatively small price, Highlights brings your love and remembrance to children you treasure . . . not just at Christmas, but all through the year. The contribution HIGHLIGHTS FOR CHILDREN can make to a child's development is a gift that will last a lifetime.

Only $1.79 per issue (1 year—11 issues is $19.69). (Postage and handling outside U.S.A. is $5/yr.) Gift rate valid only to 12/25/87. Subscription starts with January 1988 issue.

Please send my gift of Highlights as indicated below:

_____
your name

_____
your address *apt. no.*

_____
your city *state* *zip*

•• DV-E 01 • NDZ

_____
child name(s)

_____
address *apt. no.*

_____
city *state* *zip*

11 • NSZN

$ _____ enclosed ☐ Bill me (no need to pay till Jan. 1)

Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded.

Highlights® for Children

2300 W. 5th Ave./P.O. Box 269
Columbus, Ohio 43272-0002

pure point of view. He dissected a passion as a doctor may dissect a body, showing its source, its origin, its evil and its good.' "

She goes on to say that Burton told her he anticipated *The Scented Garden* would cause a great outcry in England, and that by comparison *The Arabian Nights* was a baby tale. Burton had written to a friend, his cotranslator of Catullus, describing it in these terms:

"It will be a marvellous repertory of Eastern wisdom; how Eunuchs are made, and are married; what they do in marriage; female circumcision, the Fellahs copulating with crocodiles, etc. Mrs. Grundy will howl till she almost bursts and will read every word with an intense enjoyment. . . ."

A similar act of pyrolysis was perpetrated after the death of Lord Byron, probably the most influential of the English Romantic writers. Byron died in Missolonghi, Greece, on April 19, 1824. When the news

Pollaiuolo panel, stolen from the Uffizi in World War II, surfaced in California.

HISTORICAL PHOTOS FROM ORIGINALS

FOR HOME OR OFFICE • 1857 to 1931
YOUR CHOICE FROM 90 • ORDER NOW FOR XMAS

Scenics, westerns, cities, industries, Civil War. **People** (unknowns and famous); **Transportation,** (steamboats, ships, aeroplanes, trains)

16" x 20" ($40) • 8" x 10" ($25)
ACTUAL PHOTOS • NOT POSTERS
FRAMES AVAILABLE
For Catalog—$1.00 to:
TIME FRAMES, INC.
Dept. SM • P.O. Box 22173 • Lansing, MI 48909

Conduct your own orchestra *anywhere...*

with our humorous **Complete Conductor Kit.** We'll even provide symphony and big band musicians (cartoon miniatures on heavy stock to cut out and set up). Kit also includes a genuine baton, back-up baton for commuting or jogging, cassette of baroque music for practice, a diploma from our fictional school, plus a surprise or two. Only $16.95, postpaid. Add $2.50 for name inscribed on diploma. Call our toll free HolidayLine 1-800-328-8907 or send Visa, MC (give expiry date), or check to Dept. A3, Box 10931, St. Paul, MN 55110. We'll enclose a gift card, too. Satisfaction guaranteed.

A GREAT GIFT IDEA

AUTHENTIC ANCIENT COINS

Rare bronze coins from Palestine – early centuries A.D., framed in 18K gold. Each coin is numbered and authenticated with an historical descriptive certificate of antiquity.

Limited quantity, $200 each (shipping included).
Mail check or money order to:
TIMELESS TREASURES Broadway & Eldert Sts. P.O. Box 223, Lynbrook, NY 11563

BIRDING IN NORTH SCOTTISH HIGHLANDS
May-July. Up to 7 individuals; weekly bookings; professional guide; local culture and history also. Personal hosting in graceful accomodations on 23,000 acre private estate; inclusive board using local produce. US$1195 from local Rail Station.

BORROBOL BIRDING

Brochure: M. Wigan, Borrobol, Kinbrace, Sutherland, Scotland.
US Booking Agent: Josephine Barr on 800 323 5463; in IL (312) 251 4110

Tea & Biscuits

Quality teas, biscuits & holiday specialties from England

a statement of good taste

Ideal for gift giving in charming caddies and tins

Send $1.00 for full-color catalog to:
Tea & Biscuits, S-3, 194 Conant Street
Concord, Massachusetts 01742

Now frequent flyers have nine more reasons to frequent Budget.

Present your Budget Corp. Rate ID or any frequent flyer membership when you rent a compact or larger car for at least two days, and Budget will give you your choice of the Pierre Cardin Travel Tote (a $24.95 retail value) or a certificate toward Pierre Cardin luggage and other business cases—nine pieces in all.

The offer is good from November through April 30, 1988,* so if you're a frequent flyer, you'll have plenty of time to get the pieces you want.

The other reasons to frequent Budget? You probably know them from experience: low rates, convenient locations, late model cars and efficient, friendly service.

For more information or reservations, see your travel consultant or call Budget: **800-527-0700**

Free Pierre Cardin luggage.

Budget®
rent a car

We feature Lincoln-Mercury and other fine cars.

Use your Sears credit card at Sears Rent a Car located in most Budget offices. Call: 800-527-0770. SEARS Rent a Car

*Offer not available for rentals commencing December 15, 1987-January 3, 1988. Not available in Phoenix, Tucson and Palm Springs in February or March, 1988. Available at participating Budget city and suburban locations and most major U.S. airports except Jacksonville, Florida and San Antonio, Texas. Only one travel tote or certificate per rental. Totes available while quantities last. Not available with any other promotional offer or discount. Normal rental requirements apply.

Copyright 1987 Budget Rent a Car Corporation, Chicago, Illinois.

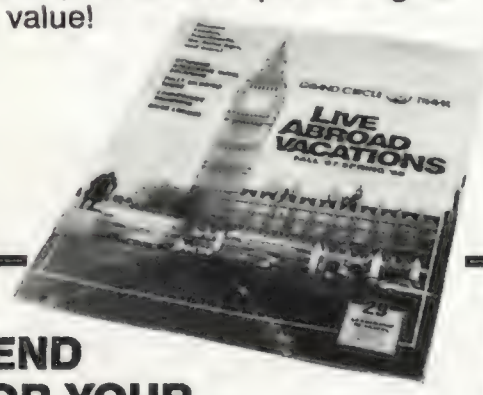
If you're 50 or over

You can enjoy a Live Abroad Vacation for less than $31 a day—including airfare

If you're a mature American, it's actually possible to enjoy a quality, Extended Vacation, featuring Deluxe and First-Class apartment or hotel accommodations and round-trip air on major airlines, *for less than it might cost you to stay at home.*

How? Only with **Grand Circle Travel**, the leader in mature travel. PLUS, your trip includes "extras" like social activities, singles departures, full-time Travel Reps, transfers, tours, and more.

Spend a month on Spain's sunny Costa del Sol for $31 a day . . . discover Portugal, Hong Kong, London, the Swiss Alps—and get top value!



SEND FOR YOUR FREE COLOR CATALOG NOW

☐ **YES,** Send my FREE Grand Circle Travel *Extended "Live Abroad" Vacations* catalog. I understand that no obligation is involved in this offer. IZ-Z-681

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ Zip _____

My age is: A. ☐ under 50 B. ☐ 50–59
C. ☐ 60–69 D. ☐ 70–79 L. ☐ 80 plus

I last traveled outside the U.S.:
E. ☐ Less than 3 years ago
F. ☐ More than 3 years ago
G. ☐ Never traveled outside the U.S.

Cruise travel: Y. ☐ I've taken a cruise in the past 3 years

GRAND CIRCLE TRAVEL GCT
29 Years of Leadership in Travel for Active, Mature Americans
1430 Grand Circle Travel Bldg.,
347 Congress St., Boston, MA 02210

Supporter of imprisoned suffragette leader took a hatchet to Velásquez's *The Mirror of Venus*: it has since been restored.

reached England, a fierce and involved struggle began among the many people concerned with the fate of his *Memoirs*.

The *Memoirs*, written between 1818 and 1821, consisted of more than 400 pages of frank and complete reminiscences of his many escapades, his cynical marriage, his farcical honeymoon (or "treaclemoon," as he sneeringly referred to it) and homosexual experiences. They had been given by Byron to poet Thomas Moore, who in turn had assigned them (with Byron's consent) to publisher John Murray for 2,000 guineas.

Augusta Leigh, Byron's half sister, wanted the manuscripts and their copy preserved but never published; Lady Byron wanted them destroyed. Thomas Moore wanted to buy them back, supposedly for Mrs. Leigh but more probably to copy out portions that he wanted to publish. John Cam Hobhouse, an old friend and traveling companion of Byron's and John Murray himself, wanted them destroyed, believing the contents unfit for publication. Release of them, he said, "would render Lord Byron's name eternally infamous."

Letters and visits poured back and forth and heated discussions took place among the many factions. On May 17, 1824, a group of men—Hobhouse and Murray, a Sir Robert Wilmot Horton and a Col. Francis Doyle acting for Lady Byron, Thomas Moore and a friend named Luttrell—met in the library of John Murray's house at 50 Albemarle Street and burned the manuscript and the copy of it in the fireplace.

Georges Rouault burned a great many of his own works. In 1917 Ambroise Vollard became Rouault's exclusive dealer and Vollard furnished him an atelier in his own house. They had a special agreement whereby Vollard could remove only the artist's signed paintings—those Rouault considered finished. At the time of Vollard's death in 1939, more than 800 unsigned works were stored in Vollard's house. In 1947 Rouault won a lawsuit against the heirs of the Vollard estate for the return of his paintings and recovered about 700 of them. After long hesitation, he decided that he would not be able to bring them up to his standard of perfection. On November 5, 1948, before a witness from the court, he burned 315 of his own canvases in a factory furnace.

DEATH BY WATER

This year, half the children in Maria's village may die from contaminated water.

Without your help, Maria could be one of them . . .

Every morning 5-year-old Maria does what all the children in her village do. She drinks water from the local stream.

The water is cool and refreshing. Little does she know it carries the seeds of the diseases which kill so many innocent children in the Third World.

But it doesn't have to be that way.

You can give a child life!

As a Foster Parent to one needy child overseas, you can help dig a well of clean water and a whole lot more.

You can help provide vital health and nutrition programs, schooling, clean water, better food growing methods and other long-term help tailored to the needs of the child and family.

And just as important, you can give encouragement directly to your Foster Child in your letters.

All it takes is $22 a month — just 72¢ a day — to give a child real hope. And to begin one of the most rewarding relationships you can have in life!

Fill your own life with new meaning.

There's no joy like helping a child. And it's even better when it's part of a one-to-one relationship of caring and sharing.

Foster Parents Plan.

Help so complete, it touches a child for life.

What's more, through your exchange of letters and photos, and through your reports from Foster Parents Plan staff, you'll see the difference your support is making.

Start today. Please call or return the coupon below, and become a Foster Parent — right now!

Give the gift of life to a child like Maria.
CALL 1-800-225-1234 — today.

A copy of Foster Parents Plan's financial report is available from the Secretary of State, Albany, NY, or Foster Parents Plan, Warwick, RI.

I care! I'd like to be a Foster Parent to:

☐ **The child who has been waiting longest, or** H343

☐ Boy ☐ Girl ☐ Either

☐ Ecuador ☐ Guatemala ☐ India ☐ Africa ☐ Colombia
☐ Thailand ☐ Philippines ☐ Bolivia ☐ Any country

☐ Please send me my complete Foster Parent Kit which includes my child's photo and case history. My check for $22 for the first month's sponsorship is enclosed

☐ I'm not sure if I want to be a Foster Parent but am interested. Please send information about the child I would be sponsoring.

☐ Enclosed is a one-time donation of $_____.

☐ Mr. ☐ Mrs.
☐ Miss ☐ Ms.

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Mail to: **Kenneth H. Phillips, National Executive Director**
Foster Parents Plan, Inc. · 157 Plan Way · Warwick, RI 02886

Why give
the common,
when you can give
the preferred.

Tanqueray Gin.
A singular experience.

Send a gift of Tanqueray Gin
anywhere in the U.S.A. Call 1-800-243-3787

TANQUERAY® IMPORTED ENGLISH GIN. 100% GRAIN NEUTRAL SPIRITS.
94.6 PROOF IMPORTED BY DISTILLERS SOMERSET, N.Y., N.Y. © 1987

A servant was responsible for the loss of the first book of Thomas Carlyle's *French Revolution*, a labor of five intensive months. Carlyle had given it to his friend and adviser, the philosopher John Stuart Mill, who took it off to read and make notes. A servant found the manuscript sheets on a table and used them to start the morning fire. Although this loss left Carlyle in desperate financial straits, he would accept only 100 of the 200 pounds offered by Mill and that, in part, to ease his friend's guilt and distress. Wearily, but gamely, he set about to rewrite the work, finishing it seven months later.

Of Joseph Conrad's 20 years at sea there remains no personal written record other than two small notebooks, "The Congo Diary," which his wife, in later years, supposedly saved from the wastebasket twice. Over this long period at sea, he wrote more than 200 letters to his uncle in Poland that have never been found. Conrad himself, according to his wife, burned almost all correspondence of a personal nature. This was possibly because of the sailor's compulsive tidiness, possibly because of a strong sense of privacy.

Conrad's loss was intentional, but in some cases the claim of loss can be a convenient excuse. Into this category falls the strange loss, if indeed it was a loss, of *Seven Pillars of Wisdom*.

The Virgin of Michelangelo's *Pietà* suffered loss of her left arm and nicks in her face by a man wielding hammer in 1972.

Exercise More with Less

■ *MORE EFFECTIVE*

By duplicating the motion of cross country skiing, the world's best exercise, NordicTrack provides the ideal aerobic workout. Your total body is exercised simultaneously.

■ *MORE COMPLETE*

Unlike bikes and other sitdown exercisers, NordicTrack exercises major muscles in the buttocks and legs more uniformly, as well as exercising the arms, shoulders, and back. You get a total body workout.

■ *MORE CALORIES BURNED*

In tests at a major university, NordicTrack burned more calories and provided a greater aerobic workout than an exercise bike and a rowing machine.*

■ *MORE UNIFORM*

Unlike a rowing machine, you can independently adjust NordicTrack's resistance for upper and lower body muscles for a more thorough, balanced workout. Major muscles are neither overstressed nor underworked. Plus NordicTrack's patented flywheel system provides a smooth, rhythmic motion that makes exercising more pleasant.

■ *MORE CONVENIENT*

Exercise in the comfort of your home, any time of day, in any weather. You'll be more likely to exercise regularly and achieve your fitness goals. NordicTrack folds easily, requiring storage space of only 17″ x 23″.

*Scientific test results included in NordicTrack brochure.

■ *LESS TIME*

Because NordicTrack is so much more efficient than an exercise bike or rowing machine, you burn more calories and get a better aerobic workout in less time.

■ *LESS EFFORT*

In running and biking, the leg muscles do most of the work. With NordicTrack, the exercise workload is shared by the upper and lower body muscles, so exercise seems to require less effort and provides greater cardiovascular benefits.

■ *NO DIETING*

Recent studies show that aerobic exercise is much more effective for losing weight than dieting. And no other exercise machine burns more calories than Nordic Track...So you can lose weight faster without dieting.

■ *NO IMPACT*

Running and some aerobic workouts can cause painful and harmful jarring to the body, resulting in knee, shin, back and other injuries. NordicTrack gives you a vigorous aerobic workout that is completely jarless.

■ *NO SKIING EXPERIENCE REQUIRED*

NordicTrack is for everyone who wants the benefits of regular exercise. Even if you've never skied (and never plan to), in a few minutes you'll soon be "tracking." Great for all ages and weights.

■ *NO RISK*

NordicTrack's excellent quality and performance allows us to offer a no-risk, 30-day trial return privilege. In fact, customer referrals are our largest source of orders.

"Of all the indoor exercisers, only NordicTrack provides the same superior benefits as cross country skiing."

Bill Koch
Olympic Silver Medalist

FREE BROCHURE AND VIDEO

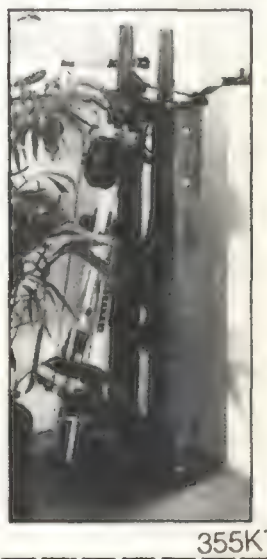
Call Toll Free:

1-800-328-5888

Minnesota: 1-612-448-6987
In Canada: 1-800-433-9582

Or write:

NordicTrack
The Best Way to Fitness
141 Jonathan Blvd. N.
Chaska, MN 55318



355K7

©1987, PSI

"Maple Glazed" Party Ham from the Harrington Ham Company

No baking ... no carving ... no fuss whatsoever. And you can try one now, at a tempting $12.40 saving!

Here's ham so fancy, so flavorful, so easy to serve that it's perfect when you want to entertain with flair but no fuss! **Fully baked,** it's ready to serve ...**Spiral Sliced,** in easy lift-off portions ... **Hand glazed,** with Maple Syrup and imported spices ... and "Cob Smoked" the old-fashioned Vermont way to give it that exquisite flavor that sets ours apart from all others.

Order one now, and save $12.40 off the regular price. Satisfaction always 100% Guaranteed.

AND FOR TURKEY LOVERS ... Our Cob Smoked Turkey Breast is fully cooked, ready to serve — perfect for parties! Serves 8-10. Order now and save $8.30 off regular price.

—HARRINGTON HAM COMPANY—
070B-7 Main Street Richmond VT 05477

Send me the following, and include my FREE Bacon & Cheddar Sampler:

- ☐ 172-706 Party Ham (6½ lbs.) only $49.95 ppd.
- ☐ 905-715 Serving Stand, only $5.50 ppd.
- ☐ 204-712 Turkey Breast (4-5 lbs.) only $27.95 ppd.
- ☐ 173-715 BOTH Ham & Turkey Breast to same address, only $69.35 ppd.

☐Payment enclosed ☐Charge my ( )VISA ( )MC ( )AMEX ( )DC acct. Incl. card no. & exp. date.

Name _____

Address _____ Apt. ____

_____ Zip _____

Offer good to 48 states only, thru 12/31/87. Limit 1 each at these prices.

FREE! Order now at these special introductory prices, and you'll also receive ½ lb. of our Cob-Smoked Bacon PLUS 6 oz. Aged Cheddar, both FREE Limit 1

Phone Orders: (802) 434-4444

GENUINE PYSANKY EGGS

deluxe Pysanky 2½" high.

Lovingly hand decorated by old world Ukrainian Artisans. Brilliant colors. Revered Easter symbols. Also deluxe eggs with more detailed, intricate esthetic designs. STANDARD eggs $9.95 each. 2 or more $8.95 each. 6 $39.00. 12 $74.00. DELUXE $17.95 each. 2 or more $15.95 each. 6 $79.00. 12 $149.00. SAMPLER 1 each Standard & Deluxe $27.95. Add $1.95 handling to all prices. No two alike. All blown & tassled for hanging. Immediate shipment. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Kidner-Stylophot, P.O. Box 41446 DC11, Cinn., Ohio. 45241.

Catch a Shooting Star!

Adopt a piece of the world renowned Odessa meteorite! Authenticated by the world's top museums! These cosmic travelers of the universe are millions of years old. Handsomely displayed in a special lucite case, each pebble-sized piece of the meteorite comes with an informative booklet describing the Odessa's history and composition. A unique gift and a rare collector's item, you can catch a shooting star for only $35! Call 1-800-333-4852, or send check or money order to Shooting Stars, 595 John Muir Dr., Suite 626, San Francisco, CA 94132. Money back guarantee! Limited offer. VISA/MC

Laszlo Toth, who attacked the *Pietà*, was arrested for the crime in Rome.

The enigmatic and controversial T. E. Lawrence began writing his adventures in Paris in April 1919, continued to write on a journey to Cairo, and in Oxford toward the end of that year had all but finished the work. In November 1919, according to his story, he was en route to Oxford from London carrying with him a black bag containing eight of the ten completed "books." He claimed he went to the station buffet while waiting to change trains in Reading and left the bag under the table where he had been sitting. He telephoned upon reaching Oxford but the bag had vanished completely and was never seen again. Lawrence had destroyed nearly all his documents and notes as he was writing. At the insistence of an old friend, D. G. Hogarth, he began to rewrite, armed with a few notes and a remarkable memory. The second draft of nearly half a million words was finished in 1922. There are numerous conjectures about his story.

In *The Desert and the Stars*, Flora Armitage writes: "It is open to speculation whether he lost it purposely,

1988 DRAFT HORSE CALENDAR

- ***ALL COLOR***
- ***A GREAT GIFT IDEA***

A large wall calendar with 14 FULL COLOR photos of Draft Horses. Photos are 9" x 12" and suitable for framing. Large date squares. $6.00 ea. or 3 for just $15.00. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Mischka Farm
Rt. 2 Box 83E • Whitewater, WI 53190

Give a Gift That Lasts a Lifetime

to your favorite child 9-12
Write for brochure.

The ultimate enrichment: 12 days in Washington, D.C. with 20 classroom hours, stimulating exhibits, sightseeing thrills plus plenty of fun stuff.

Gramp's
10501 Balls Ford Rd. Manassas, VA 22110 703-368-1286

GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE

GIVE THEM EVERY TOY THEY EVER WANTED.

Quadro is the world's first large scale expandable climbing system in kit form—safety tested and approved worldwide. Each kit builds dozens of exciting structures. Mini design kit and indoor wheels add to the fun!

Call the Quadro Hotline or write for your free full color brochure and dealer list.

1-800-342-0223

quadro
children's playgrounds inc.
P.O. Box 1563, Cambridge, MA 02238 (617) 497-1588

New Natural Way To Sleep
Pure Cotton Knit

Tee-PJ's resemble a T-shirt, but over a foot longer. Special knit gives when you move, eases up when you relax. No bind, no bunch, no chafe, no buttons, no ironing! Most comfortable sleeper you've ever worn or money back. (Great for Ladies, too). Choose snow white or soft blue. S-M-L-XL (to ensure best fit include height-weight when ordering.) Order NOW, while prices include postage/handling!

$13ea. **3 for $30**
Long sleeve style (not shown)
$17ea. **3 for $42**

100% Cotton Knit SLEEP CAP

Holds in up to 40% of body heat the head can lose! Special knit "gives" naturally to fit *any* head (man's or woman's); never constricts or binds . . . caresses your scalp with gentle warmth! Colors (matching Tee-PJ's above): choose snow white or soft blue. Only **$3.50**. SAVE! 3 for **$7.00**—postpaid, if you order promptly! (FLA. res. add 5% tax.)

WITTMANN TEXTILES,
Dept. 526, Hobe Sound, FLA. 33455

Celebrate an old-fashioned Christmas with

The Time-Life Book of Christmas

Each Book
- Measures a full 9″×12″
- Has 256 memory-splashed pages
- Contains over 400 illustrations, most in full color
- Includes recipes, crafts, stories and more

TIME-LIFE BOOKS has taken everything you love about Christmas and wrapped it up in one beautifully illustrated book you and your family will cherish for years to come: *The Time-Life Book of Christmas.*

The book features:
- Christmas recipes
- Christmas across America
- Santa Claus and holiday traditions
- Christmas cards through the years
- Stories to read with the family
- Christmas ornaments and decorations to make
- The story of the Nativity, beautifully illustrated
- Christmas trees across the country
- Toys and gifts
- Christmas art by Grandma Moses, Norman Rockwell, Currier & Ives and more
- Plus much more

The Time-Life Book of Christmas has 256 colorful, memory-splashed pages filled with the joys and wonders of Christmas. Hundreds of photographs and illustrations capture the excitement of the Christmas season.

You'll share family celebrations across the country and across the decades. Here are traditions to share with children—reading the story of the Nativity on Christmas Eve . . . caroling with family and friends . . . baking special Christmas cookies . . . trimming the tree . . . all the things that make Christmas special.

And . . . as our gift to you, a free *Sing Along* cassette and *Songbook.*

With each book, you'll also receive—at no additional cost—a separate family Christmas *Songbook* (with words and music for piano and guitar) and a *Sing Along* cassette with *White Christmas, Away in a Manger, Jingle Bells, Silent Night,* plus 20 more. It's perfect for caroling, tree trimming, baking and any Christmas celebration.

All three—the book, the *Sing Along* cassette and *Songbook*—are yours for the low price of just $19.95 plus $3 shipping and handling.

Call toll-free 1-800-445-TIME to use your credit card

For faster service, use your credit card and call **1-800-445-TIME,** 10 a.m. to 11 p.m. Eastern time. Ask about our *Reindeer Express* for speedy delivery. (For Customer Service, call toll-free 1-800-621-7026.)

Call toll-free—1-800-445-TIME to use your credit card—or mail the coupon today!

TIME LIFE BOOKS
Mail to:
TIME-LIFE BOOKS
P.O. Box C-32350
Richmond, VA 23261

YES! Please send me _____ copies of *The Time-Life Book of Christmas* including a *Songbook* and *Sing Along* cassette for each book ordered. I understand each book costs $19.95* plus $3 shipping and handling.

Name _____
Please Print

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

☐ Enclosed please find my check for the full amount payable to TIME-LIFE BOOKS.
☐ Please charge my ☐ American Express ☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA for the full amount.

Card No. _____

Expiration Date _____

Signature _____
Signature required for credit card orders

*Residents of CA, CO, DC, IL, IN, MN, MO, NY, TX, VA, WA, please add applicable sales tax.
All orders subject to approval. ©1987 TIME-LIFE BOOKS INC. TIME-LIFE BOOKS guarantees satisfaction.
Branch 0ACF56

The diplomatic way to learn a language

$75.00

BARRON'S FOREIGN SERVICE INSTITUTE LANGUAGE SERIES

This remarkable *proven* approach will help you develop total fluency — faster than you ever thought possible. You'll master grammar, vocabulary, pronunciation as you gain spoken command of the language.

This is the same course used by the U.S. Government to train diplomats — the same course sold by other publishers for $100 to $150! Each course contains an in-depth text plus twelve 90-minute cassettes — an exceptional 18 hours of spoken instruction! The price: an even more exceptional $75.00! Available at bookstores or order direct:

☐ I enclose $75.00 plus $5.95 p&h check or money order for each course. Please send:
☐ French (7321-5) ☐ German (7352-5) ☐ Italian (7323-1)
☐ Spanish (7325-8)
Charge my ☐ MC ☐ VISA ☐ AMEX ☐ DC ☐ CB
Card No. _____ Exp. ___/___/___
Signature _____
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
30 Day Money Back Guarantee A 5819
Call Toll-Free (800) 645-3476 (in NY: 800-257-5729)

BARRON'S
Dept. 5357
250 Wireless Blvd.
Hauppauge, NY 11788

Authentic
RUGBY
Jerseys

Canterbury — suppliers for more than 70 years to the legendary New Zealand All Blacks (rugby's best!) and to the crew of Australia II, winner of the Americas Cup.

Rubber buttons. Heavy-duty cotton-rich fabric. Triple-stitched, double-taped collar. The world's toughest activewear!

A variety of colors and styles available from $52.

800-262-4329

Ask for FREE catalog of Canterbury and other authentic wearables from "Down Under".

G'day! SM inc

Importers and retailers of sportswear from "Down Under"

Visa & MasterCard accepted.

P.O. Box 1127 Grand Island, NE 68802

The Pella Climate Control Window System™ locks comfort on the inside and weather on the outside — no matter what climate you live in: Sunblock for warm climates, Heatlock for cool climates, and Slimshade blinds for every climate. Only at your Pella Window Store, listed in the Yellow Pages.

The Pella Window Store®
Windows, Doors, Sunrooms & Skylights

Free brochure. Yes! Please send me a free brochure on the Pella Climate Control Window System.

I plan to ☐ build ☐ remodel ☐ replace

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Telephone _____

Mail to: Pella Windows and Doors, Dept. C16K7, 100 Main Street, Pella, Iowa 50219. Also available throughout Canada. c 1987 Rolscreen Co.

either because he was dissatisfied with the draft as it stood, or because he wanted an excuse for abandoning the project." It has been suggested, too, that Lawrence did not really lose the manuscript but sought to raise envious admiration by rewriting solely from memory. Col. Alan Dawnay had read both texts and reported that they were almost identical.

When great works have been missing for decades, we often give up hope. But nothing seems impossible after the discovery of the lost Boswell journals. Here is a mystery to rival any ever written in fiction. Except, of course, that a fiction writer could never get away with it as there is too much coincidence and improbability about it all.

The story starts in London, on May 16, 1763, when a young Scot named James Boswell met for the first time the distinguished scholar Dr. Samuel Johnson. Out of this meeting and the ensuing friendship came what is considered the greatest biography ever written, *The Life of Samuel Johnson*, published with considerable success in 1791. Boswell's extensive, superb journals were not published and indeed were not even known to exist until the mid 1920s. (The executor

Sir Richard Burton's work *The Scented Garden* was burned by prudish widow.

Lord Byron's steamy memoirs were ceremoniously burned by committee.

of his personal papers had written that one of his letters had "burned in a mass of papers," which were assumed to be all of his other personal writings.)

The first clue that there were undiscovered Boswelliana about came in 1840 when a Major Stone, an educated Englishman in the employ of the East India Company, walked into a shop in Boulogne, France. What he bought is unknown and doesn't matter (it has been conjectured as being fish, sausage or cheese) but what it was wrapped in was a letter and, to his amazement, the major saw the signature of James Boswell. It was hard for him to believe his eyes. With an attempt at casualness, he asked the proprietress if she had any more nice letters like this. Yes, as a matter of fact she did. Major Stone walked out of the shop with nearly 100 of some of the finest letters every written in the English language. They were from Boswell to his good friend the Rev. William Temple. (Temple's eldest daughter had married a man with extravagant tastes who eventually escaped his creditors by settling in a town near Boulogne. Boswell's letters seem to have traveled to France with the daughter and her husband, but

by the Gourmet Nut Center

Gift packs of delicious California Almonds make holiday gift giving easy. Even for your "hard to buy for" loved ones and business associates.

Gourmet Nut Center gift packs include a flavor assortment of nutritious, hand-selected California Almonds in new, unbreakable 10-ounce plastic jars.

Order a gift pack for yourself as well, and send for our free Gourmet Nut Center catalog. It's loaded with year round almond gift giving ideas.

4 Pack Selection $13.00
Roasted Salted • Barbeque • Smoke • Sour Cream & Onion

6 Pack Selection $17.50
Roasted Salted • Barbeque • Sour Cream & Onion • Smoke • Blanched Roasted Salted • Roasted Unsalted

California ALMONDS

Gourmet Nut Center
1430 Railroad Avenue, Orland, California 95963
A Division of T.M. Duche' Nut Co., Inc.

Good Housekeeping

GOURMET NUT CENTER
1430 Railroad Ave. (Dept. SM)
Orland, CA 95963

Prices include shipping U.S.A., A.P.O. & F.P.O. addresses. Quantity prices available.

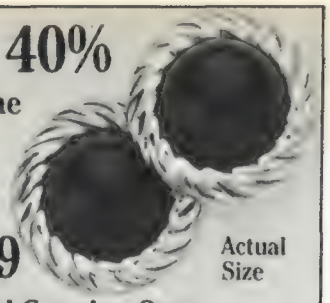
Please send ☐ to me ☐ to attached list
Four-jar gift packs _____ @ $13.00 _____
Six-jar gift packs _____ @ $17.50 _____

Name _____
Address _____
City, State & Zip _____

☐ Please send free catalog on other items.
(Offer expires 8/31/88)
Checks, money orders or ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD orders accepted.
Account No. ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐
Expires _____ Signature _____

SAVE 40%

Buy direct from the manufacturer. Sold by leading stores at $99. Our low price: $59



Actual Size

14K Gold And Genuine Onyx.

These finely crafted pierced earrings are produced by Bartlett Jewelry, wholesalers of fine jewelry for over 30 years. By selling direct, Bartlett offers you fine quality at extremely attractive prices.

Order Now While Supplies Last.

Satisfaction guaranteed or your money back. Request our FREE CATALOG filled with fine jewelry at savings of up to 40%.

BARTLETT JEWELRY
1-800-782-0055 Dept. 10

☐ Yes, send _____ pairs of Gold and Onyx Earrings at only $59.00 a pair plus $3.95 shipping and handling.
☐ Please send Bartlett's 1987 Holiday Catalog of fine jewelry FREE!
☐ Payment enclosed (check or money order)
Charge my ☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa ☐ American Express

Card # Exp. Date

Signature

Ship to: Name (please print)

Address Apt.

City State Zip 10

Bartlett Jewelry, 580 Fifth Avenue & 47th St., NYC, NY 10036

TITANIC FOUND!

The penetrating, first-hand account of the discovery and exploration of the most famous shipwreck in maritime history by the man who led the expedition. Included are:
★ Over 400 never-before-seen photographs, 200 in full color
★ Rare archival pictures, charts and paintings
★ Breathtaking illustrations of the ship by acclaimed marine artist Ken Marschall

THE DISCOVERY OF THE TITANIC
Exploring the Greatest of All Lost Ships
Dr. Robert D. Ballard
Introduction by Walter Lord

WARNER BOOKS
A Warner Communications Company

A Warner/Madison Press hardcover now on sale

how the letters got to the shop is unknown.)

This was an exciting find to the scholars, who up to this time had thought that all Boswell's letters had been burned. The great biographer's conventional descendants were considerably embarrassed by the fact that Boswell had fathered an illegitimate child at 27, had contracted venereal diseases, had continued to wine and wench his way through life long after he was married and had consorted with the strangest types of friends. Above all, Boswell's family was not proud of his association with Samuel Johnson. They believed that Boswell had degraded himself and them by his obsequiousness to Johnson.

Then in 1920, Professor Chauncey Tinker, one of Yale's beloved teachers and a fervent believer that Boswell was one of the great writers of the world, began to question the executor's handwriting. Could it have been "*buried* in a mass of papers" instead of "burned?" On a wild chance he inserted a letter in *The Times Literary Supplement* asking for any information about unpublished Boswell letters. An anonymous card was soon received advising him to try Malahide Castle. Another card

Joseph Conrad burned almost all of his notes and letters that he received.

T. E. Lawrence claimed to have lost a major work; many never believed him.

said that the Lord of Malahide Castle had "lately imported here an escritoire of Boswell's which is full of Letters, so far uncatalogued."

Tinker excitedly did some research in *Burke's Peerage* and learned that Malahide Castle belonged to Lord Talbot, Boswell's great-great-grandson. Tinker wrote to Lord Talbot immediately but got a cool reply and no admission that there were such papers. In 1925 Tinker went to Britain and through friends wangled his way into the castle. Lord Talbot and his wife were less than friendly, but they did admit finally to having some Boswell papers, which they said they would never have published. They *would*, however, let Professor Tinker have a glance at them. Whereupon they went to Boswell's ebony cabinet and opened the large drawer. It was jammed with manuscripts, letters and journals by Boswell. Tinker was allowed to handle a few and he did so with trembling hands. "I felt like Sinbad in the valley of rubies," he later said. But then the drawer was closed, forever, as far as the Talbots were concerned. Tinker went back to America in utter dejection.

Word spread of the great literary

Free Facts That Can Cut Your Exercise Time.

Find out how you can exercise your entire cardiorespiratory system with the FREE booklet from Lifecycle,® LOOK BETTER, FEEL BETTER AND LIVE LONGER— THE LIFE FITNESS WAY.

A Challenging Workout in Only 12 Minutes.

You can get a challenging aerobic workout for a longer, healthier and more energetic life by following our special 12 minute routine a few days a week. This 16-page, illustrated booklet tells you about an easy, proven method that can:

- Save time. The Lifecycle® trainer's patented interval training program can give you cardiorespiratory improvement in less time—or 60% more improvement in the same time—than comparable steady-pace training.* Only the Lifecycle® aerobic trainer has the Hill Profile interval training program.
- Save more time by exercising while watching TV or reading—at home—without having to commute for your workout.
- Effectively burn off calories.
- Decrease your body fat.
- Develop a trim, fit body in the privacy and convenience of your own home.

You'll Look and Feel Better with Results that Can't Be Ignored.

Studies show aerobic fitness helps alleviate everyday stress. It also helps you look and feel really good. Now, through our special booklet, you'll learn all about a workout program that can significantly improve your cardiorespiratory system, and can cut the total time you spend exercising. Dramatically. It's so easy, your whole family can do it.

*A recent study by the Human Performance Laboratory at the Oregon Health Sciences University found exercisers using the patented Hill Profile interval program for 10 weeks had 60% more cardiorespiratory improvement than exercisers using the steady-pace program on identical equipment, both groups training 43 minutes, four times a week.

Send for Your Free Facts Today.

To get your Free Booklet, return this coupon below to *Lifecycle® at Life Fitness, Inc., 6707 Winchester Circle, Suite A, Boulder, Colorado 80301-9936 or call toll-free 1-800-LIF-CYCL, Dept. 7K023*

Lifecycle® Aerobic Trainer. Send For Your Free Booklet Today!

Please send me my FREE copy Today! "LOOK BETTER, FEEL BETTER AND LIVE LONGER—THE LIFE FITNESS WAY."

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ Zip _____

State _____ Telephone (___) _____

7K023

Own A Masterpiece In Miniature: COLT

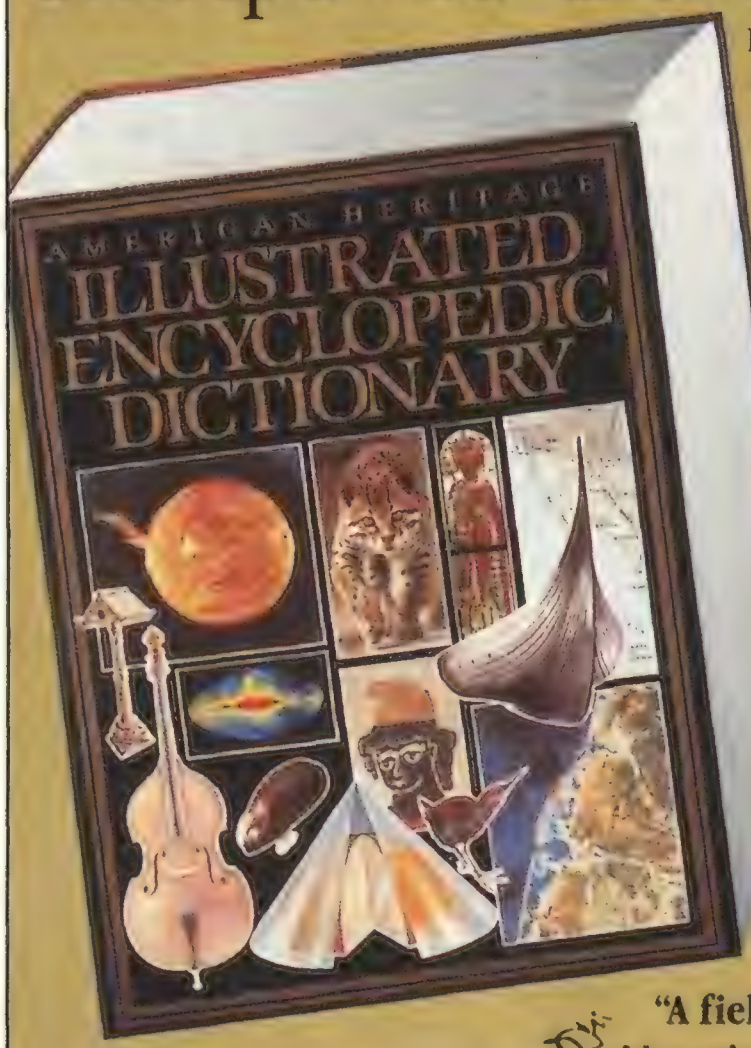
Length 6⅛"

"I am delighted to add the entire series of Colt miniatures to my own collection and recognize them for their quality, originality and beauty. They are truly jewels."
William E. Simon,
former Secretary of the Treasury

The United States Historical Society invites you to acquire this masterpiece in miniature of the '51 Navy Colt. Handcrafted and accurate in every detail, although non-firing. Available in Classic Edition, walnut grips: $525; Presidential Edition, hand engraved, mother of pearl grips; $1575. (First of the edition brought over $3000 at auction for the Metropolitan Museum of Art). The '51 Navy is first in an edition of 10 models being issued by the Society with the cooperation of Colt Industries.

Send order now or phone for free color prospectus. Major cards accepted.
☐ Please send the engraved Presidential Edition in a velvet-lined cherry case, $1575.
☐ Please send the Classic Edition in a velvet-lined walnut case, $525.
☐ I wish to receive free illustrated brochure and additional information.
Name_____
Address_____
City _____ State_____ Zip_____
For Reservations: a deposit of $200 is required for either the Presidential or Classic Editions. Balance may be paid upon delivery or in monthly installments. Satisfaction guaranteed, 30-day return privilege.
☐ Check enclosed for $_____ ☐ Charge: ____VISA ____MasterCard ____Am. Exp.
No. _____ Exp.____
Virginia residents please add 4.5% sales tax
Toll-free—1-800-446-7968
R.L. Wilson, Chairman · Antique Arms Committee
Unites States Historical Society · Dept. S1 · First & Main Sts.
Richmond, VA 23219 · (804) 648-4736

Look up a word–discover the world!



It's a dictionary, an atlas, and an encyclopedia all in one lavishly illustrated volume —a single reference book *packed* with information. Your whole family will find the AMERICAN HERITAGE ILLUSTRATED ENCYCLOPEDIC DICTIONARY the most comprehensive and authoritative source of facts they can turn to—with over 2,000 magnificent color photographs that clarify and delight. The AMERICAN HERITAGE ILLUSTRATED ENCYCLOPEDIC DICTIONARY—no other one-volume reference work comes close.

So much more.
So much more useful.

"A field guide to the world."
Houghton Mifflin Company

discovery, and A. S. W. Rosenbach, the famous American collector, sent a cable to Lord Talbot offering him a quarter-million dollars for the papers sight unseen. It is said that Talbot marched into the American Consulate carrying the cablegram, saying, "*Who* is this person? I would appreciate your asking him not to correspond with me. We have not been introduced."

It remained for a distinguished American Boswell fan by the name of Lt. Col. Ralph Isham to do the impossible in 1926. A suave gentleman of many parts, his charm was matched only by his money (railroads) and his literary zeal. Somehow, through a tremendous display of diplomatic legerdemain and patience, this ex-Yale man and big-game hunter somehow managed to talk the Talbots into selling a letter to Boswell from Oliver Goldsmith for $2,500. Then he eased them into agreeing to publish some of the letters and finally into selling them all to him. But the story wasn't over. One afternoon in 1930, the Talbots were entertaining and they thought it would be pleasant to play croquet. The servants rummaged in

James Boswell's writings about his own life weren't discovered until 1920s.

PLEASURE

On A Grand Scale

Works of art from around the world accent 1,500 acres of nature's own magnificence–the great outdoors made grand. With landscaped grottoes, waterfalls, and quiet pools. Exotic greenery and wildlife. And between the quiet moments, unforgettable sports and recreation. An environment created to assure that each guest experiences pleasure on a grand scale. At Grand Cypress Resort.

To experience The Villas of Grand Cypress or the Hyatt Regency Grand Cypress, call toll-free 1-800-835-7377.

GRAND CYPRESS RESORT

ORLANDO, FLORIDA

Grand Cypress Resort is owned and managed by Dunch International Holding Company.

COLLECTORS
an exquisite Netsuke by...

China Hand™ brings you MING, our own hand-carved Netsuke. He sits on his handmade rosewood stand, 3½" tall (including stand.) Made from 'Ivory-nouveau©' (a non-animal product), he looks and feels like antique ivory. Ideal for that special X'mas gift!

Yours for only **$22.99** +$3p/h
Supply is limited so hurry!
100% Money Back Guarantee
Call **TOLL FREE 1 800 845 9000**
Credit Cards only 24 hours everyday

Or check/money order to **China Hand™**,
Box 15426, North Hollywood, CA 91615.

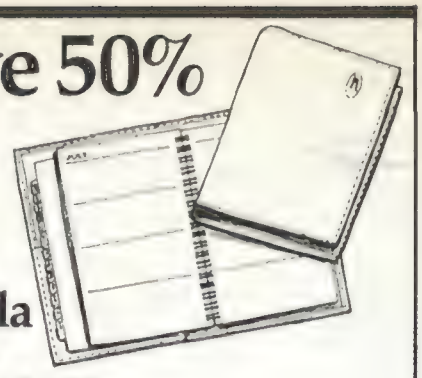
YES! Send me__Mings for just **$22.99**+$3p/h
Get twins and save___2 for **$41.99**+$5p/h
Rush delivery 10 days add **$2.00**
Cal Residents add $1.69 per item Sales Tax (6½%)

Name(Please Print)

Address Apt#

City State Zip

Save 50%



Desk Agenda
hartmann® We don't cut corners.™

An indispensable 5½" x 8½" desk agenda from Hartmann's prestigious collection of personal accessories. Beautifully crafted and handstitched from *rich, smooth belting leather,* it's an organizational journal you'll never be without. Two spiral bound sections: one holds alphabetized phone/address listings. The other is a replaceable 1988 calendar with personal/business planner. Hartmann pre-ticketed price $90 – now just **$45.00** plus $3.50 shipping.
All major credit cards honored.
Call Toll Free Anytime.

1-800-443-4704
Orders Shipped Immediately.
7 Day Satisfaction Guaranteed*

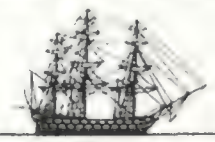
T.W. Rounds Co.
Servicing our discerning clientele since 1865
35 Dorrance Street, Providence, RI 02903
401-831-7600
**Credit if unused and returned prepaid in original carton.*

House painter Vincenzo Perugia stole *Mona Lisa*, later was apprehended.

a closet and found an old croquet box, but instead of mallets it was stuffed with more Boswell papers, which Colonel Isham, of course, acquired from them.

Also, in 1930, another 1,600 letters and manuscripts, including the complete manuscript of Boswell's *London Journal*, were found at Fettercairn House in Scotland, the house of a descendant of one of Boswell's literary executors. Isham acquired them. By now Isham's bankroll was getting thin, but he was a dedicated man. In 1937 he went back to Malahide Castle for a last look around and uncovered still another batch. He scraped together the money and bought them. Then in 1940, the village officials, looking for space to store wartime food supplies, took over a long-unused stable at Malahide. In the loft was a wooden box containing—yes, still more papers by the prolific Scotsman. And still more in 1948.

By 1949, after 23 years of collecting, Colonel Isham had tied up his entire fortune in pieces of paper with Boswell's handwriting on them. With the reluctance of the true collector, he decided to sell the collection to Yale, which paid a reputed $500,000 for them. Far more important than the money was Isham's satisfaction at having given the world a literary



Index with Vanguard

BEAT THE AVERAGE BY GOING WITH THE AVERAGE

Vanguard Index Trust is the first no-load mutual fund to offer every investor a way to match the performance of the Standard & Poor's 500 Composite Stock Price Index*—the Index that outperformed more than 60% of actively managed equity pension accounts over the past four years.

The Trust has an excellent record of tracking the Index, and generally holds all 500 Index stocks. This diversity lets you take advantage of the yield and capital performance of the stock market as a whole, while protecting you from sharp changes in the value of a single sector or stock.

You don't pay advisory fees because the Trust doesn't employ traditional portfolio management techniques. And the Trust's expense ratio is virtually the lowest of any equity mutual fund. Lower costs, other things being equal, result in higher returns. The minimum investment is $1500.

Call 1-800-662-SHIP for prospectus and fund information now.

Please send me the free Vanguard Index Trust Information Kit
I understand that the kit contains a prospectus with complete information on advisory fees, distribution charges and other expenses, which I will read carefully before I invest or send money.
Also send information on
☐Keogh/Pension (70) ☐IRA(71).
Vanguard Index Trust
Investor Information Department 40
Valley Forge, Pennsylvania 19482
Name_____
Address_____
City_____
State_____ Zip_____
Phone #_____
SI-D7-305

*"Standard & Poor's," "Standard & Poor's 500," and "500" are trademarks of Standard & Poor's Corp.

THE Vanguard GROUP OF INVESTMENT COMPANIES

treasure trove. More than a dozen volumes of Boswell's journal have been edited and brought out to great acclaim, the last of which, *Boswell: The Great Biographer, 1789-1795*, will be published in the fall of 1988.

So, sometimes things do turn out right and lost treasures do return. Leonardo's *Last Supper* began to deteriorate because of the technique used and dampness of the chapel wall on which it was painted. The monks themselves desecrated the mural in 1652 by cutting a door through Christ's feet; and in 1796 Napoleon's troops used the place for a stable and the painting for target practice. Now, Pinin Brambilla Barcilon, an Italian restorer, has been working since 1981 on the 29-by-15-foot mural in the Church of Santa Maria delle Grazie, Milan. It is two-thirds finished.

A Leonardo work that was once considered lost came back miraculously unharmed, to the delight of millions. It was none other than the most famous portrait in the world, the *Mona Lisa*. On August 22, 1911, people were shocked to read that the beloved painting had been stolen from the Louvre. There were some interesting facts about the crime: the 21-by-30½-inch oil was stolen on a Monday, a day the museum was closed to the public. On that day, only photographers with passes, art historians and workmen, some of whom were doing decorating work, could go in or out. It was therefore surmised that the thief must have been one of those few who had a right to come and go. Nevertheless, the culprit could not be found. The head curator of the museum was fired, the newspapers complained about the inability of the police to track down the most familiar face in the world, but still no painting and no thief.

Even after two years and more, there was not the slightest clue to the real thief's identity. Then the Italian art dealer Alfredo Geri of Florence received a letter from Paris signed "Leonard" offering to sell him the *Mona Lisa*. The art dealer, of course, thought it was either a joke or someone trying to sell a fake. But on the off chance it might be true he took the trouble to answer the letter, expressed interest in buying the picture and urged the man to come to Florence. A few weeks later, a small mustached man of about 30 walked into Geri's office. He said he was the possessor of the *Mona Lisa* and was proud to return it to its rightful country. Five hundred thousand lire, please: the *Mona Lisa* was in his hotel room nearby. The art dealer was still highly skeptical but went with him to the hotel. There the man opened a padlocked chest. Under a few paintbrushes and a mandolin was a false bottom and under that the undamaged *Mona Lisa*. Geri

RELAX
On A Grand Scale
Satisfying golf on a Scottish-style course designed by Jack Nicklaus. Spirited tennis on Har-Tru courts. The recreational opportunities at this vast, world-class resort are seemingly endless. And in late afternoon, it's time to just sit on the verandah of a generously sized, secluded villa. It's time to relax in grand style. At The Villas of Grand Cypress® Resort.
To experience The Villas of Grand Cypress, call toll-free 1-800-835-7377.
Member of THE GRANDE COLLECTION OF HOTELS
Grand Cypress Resort is owned and managed by Dutch Institutional Holding Company.
GRAND CYPRESS®
RESORT
ORLANDO, FLORIDA

called the police. They found out that the man's name was Vincenzo Perugia, a house painter by profession. He had stolen the picture for the "glory of Italy."

It turned out that he had spent the night hidden in the Louvre with accomplices. "One morning I joined my fellow decorators at . . . the Louvre," he said. "I was wearing the same long, white workmen's blouse as they did and attracted no attention."

He merely walked up to the painting and took it off its hook. Then he went into the long Galerie des Sept Mètres and down a back staircase to the landing. He slit the tapes that held the painting and removed the frame. He slid the portrait up under his white smock and put it under his arm; as he started out, he ran into a plumber. Perugia kept icy calm. "Open the door for me, will you?" he asked casually. The plumber automatically did and Perugia crossed the courtyard to the gate leading to the Quai du Louvre. The gate was open owing to cleaning work in progress; the guard had stepped away for a moment to get some water, and in an instant Perugia was safely out on the street.

He went to jail and the stolen work was taken jubilantly back to Paris. Oblivion was not to be the *Mona Lisa*'s fate as it has been for so many other masterpieces.

"Let that which is lost be for God," says a Spanish proverb, and it is a generous thought. But when one considers the variety and quantity of objects lost to Mankind forever, one can't help being a trifle envious and a little resentful of the Great Collector in the sky with his full gallery and library.

After *Mona Lisa* disappeared from the Louvre in 1911, vendor sold sheet music asking: Have you seen her?

NEVER BEFORE — has pure gold been added to perhaps the most beautiful of all United States silver coins — *The Walking Liberty* half dollar.

Our bi-tone process by which 24 Karat gold is applied to coins with *extreme precision*, creates a magnificent two tone of precious metals. These high *quality* silver and gold coins are fashioned by and are available only through Cartwheels, Inc. of Wilmington, Delaware.

Our exclusive coin cover, Lenscote II, permanently seals and protects these authentic coins. The necklace, complete with a 14 Karat gold filled 24" chain is $129. The money clip at $69. is generously covered with pure 24K gold.

If possible, we would like to send a date meaningful to you between the years 1934 and 1947. A numbered Certificate of Authenticity comes with each piece and all are gift wrapped. We guarantee a full refund, if on receipt, you are not completely delighted. Price is subject to change.

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY AVAILABLE

CARTWHEELS, INC.
2500 Grubb Road
Wilmington, DE 19810

Order TOLL FREE
800-441-7666

Send ..... Necklaces, ... Money Clips, ... Date
Check Enclosed $ ..... Charge DC, AE, MC, VISA $ .....
Card #
Exp. Date ..... Telephone #
Name
Address
City/State/ZIP

Adult entertainment.

Revealing. Often outrageous. The Economist's worldly perspective on politics, business, and finance provokes its half-million readers in the U.S. Week after week.

The Economist

The most respected newsweekly in the world.

10 Rockefeller Plaza, New York. 212/541-5730

For subscription information call 800/628-0677. Residents of Tennessee and Canada call 615/254-4724.

It costs less than

Fox $5990* Our Fox isn't the lowest priced car on the market. Or is it?

For openers, much of what others charge extra for is standard. Say you want things like tinted glass and body side moldings.

Why should you be different? $175 extra on some cars. Standard on the Fox.

Say you want other Fox standards. Like a two-year 24,000-mile limited warranty.**

Or a six-year limited warranty against corrosion perforation.** With some other bargains, it's not part of the bargain.

Fact is, the Fox has all the features that make it a bona fide Volkswagen.

*Mfr's. sugg. retail price, excluding tax, title, dealer prep and transportation.

©1987 Volkswagen Seatbelts save lives.

cars that cost less.

Like power front-disc brakes, a 1.8-liter fuel-injected engine, 4-wheel independent suspension, and a 4-speed transmission.

Bottom line? The Fox is inexpensive to buy. Practical to own. And a blast to drive.

In other words, a terrific example of German engineering the Volkswagen way.

**See your dealer for details

See your Volkswagen dealer for a test drive.

After all, if the Fox costs less than cars that cost less, just imagine how little it costs compared to cars that cost more.

German engineering. The Volkswagen way.

Mason & Sullivan
Classics In The Making

A new concept in Kitbuilding, designed to suit all interests and skill levels.

Stereoscope

Crafted in solid American cherry with brass accents. Can be assembled in an evening and comes complete with a set of twelve stereoview cards.

K5271 Stereoscope **$55.00**
+ $3.50 shipping & handling

Ship's Engineroom Telegraph

Polished brass castings set atop a hardwood base. Assembly is very easy and can be completed in less than one hour.

K5408 Engineroom Telegraph **$29.00**
+ $3.50 shipping & handling

Fitzroy Mercurial Barometer

45" long x 9" x 3"

Our reproduction is made of solid Honduras mahogany with solid wood inlay. The glass mercury filled tube, glass atmospheric storm tube and alcohol thermometer are all mounted on a beautifully reproduced gold and black chart. Kit includes all components to build the Fitzroy Barometer as shown.

C 7515M Fitzroy Barometer **$175.00**
+ $10.00 shipping & handling

1-800-227-7418

☐ Send $2 to receive our 36 page color catalog. Includes kit clocks, weather instruments, ship models, live steam, and more. Catalog free with order.

Send check, M.O., VISA, AE, or MC (card no. and expiration date). List name of item, part no., price, and shipping charge. Mass. residents add 5% sales tax.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip____

Mason & Sullivan Classics In The Making
Dept. 2305
586 Higgins Crowell Rd.
W. Yarmouth, MA 02673

Book reviews

Winsor McCay: His Life and Art
John Canemaker
Abbeville Press, $49.95

Winsor McCay is one of the two finest and most inventive artists in the history of the American comic strip (*Krazy Kat*'s creator, George Herriman, is the other), but only now has a biography of the cartoonist been published. John Canemaker gives us some sense of McCay's childhood in Michigan, his student years in Ypsilanti, his first job in Chicago and finally his success in Cincinnati, first as an artist in a dime museum and then on the *Commercial Tribune*. Documentation of his early years is scarce so the book is somewhat heavy on "perhaps" and "must have" to indicate what might have occurred, and apparently no examples of his early work survive, at least not until he joined the newspaper in 1898. Much of the material on his personal and professional life derives from anecdotes, interviews and the unpublished biography that Padraic O'Glasain wrote in 1941. Even so, enough of the man comes through to provide a context for our appreciation of his major work.

The cartoonist's great period was during the years 1903-11, when he worked for the Bennett newspapers in New York—the *Herald* and the *Evening Telegram*. During that period, as Canemaker points out, McCay drew "hundreds of editorial cartoons and spot illustrations, and he created seven comic strips that explored the creative possibilities of the form." Although his technical skill and his eccentric imagination can be seen in strips like *Little Sammy Sneeze* and *The Story of Hungry Henrietta*, his major achievements were *Dream of the Rarebit Fiend* (*Evening Telegram*, 1904-11) and *Little*

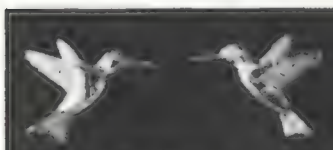
REAL SCOTTISH CASHMERE

Still at U.K. Prices!
2-day delivery on all catalog orders!

Order our free international catalog…
America's largest cashmere catalog collection!

ALBERENE CASHMERES
800-843-9078 Virginia Residents (804) 296-5455

Alberene Stone House • Box 2544
Charlottesville, VA 22902 • *An Affiliate of:*
Alberene (U.K.) Ltd., 1 Bridge St.
Hawick, Scotland TD9 9BD



HUMMINGBIRDS
Pierced Earrings:
Sterling—$30; 14K—$65
Tie Tack:
Sterling—$20; 14K—$35

(actual size)

Hand-made, satisfaction guaranteed.
VISA/MC 703, 243-7027

Vern Wayne Pond
Studio 3, 105 N. Union St.
Alexandria, VA 22314

GENUINE PYSANKY EGGS

Lovingly hand decorated by old world Ukrainian craftsmen. Revered. Easter symbols. Brilliant colors. No two alike. Blown and tassled for hanging. Now only $9.95 each; 2 or more $8.95 each. SPECIAL 6 for $39.00; 12 for $74.00. Add $1.95 handling charge to all prices. Drop and gift shipments with your card gladly made. Same day priority shipment. Satisfaction guaranteed

Kidner-Stylophot. P.O. Box 41446. C11 Cinn., Ohio 45241.

INQUIRIES?

- **Change of address**
- **Dues payment**
- **Gifts**
- **Report missing issues**
- **Correspond about related matters**

Write to:

SMITHSONIAN
MEMBERSHIP-SUBSCRIPTION
DATA CENTER
P.O. BOX 55593
BOULDER, CO 80322-5593
TELEPHONE (303) 449-9609
Please include address label from recent issue.

COMPLETELY DIFFERENT PLAYING CARDS

52 DIFFERENT DESIGNS *play your favorite card game with a handful of visual and verbal puns—find the heart attack, the club sandwich and more!*

Single decks $7
Bridge decks $12
Immediate Delivery

PALLADIN PLAYING CARDS

MC/Visa
(408) 423-2389

140 Swift Street, Dept S
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Nemo in Slumberland (*Herald*, 1905-11). During this time, he saw Little Nemo become the hero of a Victor Herbert musical; and McCay himself became a vaudeville headliner as a quick-sketch artist, and made his first experiments with animation. Then, alas, he signed with William Randolph Hearst.

Canemaker suggests with no hard evidence that McCay chose to leave the *Herald* because his employer would not allow him to go to Europe with his vaudeville act. There is some support for the idea in a streamer, reprinted from the *Boston American*, in which McCay's "Funny Folk" celebrate their new Hearstian home; a jubilant Little Nemo crows, "Now we can do anything. Go where we please!" That home turned out to be as unreliable as buildings often were in Little Nemo's dreams. Hearst presumably bought McCay, as he bought most of his stars, because a built-in following came with him. Then he and his martinet-philosopher editor, Arthur Brisbane, proceeded to destroy what was most attractive about McCay's work. The color process available at the *American* was not nearly as sophisticated as that at the *Herald*, and Little Nemo, whose dreams once violated the comic-strip frame to suit the needs of the fantasy, was trapped by conventional comic-page space. Since George Herriman was allowed to play with frames in the other Hearst paper, the *Journal*, the restrictions may have been more psychological than graphic. Certainly, the *American* strips were never as imaginative as those in the *Herald*, and neither this version of *Little Nemo* nor the other strips McCay tried for Hearst held readers. That presumably suited Hearst, who wanted McCay as an editorial cartoonist. Brisbane is supposed to have called McCay into his office and explained, "You're a serious artist, not a comic cartoonist," awarding him with Brisbane's idea of a signal honor—he could give up comic strips to "draw serious cartoon-pictures around my editorials." McCay was an accomplished editorial cartoonist—Canemaker reprints a marvelous anti-imperialist cartoon he did for *Life* in 1899. But even that talent was not used fully by the Hearst organization because Brisbane often dictated both idea and image, forcing the fertile if convoluted mind of McCay to lapse into the direct and the obvious. Even so, except for a two-year defection to the *Herald Tribune*, where Little Nemo failed to find an audience, McCay stuck with the Hearst organization until his death in 1934.

Hearst also managed to get McCay out of vaudeville (occasional lapses permitted) which left him with just one imaginative outlet away from his *American* chores. He continued to work with animation, at first as an adjunct to his vaudeville act and then for its own sake.

Canemaker, whose documentary *Remembering Winsor McCay* (1976) featured excerpts from McCay's films, is primarily a filmmaker and a historian of animation. For that reason, he often discusses McCay's comic strips in terms of the way in which the cartoonist conveys motion and he devotes almost as much space to McCay's animated work as he does to his comic strips. Given both the quality and the historical importance of that work, the biographer's use of space is justified. As animation moved from the detailed and dedicated work of the single artist to the factory method, McCay became disappointed

On Sun Line's Luxury Cruises in the Exotic Zone,[SM] we'll ruin your vacation.

The magnificent ruins of Copan, Tikal, Tulum and Chichen Itza. The Valdes Peninsula's marine wildlife with Jean-Michel Cousteau. The great cities of South America. Carnival in Rio. 1000 miles upriver on the Amazon with Loren McIntyre—the explorer who discovered its source—who will share its mystery with you. Travel there this winter aboard Sun Line's Stella Solaris—the ship fabulously rated 5 stars by Fielding's! See your travel agent.

Sun Line Cruises, One Rockefeller Plaza, NY, NY 10020.
212/397-6400. 800/468-6400.
Please send me information on the following cruises:

☐ Mayan Discovery ☐ Primavera ☐ Carnival in Rio
☐ Amazon River ☐ Great Cities of South America

SM 11

NAME_____ ADDRESS_____
CITY_____ STATE_____ ZIP_____
TELEPHONE_____

A luxury ship registered in Greece

Stella Solaris
SUN LINE CRUISES

The Official United States Mint
Gem Proof Silver

GEORGE WASHINGTON
COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLAR

Issued in 1982 for the 250th Anniversary of the birth of George Washington, this beautiful coin has many unique features:

* **Only silver commemorative half dollar ever issued in proof condition for public sale.**
* **First commemorative coin issued since 1954.**
* **Only 90% silver half dollar issued since 1964.**

Each coin is specially encapsulated in the original box of issue and includes a descriptive brochure. (Just the original packaging for some U.S. commemoratives now sell for over $100.)

1 Coin in the original box **$29.95**
(or save over $20)
5 Coins in original boxes **$129.50**
Add $2 post. & ins. Check, MC, or Visa.
Order by mail or phone 404-998-2940

Byron Brown Numismatics
5110 Roswell Rd., Marietta, GA. 30062

Health & Comfort

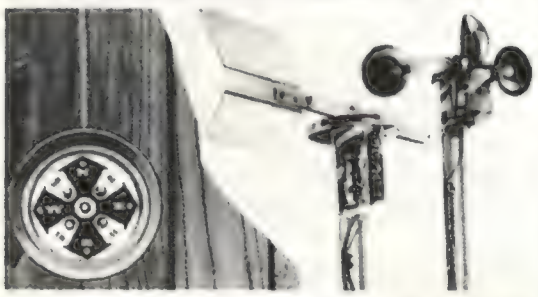
Experience endless hours of comfort with this modern all leather BackSaver Recliner. Adjusts from vertical to horizontal with unlimited adjustments.

Sugg. List: $600.
Limited Offer
$495.00
pl. Shipping (UPS)
MA res. add 5% Tax

BackSaver PRODUCTS CO

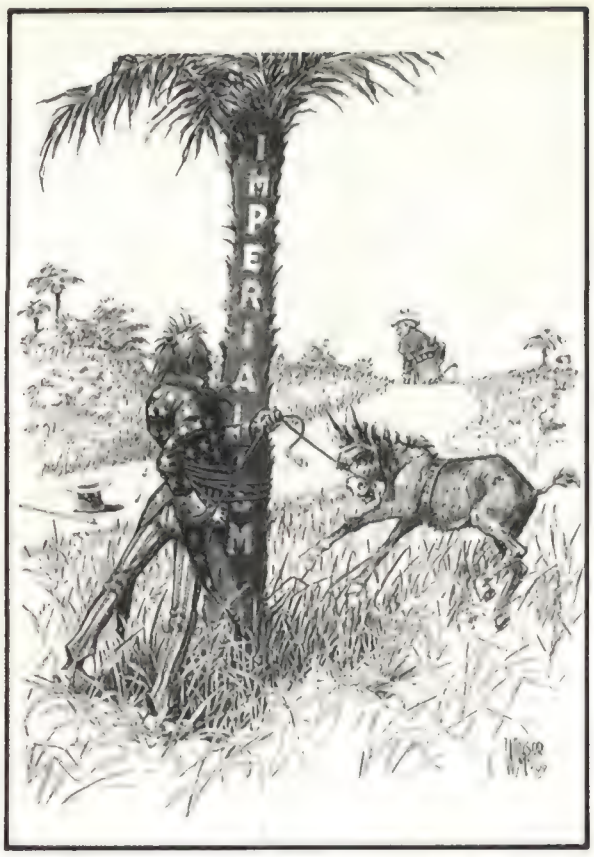
Free Catalog
1-800-251-BACK
or write: Dept. S
53 Jeffrey Ave.
Holliston, MA 01746
in MA call (617)429-5940

WINDWATCH™
ANEMOMETER—WIND VANE $44.95



Neon lights in indoor indicator show wind speed and direction. Decorative indicator with gold dial is designed for desk or wall mount. Outdoor instruments of durable aluminum with electrical parts enclosed in rigid vinyl housings. Easy to assemble and install. Attach directly to roof or pole. Comes with wire and materials for installation up to 60 feet. Uses regular 120V AC. Unique low amp circuit for absolute safety. A fascinating home addition. Three year limited guarantee. 15 day trial. Satisfaction or money back. Only $44.95 plus 3.00 shpg. Check, Visa/Mast. Chg. Give Number and Expiration Date. Immediate Delivery 512-226-6631.

WINDWATCH MFG. Dept. H-7, 104 Heimann
San Antonio, Texas 78205



McCay cartoon for humor magazine *Life* displays his fine use of perspective.

with what he had originally seen as a new art form. After 1921 he did no more films, and in 1927, when a group of animators gathered to honor his pioneer work in the medium, he complained that his hosts had turned an art into a trade. His summation: "Bad luck!"

Anyone who has been charmed by *Gertie the Dinosaur* or startled by the power of the animated documentary *The Sinking of the Lusitania*, in which the second explosion shoots out toward the audience, knows that McCay's films have a continuing esthetic appeal. Still, his reputation as an artist rests on *Little Nemo in Slumberland*. The device is conventional—the dream sequence that ends when Nemo awakens—and the characters, carefully defined types, always respond to unusual circumstances in the same way. But, the star of the strip—the artist—constantly surprises with a background that is beautiful or frightening or both at once. To ride with Nemo and the Princess in the dragon's mouth, to fall with Nemo into the lake of cranberry sauce and then struggle through a celery forest (a Thanksgiving strip), to turn into ice with Nemo and then melt away in front of the stove, these are adventures that speak not only of shared dreams but of the mind, the wit and the controlling hand of Winsor McCay.

Gerald Weales
Professor of English,
University of Pennsylvania

Piggo-Hippo Co.®

"The Wurst in Banking"

'Standard Pig'
Our Leather & Beechwood **Piggy Bank** from Denmark, 4¾"x3"H, with Lock & Keys, History Included. $12.95 + $1.50 postage. **Piggo-Hippo Co.**, Box 2288, Elizabeth, NJ 07207

A Gift For All Seasons

Delicate dragonfly handcrafted of Jeweler's brass with 3¼" Sterling Silver wings. Can be worn as a pendant suspended from its hand-hammered Sterling Silver neck ring or alone as a pin. $125.00 plus $3.00 postage/handling.

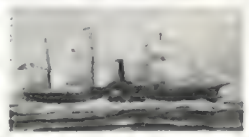
Visa/MasterCard.
Call 1-800-832-0807

The Butler House Ltd., P.O. Box 59, Butler, MD 21023

KALEIDOSCOPES
AMERICAN ARTISTS
PLEASE SEND FOR OUR
FULL COLOR BROCHURE $2
LIGHT OPERA GALLERY
GHIRARDELLI SQUARE #102S
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94109
415-775-7665

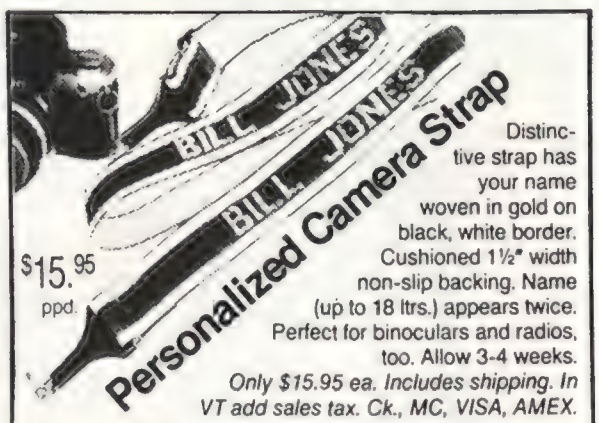
Jacquelynn's
China Matching Service
Coalport-Franciscan-Lenox-Royal Doulton-Royal Worcester-Minton-Spode-Wedgwood
Discontinued patterns bought and sold
219 N. Milwaukee St. Dept. S
Milwaukee, WI 53202-5803
414-272-8880

ORIGINAL OIL PAINTINGS OF
THE SHIP OF YOUR CHOICE
MASTER
MARINE ARTIST
Herb Hewitt



10-R Druid Hill Ave., Wakefield, MA. 02176 (617) 245-5242

EXPLORE THE MAYAN KINGDOM
ON YOUR OWN, U-DRIVE
Stay 5 days at La Ceiba Beach Hotel near Cancun, Mexico. Including bkfst., car from Budget, maps, etc. Only $199 per pers. (dbl. occ.) For free brochure call
1-800-621-6830
In Texas 1-214-692-5277



$15.95 ppd.

Distinctive strap has your name woven in gold on black, white border. Cushioned 1½" width non-slip backing. Name (up to 18 ltrs.) appears twice. Perfect for binoculars and radios, too. Allow 3-4 weeks.
Only $15.95 ea. Includes shipping. In VT add sales tax. Ck., MC, VISA, AMEX.

COGNITO
117-2S Hayes Ave.
So. Burlington, VT 05403
802-864-9309

In Deep: Country Essays
Maxine Kumin
Viking, $16.95

How long has it been since you were invited to a farm home in the New Hampshire hills? Quite some time, I'll bet. It was for me. My own homeplace, half a century, half a continent away, has long since gone back to wind and grass and so I was pleased to accept Maxine Kumin's invitation, which will come to you as it did to me, in the form of a handful of essays all nicely stanchioned between the covers of this, her 15th book.

Kumin and her husband managed to do what the rest of us only threaten—get away to the country. They found the south slope of a wooded hill and cleared a field or two, put up some fence ("Making fences presupposes not only pastures but a storehouse of diligence"), bought several horses, planted a few seeds. Now they're enjoying a stubborn serendipity at the end of a steep and rutted lane, having traded "easy access for solitary splendor." Maxine still writes, of course, still travels and teaches out there in the world, wisely remembering John Donne's admonition that none of us is an island.

Be advised, however, that this is not your gentlemanly, pseudoscientific, Louis Bromfield approach to country living. This book is as genuine as a Ball jar with wire bale and rubber-ring sealer, as personal as a foal's first breath, the suck of barnyard mud, the snap of a July green bean. No summer gardener in Gucci bonnet, this lady. Kumin strides her bosky hills in four-season boots, fixing fence in spring, battling blackflies in summer, canning assorted manna in fall and thawing water for her beloved horses at 30 below. "When, on a fierce, blizzardy morning, the owner reluctantly puts feet to floor, jacket to frame, dons boots and gloves, and sallies forth to the barn, a chorus of nickers arises from the throats of the Family Horses. The basso profundo of the bossy gelding mingles with the middle voice of the mare. The ecstatic greetings of the yearling filly, sounding in the upper register, override them both."

In truth, this collection could have been titled *Horses I Have Loved* with a subtitle reading *And Wild Mushrooms I Have Gathered.* Kumin knows both intimately, but her relationship with the horse is the one with love in it. Here is a Pulitzer Prize-winning poet who finds sitting up with pregnant mares at night and mucking out stalls in the morning a fine time for creative thinking. Isn't there a moral here for us? Shouldn't we all have a few stalls to muck out?

Kumin takes us back in her woods, in deep, to hunt the wild mushroom, and so precise is her study of this fleshy fungus of the class Basidiomycetes, so helpful her description of what is safe to eat and what is not, that if you will but listen closely and take a few notes, you will never have to count yourself among the six dozen or so mushroom fatalities occurring each year in this country. ("Best of all, go moreling the first season with an old-timer and learn your craft in situ.")

It was destiny that I read this book, I who have ridden a horse to library as well as to trail, who can remember to this very day and hour the taste of fresh-picked mushrooms fried in cracker crumbs and butter. (It's all right, Maxine, they were morels.)

But all is not horses and mushrooms here; there are also

Introducing a product that keeps pace with the way you live: The Couchpotato!

If you're anything like us, you go for the big challenges. Like a heavy work out with the channel changer. Well, we think you desire the proper equipment for these sedentary sports.

That's why we've dedicated our newest invention to indoor athletes like you: The Couchpotato. Our Couchpotato is the perfect combination of a plump, cozy featherbed and a light but toasty down comforter. The featherbed, which is simply a giant pillow for your whole body, is attached to a square-stitched comforter filled with THE COMPANY STORE'S WHITE EUROPEAN GOOSE AND DUCK DOWN. ™

This warm cocoon is perfect for those wild evenings you spend watching snowflakes float past your window, or as a gift for that significant spud in your life.

And if you're not happy with your Couchpotato you won't have to move a muscle. Just call our toll free number and we'll send UPS — at our expense — to pick it up. We pay the bill and replace the Couchpotato or refund you money. Guaranteed.

The Company Store®

© 1987 The Company Store

☐ SEND FREE CATALOG

To order or to request a FREE CATALOG call toll free
1-800-356-9367, Ext. 91H.
Call 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, or use our coupon.

Couchpotato Down Comforter Featherbed Style #C506

☐Ex. Small (60" x 50") $65 ☐Medium (79" x 80") $125
☐Small (70" x 60") $85 ☐Large (79" x 90") $145

Color: ☐Champagne

Use your credit card. OR ORDER BY MAIL:
☐M.C. ☐VISA ☐Am. Exp. ☐Diners Club ☐Check

Acct.#_____ Exp.Date _____
COLOR _____ QTY. _____ x PRICE $ _____ =$ _____
Delivery in MN-6% Tax, IL-5% Tax =$ _____
Ship., Hdlg. & Ins.-$5 ea. =$ _____
*Federal Express Service =$ _____
TOTAL =$ _____
For delivery in WI-5% Tax =$ _____
Total for delivery in WI =$ _____

☐ We ship UPS Ground Service unless you request otherwise. Federal Express Service, add $8.50.

Name _____
Address _____
City,State,Zip_____

Send to: The Company Store, Dept. 91H, 500 Company Store Road, La Crosse, WI 54601.

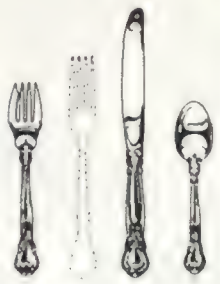
MISSING A PIECE OF YOUR PATTERN?

We can help you replace missing pieces of your pattern, add to the service you already have, or start your new collection.

We specialize in new & used flatware & holloware and have over 550 patterns in stock including obsolete, hard-to-find & current pieces at 55-75% off retail.

We buy sterling — *with a careful appraisal for maximum value.*

Pattern Shown:
Chantilly by Gorham



Beverly Bremer Silver Shop

3164 Peachtree Road, NE / Atlanta, GA 30305
Phone: (404) 261-4009 / Open Monday - Saturday 10-5

Precolumbian

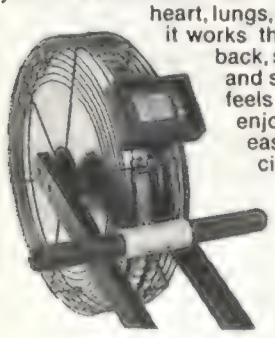
Quimbaya Culture
ca. 1200-1400 A.D.
Fertility slab figure, Colombia, South America.
Museum quality, 12" tall, hand reproduced in terra cotta.
$231.00:Send check to
Blair Gallery
195 Claremont Ave.
Box 142
Long Beach, CA 90803
Satisfaction guaranteed or complete refund.

Discover Rowing

with the training choice of the U.S. Rowing Teams.

Six years ago Concept II introduced the rowing machine that immediately became the training choice of Olympic and collegiate rowing teams across the country. Its fluid simulation of the rowing stroke soon caught the imaginations of non-rowers as well.

The best thing about the machine is what it can do for you. The aerobic exercise it provides will benefit your heart, lungs, and circulatory system, as it works the muscles of your legs, back, shoulders, buttocks, arms, and stomach. Because it really feels like rowing a boat, you will enjoy the exercise and find it easier to stick with your exercise program.



At $650, the Concept II Rowing Ergometer is an investment built to last.

Call or write for brochure.

The Concept II Rowing Ergometer

Concept II Inc., RR1 Box 1100-640, Morrisville, VT 05661.
802-888-7971

Matters Practical at hand—winter feeding patterns for mixed livestock, the mechanics of maple syrup production, the merits of the mule and the hardiness of Scotch Highland cattle in New England's mizzly weather. Kumin's lee-slope farm is no romantic ivory tower. Don't look for a Brontë sister here; look rather for Hiram Jones of *The Old Farmer's Almanack.*

There's something for everyone in this folio of pieces. Even if your rural experience totals up to no more than a visit to Grandma's farm one summer, you can still savor the heart-place wisdom of an essay like "The Country Kitchen," that Action Central of every farmhouse, that immense core room where the food smells swirl, the kids play their games and dye their eggs, where the wood stove pops in rhythm to the wind and the cat lies down with the dog. "Consider," Kumin says, "the democracy of the country kitchen as opposed to the scullery mentality of the separatist kitchen. . . . Think how many daily transactions take place in the country kitchen. How many feet enter, cross and leave it from first light to bedtime, year-round. . . . Merely the steady rhythm of the life of the farm and the people who live here. Making all seasons better."

This is a thoughtful, intimate book about a life in which you cut your own wood and grow your own food. Maxine Kumin could bask equally in Emerson's tribute to an earlier New England poet-naturalist, Henry David Thoreau: "It seemed as if the breezes brought him/ It seemed as if the sparrows taught him/ As if by secret sight he knew/ Where, in far fields, the orchis grew."

William Dieter
Denver novelist

Fierce Attachments: A Memoir
Vivian Gornick
Farrar, Straus & Giroux, $15.95

"The unhappiness has to be made alive before anything can happen," author Vivian Gornick quotes herself as saying at one point in this earthy, authentic memoir. Made alive it is.

Fierce Attachments is an intimate epic of taut and snapping relationships, vividly desperate neighborhoods, Daumier-like cameo characters and one woman's search for self. More significantly, it is a knell of truth for a generation's intellectuals, feminists in particular.

The author today is 52 years old, having spent much of her life, in Norman

Spirit of America

Charles A. LINDBERGH

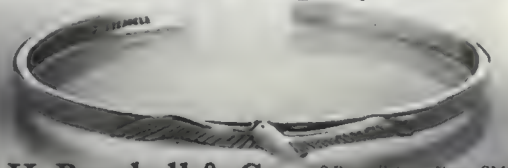
Sculpture celebrates the 60th Anniversary of the historic flight of the "Spirit of St. Louis".

Limited edition sculptures in noble bronze or elegant pure silver. Half lifesize portrait on marble pedestal and base.

INFORMATION AND PHOTOS - $3.00
Kirk St. Maur, Stable Studios
Payson, IL 62360 USA
(217) 656-3358
Master Sculptor St. Maur hailed in Italy as
"A Modern Day Donatello"

SILVER SEAGULL

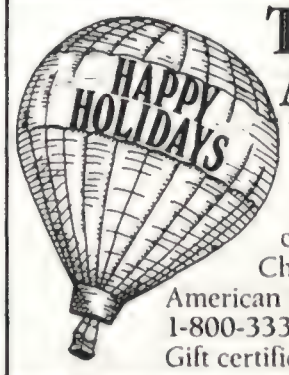
Newport Silversmith James Breakell captures the grace and beauty of the seagull's flight in this lovely bracelet. In sterling silver, $25.00. In 14K gold, $225.00. Add $4.00 handling. MC/VISA (401) 849-3522. Brochure on request.



J.H. Breakell & Co.
2 Russell Ave., Dept. SMS
Newport, RI 02840

Handsome New BIKEPLATES

Beautify any bicycle and **stop thefts!** Our rounded bikeplates have a new adhesive-bond back, lock tight anywhere on the bike's frame. Solid brass with silver finish, 1" x 2". Expertly engraved any way you choose (limit 50 letters). Full price $5.00 each. Satisfaction guaranteed or money back. We ship in 2 days. Mail orders direct to **Elgin Engraving Co.**, 522 Stevens Ct., Dept. 7, Dundee, Illinois 60118.



THE GIFT OF ADVENTURE!

Hot air balloon rides! Anywhere in the U.S. Complimentary champagne. A unique Christmas gift. Call American Balloon Adventures. 1-800-333-4852 Ext. 3. Gift certificates. VISA/MC

ARCHAEOLOGICAL TOURS *LED BY NOTED SCHOLARS*

1988 TOURS:

THAILAND/BURMA *January & November*
EGYPT *February & November*
GUATEMALA *March*
INDONESIA *March & August*
TREASURES OF BYZANTIUM *April*
SICILY *May*
ETRUSCAN ITALY *May*
CHINA
Ancient Capitals *May, Jun., Oct.*
China/Tibet *August*
Silk Route *September*
ANATOLIAN TURKEY *May & September*
PERU *May*
EASTERN TURKEY *June*
CAVES & CASTLES *June*
ISRAEL *October*
CYPRUS/RHODES & CRETE *October*

archaeological tours
30 E. 42 St. Ste. 1202M, NY, NY 10017 • (212) 986-3054

Podhoretz's phrase, "making it." Now, she looks back and is eloquently haunted by what she sees. Classic circumstances, but with a twist.

It seems that the author, since childhood, has been near-literally coming to grips with women, notably her tradition-bound Jewish mother and Nettie, a vying "role model" in Vivian's mind. The two are utterly dissimilar.

Her mother, through the author's glass darkly, is an intelligent, fascinating creature caged for life in deluded dreams of a good marriage to Vivian's late father—caged, in other words, in what feminists simplify as nonfeminists' self-suppression. Vivian and her mother clash constantly, a condition Vivian here interprets as sexual tension, or a variation of Freud's Oedipal theme. (How, one is curious, would her mother have interpreted it? Or her father?) Widowhood, Gornick says, "provided Mama with a higher form of being. In refusing to recover from my father's death she had discovered that her life was endowed with a seriousness her years in the kitchen had denied her. . . . Mourning Papa became her profession. . . ."

Neighbor Nettie, on the other hand, is an outright sensualist who allows herself to be used by various men in young Vivian's witness, thereby captivating the author through her own flailing marriage and later years as a successful writer.

Vivian's five-year marriage to a Gentile painter is described as at first stimulating and ferocious, then ultimately exhausting. "It was a marriage born of spiritual fantasizing," rationalized, she explains, by the passion they each had for their own art. For a time, she went through what she perceived as the correct motions, but gradually the feminist dirge began to surface: "I remember taking an hour and a half to prepare some godawful casserole dish out of a woman's magazine, the two of us wolfing it down in ten minutes, then me taking an hour to clean up the mess, staring into the sink thinking, Is this it for the next forty years?"

Yet, a discerning reader may conclude that their marriage was lost to more than the feminist lament and subsequent growth of a writer. Another phrase, "our confusion, our longing, our paralyzing intensity," may better explain emotional bonds broken—but were they ever truly, lovingly made?—among many artists and intellectuals of Vivian Gornick's (and my own) generation.

Describing her fellow students in the English department at the University of California, Berkeley, the author writes, "Secretly I think, most of them yearned to make connection. But the secret remained a well-kept one."

This book, in many ways, is a grasp for connection as a postlude to success. Stripped almost too sheer of what Ibsen called "vital lies," it is not a pretty book. Nonetheless, by dint of fine writing, there is joy spun of anguish in *Fierce Attachments*. Consider, for instance, this Bronx cameo, one of many small gems that gleam throughout: "And there was Mrs. Kerner, a tiny, birdlike woman who ran around with her hair wrapped in a cleaning rag, her gestures wild, her manner crazily abrupt. She would stop people she didn't know in the grocery store or the butcher shop or at the druggist's, bring her hands together in a pair of loose fists in front of her face and, her brown eyes shining madly, say, '*Oy*, I was reading just today a bee-*yoo*-tee-ful story

Ballantine's
FINEST BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKY

"Depleting my bank account has become a Thanksgiving tradition for my family. It's their version of 'carving the turkey.' Luckily, Ballantine's is still a good value."

The more you know about Scotch, the more you like Ballantine's.

Blended Scotch Whisky. 86 Proof. Bottled in Scotland. Imported by "21" Brands, Inc., New York, NY © 1987.

A cut above.

The new Lindal Planbook is all you need to make your custom home a cut above. In every detail. Get 200 pages of color photographs, custom plans, design tips and planning grids, all for just $10.00. Write or call toll free and use MasterCard or VISA.

1-800-426-0536

Lindal Cedar Homes

P.O. Box 24426, Dept. MN7, Seattle, WA 98124. (206) 725-0900.

ANTIQUE PRINTS

Natural History, Western, Costumes, Indians, Scenic, Military, Botanical, etc.

Send your topic: FAIRFIELD PRINTS
Dept. Z, Box 1437, Fairfield, CT 06430

Exclusive, fashionable and beautiful

BOW-TIES

made of the best silks available.
To order samples please send $2.00 to
SANDER FINE ART
9320 Wire Ave., Silver Spring, MD 20901

MAKES YOU ALMOST 2" TALLER

SIZES: 5-11
WIDTHS: B-EEE

FINE MENS' SHOES

Looks just like ordinary shoes except hidden inside is a height increasing innermold. Choose from a wide selection of Elevators, including dress shoes, boots and casuals. Satisfaction guaranteed. Exceptionally comfortable. Call or write today for your FREE color catalog so you can look 2" taller in almost no time. TOLL FREE 1-800-343-3810

ELEVATORS®

RICHLEE SHOE COMPANY, DEPT. SM7N
P.O. Box 3566, Frederick, MD 21701

DOLPHIN PUZZLE RING

Designers Bruce and Dexter Cate have been working on behalf of dolphins and whales for over 10 years. These Puzzle Rings sprang from their love for the planet and the beautiful creatures of the sea. There is a gentle symbolism in the flowing symmetry of these delightful rings. They reflect the harmony and balance of a world at peace. Each elegant ring is actually two interlocking rings, one in 14k white gold, the other in 14k yellow gold. They make ideal wedding or friendship rings.

SMALL 120.00	MEDIUM 252.00	LARGE 346.00
Available in ring sizes: 2 • 3 • 4	Available in ring sizes: 5 • 6 • 7	Available in ring sizes: 8 • 9 • 10

Send check or money order to: CATE VENTURES
1807 Waianuenue Avenue
Hilo, Hawaii 96720
Phone: (808) 935-3600

Please remember to include: your address and ring size.

SUPERWASH. SHIRTS

THE FINEST WOOL SHIRTS IN THE WORLD... GUARANTEED!

You've never felt anything like them because there's never been anything like them.

The finest Wool shirts in the world are made from a revolutionary Wool knit that is incredibly lightweight, breathable and smooth next to your skin. Comfortable for year 'round wear, you get all the traditional qualities of Wool plus the Superwash® miracle of total machine washability and dryability.

These are simply the finest Wool shirts in the world. Landau's Unconditionally Guarantees it! Made in the USA of 100% extra-fine Merino Wool. A worldwide exclusive from Landau's, The Wool Family.

Available for men and women in jade, black, purple, grey, red, off-white, royal blue, wedgewood blue, pink and primrose.

WS9701. *Women's Sizes: S, M, L, XL.* ***$51*** *ppd.*

MS9702. *Men's Sizes: S, M, L, XL.* ***$51*** *ppd.*

To order: CALL FREE *1-800-932-0709*
9am-5pm EST, Mon.-Sat.

Or mail credit card information or check to: ***Landau, Dept. TS3***
114 Nassau Street, PO Box 671, Princeton, NJ 08542

The Unconditional Landau Guarantee: *If you are ever dissatisfied in any way with any of our products or services, please return the merchandise for exchange or refund of the purchase price.*

LANDAU™

The World's Most Beautiful Woolens

Send $2.00 for our catalog, featuring a swatch of this new Wool fabric (you've never felt anything like it).

PURE WOOL

The sewn-in Woolmark label is your assurance of quality-tested products made of the world's best... Pure Wool.

from Russian literature! A story of the heart to make the most miserable of souls cry out against the injustice of this life!' Then she would forget why she was in the store, turn and fly out the door."

Or consider—"She doesn't want to hear what I'm saying, but she's excited by the exchange. Her faded brown eyes, dark and brilliant in my childhood, brighten as the meaning of her words and mine penetrates her thought. Her cheeks flush and her pudding-soft face hardens wonderfully with new definition. She looks beautiful to me."

"The unhappiness has to be made alive before anything can happen," Vivian Gornick writes. Made alive it is. And thus, there is art.

Barbara Hall
New York reviewer
and writer on education

Picture credits

Cover Yoav Levy and Peter Angelo Simon; 32 Skip Brown; 36 Rod Williams/Bruce Coleman, Ltd.; 42 Charles R. Barnett; 52 George Holton/Photo Researchers; 53 Tarapada Banerjee; 54 Diane Raines Ward; 55 Gertrud and Helmut Denzau, Diane Raines Ward; 56 Tarapada Banerjee; 56-59 Günter Ziesler/Peter Arnold, Inc.; 60 Gertrud and Helmut Denzau; 61 Günter Ziesler, Gertrud and Helmut Denzau; 64, 65 Günter Ziesler; 68-81 Terrence Moore; 84, 85 Mark Ferri; 86, 87 Whitney Cox; 88 Mark C. Darley; 90 Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, Mark C. Darley; 92-93 Virginia Museum of Fine Arts; 95 Mark C. Darley, Katherine Wetzel/Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, Katherine Wetzel/Virginia Museum of Fine Arts; 96 Virginia Museum of Fine Arts; 97 Mark C. Darley; 100-09 Ara Güler; 110 DR Pollard and Associates; 112-13 Ara Güler; 116-27 Yoav Levy and Peter Angelo Simon; 128 Daniel Wiener/Lupin Bay Mines; 130-39 James Balog; 142, 143 Michael Freeman; 144 Marks & Spencer p.l.c.; 144, 145 Michael Freeman; 145 Marks & Spencer p.l.c.; 146-53 Michael Freeman; 154, 155 Malcolm Varon/National Gallery of Art; 156 National Gallery of Art, Stieglitz Collection; 157 © William Clift, 1981; 159, 160 Malcolm Varon/National Gallery of Art; 161-63 From *Georgia O'Keeffe: One Hundred Flowers*, edited by Nicholas Calloway, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., in association with Calloway Editions, New York, 1987; 164-69 Malcolm Varon/National Gallery of Art; 172-77 Jeffrey L. Rotman; 180 Henry Groskinsky/Museum of Cartoon Art; 181-83 Richard Marschall Collection; 185 Henry Groskinsky/Museum of Cartoon Art; 186 Henry Groskinsky/Philip Sills; 188-90 Richard Marschall Collection; 192 (Left) Henry Groskinsky/Reprinted with special permission of King Features Syndicate, Inc.; 192-94 Henry Groskinsky/Capp Enterprises, Inc., 75 Federal Street, Boston, Mass.; 195 Pamela Ramsing/San Francisco Academy of Comic Art; 196, 197 Graham Finlayson; 198-200 Imperial War Museum; 202 DR Pollard and Associates; 204 Still and Moving Images Collection, Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador (PANL); 206 E.T. Archive; 208-20 PANL; 222 Camera Press/Photo Trends; 226 Bertram H. Dunn; 228-30 Joy B. Cave; 234 Graham Finlayson; 239 UPI/Bettmann Newsphotos; 240 Patrice Picot; 242 Giraudon; 244 Scala/Art Resource; 246 The Photo Source Ltd.; 248 Keystone Press Agency; 250 Bettmann Archive; 251 Granger Collection; 252 UPI/Bettmann Newsphotos; 254 Granger Collection; 256-58 H. Roger Viollet; 276 QuickSilver Photographers except center photograph by Danny Lehman; 280 Michael Ramus

Be one of the fortunate few to discover these secret corners of Europe.

FLOATING THROUGH EUROPE
Dept. 104, 271 Madison Avenue
New York, New York 10016
(212) 685-5600 • 1-800-221-3140

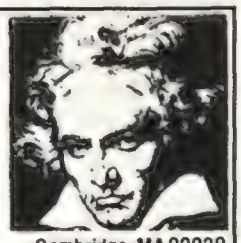
Tennis Racquetplates
Stop racquet mixups and thefts! Solid brass with adhesive-bond backs, they stick tight to the end of any handle. Well-placed security! Any initials or name expertly engraved. Full price $3.00 each. Satisfaction guaranteed or your money back. We ship in 2 days. Mail your order direct to **ELGIN ENGRAVING CO.**, 522 Stevens Ct., Dept. 7, Dundee, Illinois 60118.

Dramatize

your attire with pre-Columbian art jewelry from Panama.

A Superb Gift Idea!
Order your catalog today!
Send $2.00 (Refunded on 1st order)
GRAHAM INTERNATIONAL
P.O. Box 12751
Overland Park, Kansas 66212

CLASSIC T-SHIRTS!
Beethoven, Hemingway, Da Vinci, Jung, J.F.K., Mozart, Shakespeare, Cheshire Cat, Twain, Darwin, Van Gogh, Gandhi, Nietzsche, Freud, Austen, Poe, Bach, many others.
T-Shirt: (white) $11.50, 4/$40.
Sweatshirt: (grey) $20, 2/$38.
Sizes: S, M, L, XL. **Ship:** $1 per item.
Illustrated brochure: 75¢
Historical Products, Box 220 LT Cambridge, MA 02238



FREE CATALOG!

WinterSilks®– The Ultimate Winter Warmth!

Knitted silk is soft on your skin, luxuriously warm, long-lasting and *machine washable!* WinterSilks are made by the best silk knitters in Asia, and sold direct to you at 20-50% off normal retail. The WinterSilks' catalog offers pure silk turtlenecks, long johns, sweaters, glove liners, sock liners ... dozens more! Send for a FREE catalog today: WinterSilks, Dept. CR24, 2700 Laura Lane, Middleton, WI 53562. Or call 1-608-836-4600, 9-5 CST.

Additional reading

India's tigers (p. 52)

Tigers of the World. The Biology, Biopolitics, Management, and Conservation of an Endangered Species, edited by Ronald L. Tilson and Ulysses S. Seal, Noyes Publications, 1987

Tiger. Portrait of a Predator by Valmik Thapar, Facts On File, 1986

Tiger! The Story of the Indian Tiger by Kailash Sankhala, Collins (London), 1978

"A brighter future for the tiger?" by Brian Bertram, *New Scientist*, August 7, 1986

Tiger Haven by Arjan Singh, edited by John Moorehead, Macmillan, 1973

Great Basin National Park (p. 68)

Sagebrush Country by Donald Dale Jackson, The American Wilderness Series, Time-Life Books, 1975

Basin and Range by John McPhee, Farrar, Straus & Giroux, 1981

Timberline Ancients by Darwin Lambert and David Muench, Belding (Portland, Oregon), 1972

"Sage & Solitude: The Great Basin" by Michele Strutin, *National Parks*, September/October 1986

The Ancient Bristlecone Pine Forest by Russ and Anne Johnson, Chalfant Press, 1978

"Establishing the Great Basin National Park and Miscellaneous Boundary Adjustments, in the National Park System," U.S. Senate Hearings 99.986, July 18, 1986

Sydney and Frances Lewis (p. 84)

Late 20th-Century Art (collection catalog) by Frederick R. Brandt, Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, 1985

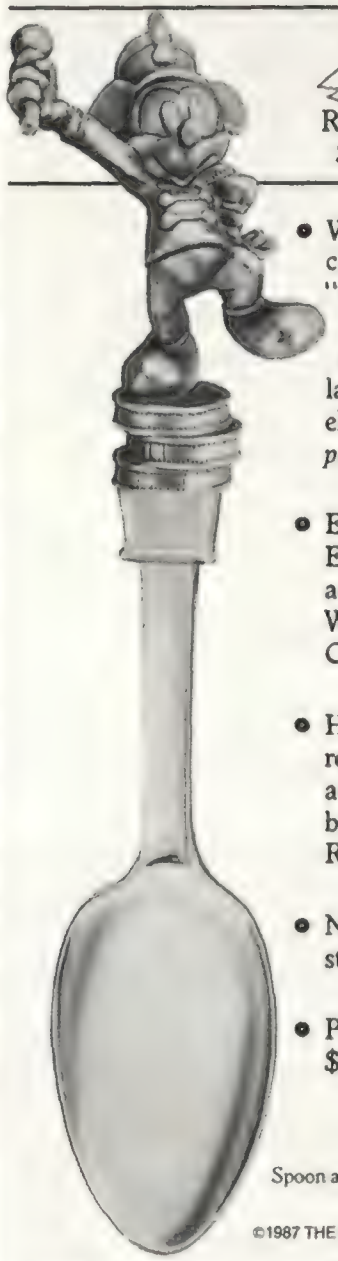
Late 19th and Early 20th Century Decorative Arts (collection catalog) by Frederick R. Brandt, Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, 1985

A PERFECT CHRISTMAS GIFT

NE

The First Official Disney Silverplated Spoon

"MICKEY MOUSE"



Created by Reed & Barton Silversmiths

- Walt Disney's classic "Mickey Mouse" is beautifully sculpted, and lavishly electroplated in *pure silver*.
- Exclusive First Edition officially authorized by the Walt Disney Company.
- Hallmarked, registered and accompanied by a Certificate of Registration.
- Not available in stores.
- Priced at only $15.00.

Spoon approximately 4½" long.

©1987 THE WALT DISNEY COMPANY

What enchantment and joy Walt Disney brought to the world! His special magic will never be equaled!

And now, for the first time ever, the New England Collectors Society, exclusively authorized by the Walt Disney Company, is proud to present "Mickey Mouse," the first spoon in the Disney Classics Spoon Collection and the First Official Disney Silverplated Spoon ever issued!

Each spoon in this collection is meticulously sculpted and lavishly silverplated to faithfully portray a world famous Disney character. Each spoon will be created exclusively for the New England Collectors Society by America's foremost silversmiths, Reed & Barton.

The enchanting "Mickey Mouse" spoon is hallmarked and registered. It will be accompanied by a Certificate of Registration attesting to the exclusivity of this important First Edition.

The New England Collectors Society is a division of Reed & Barton Silversmiths, makers of fine products since 1824.

NE The New England Collectors Society
237 Saw Mill Road, P.O. Box 414
West Haven, CT 06516
DS0012

Please enter my order for The First Official Disney Silverplated Spoon, **"Mickey Mouse."**

____ Spoon(s) @ $15.00 each. . . . . .$_____
QTY.
Shipping & Handling @ $2.50 per spoon $_____
Total Amount Enclosed* . . . . . .$_____
☐ Charge each spoon as it is shipped to my:
☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA
Card # _____ Exp. _____
Signature _____
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Make check or money order payable to: The New England Collectors Society.
*CT residents add $1.31 and CA residents add $1.05 per spoon for tax.
Please allow 8 to 10 weeks for delivery.

Goose down robe

Surround yourself in warm, lightweight elegance. Superblend fabric for easy care. Contrasting piping, shawl collar and roll back cuffs. Fully guaranteed. Order cream, peach, light blue or salmon. Sizes XS, S, M, L
Regularly $160
Sale $89
Shipping and handling, $4

Goose Down Slippers match robes in cream, peach, light blue or salmon. Sizes XS, S, M, L. Regularly $36 **Sale $21** Shipping $2.50

☐ Order by phone with MC or VISA, call 415/472-2154.
☐ Use MC, VISA or check for mail orders. CA residents add 6% tax

WARM THINGS

180 Paul Dr., Dept. SO /San Rafael, CA. 94903
415/472-2154 —48 Hr. Service — MC and VISA

RUSSIAN
LACQUER BOXES
PLEASE SEND FOR OUR FULL COLOR BROCHURE $2
LIGHT OPERA GALLERY
GHIRARDELLI SQUARE #102S
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94109
415-775-7665

HANDMADE IN GREECE
Brass and glazed ceramic bead necklace. White, blue, black, red or pink. On black leather cord. 21 in. $11.95–25 in. $12.95
($1.75 p&h) 2–4 weeks delivery.
30-day return.
Check or money order to: **Mediterra Crafts**, 110 Red Hill Rd., New City, NY 10956
Call (914) 638-2407

MILITARY HISTORY
ON VIDEOCASSETTE
See military history come alive—as it actually happened! Our illustrated catalog of over 300 titles features hard-to-find original material showing both sides of all major 20th Century wars from World War I through the Falklands campaign. For your complimentary copy, write or phone
INTERNATIONAL HISTORIC FILMS, INC. Dept. 31A
Box 29035, Chicago, IL 60629 (312) 436-8051

DAVID WINTER COTTAGES

Exciting new collectible from England's rural countryside: charming handcrafted cottages, intricately detailed. Complete collection available, priced from $30.00, shipping included.

Begin your collection with "Market Street" (4½" x 6¼") $60.00 includes shipping.

MC, VISA, AE, personal checks.
Send for our free catalog.

Greco COLLECTIBLES
P.O. Box 14265
2760-R S. Havana St.
Aurora, CO 80014

Roman Jordan (p. 100)

The Antiquities of Jordan by G. Lankester Harding, Jordan Distribution Agency (Amman, Jordan), 1967

Jerash and the Decapolis by Iain Browning, Jordan Distribution Agency, 1982

Roman Arabia by G.W. Bowersock, Harvard University Press, 1983

Romans and Saracens: A History of the Arabian Frontier by S. Thomas Parker, American Schools of Oriental Research (Philadelphia), 1986

"Prospects for Archeology in Jordan and Syria" by James A. Sauer, *Biblical Archeologist*, American Schools of Oriental Research, Spring 1982

Umm el-Jimal: A Tour Guide by Bert De Vries, Department of Antiquities (Amman, Jordan), 1982

Viruses (p. 116)

An Introduction to the History of Virology by A.P. Waterson and Lise Wilkenson, Cambridge University Press, 1978

The Eighth Day of Creation by Horace Freeland Judson, Simon and Schuster, 1979

"Bacterial Viruses, Prophages, and Plasmids, Reconsidered" by Sorin Sonea, *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Endocytobiology III*, July 1987

Virology, edited by Bernard N. Fields et al., Raven Press (New York), 1985

The Virus: A History of the Concept by Sally Smith Hughes, Science History Publications (New York), 1977

Marks & Spencer (p. 142)

St. Michael: A History of Marks & Spencer by Goronwy Rees, Weidenfeld & Nicolson (London), 1969

Memoirs by Israel Sieff, Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1970

Marks & Spencer: Anatomy of Britain's Most Efficiently Managed Business by K.K. Tse, Pergamon, 1985

Georgia O'Keeffe (p. 154)

Portrait of an Artist: A Biography of Georgia O'Keeffe by Laurie Lisle, University of New Mexico Press, 1986

Georgia O'Keeffe: One Hundred Flowers, edited by Nicholas Callaway, Knopf/Callaway, 1987

Georgia O'Keeffe by Lisa Mintz Messinger, *Metropolitan Museum of Art Bulletin*, Fall 1984

Georgia O'Keeffe (exhibition catalog) by Lloyd Goodrich and Doris Bry, Whitney Museum of American Art, 1970

The Art & Life of Georgia O'Keeffe by Jan Garden Castro, Crown, 1985

AERIE DESIGN
Wildlife T-SHIRTS & GRAPHICS

Please send $1.00 for illustrated 1987 catalog.
141 Blackberry Inn G Weaverville, NC 28787

What's new? SHOESTRING NAMEPLATES that fit snugly on the bottom rung of any shoe lace as shown at right. Lifetime solid brass, only 1" x ¼", engraved any way you wish. Handsome, decorative (and they are neat IDs for joggers & children). Full price $2.50 each. Money back if not delighted. We ship in 2 days. Mail orders direct to ELGIN ENGRAVING CO., 522 Stevens Ct., Dept. 7, Dundee, Illinois 60118.

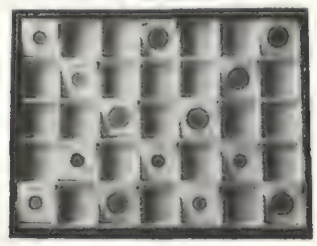
MODERN DAY CLASSIC

INTERRUPTED FLIGHT By Joe Schettone
from the sculptor to you.
Write for Free Illustrated Brochure
32"H. 23"W. 12"D Reproduced in High Strength Plaster.
Hand-Painted To A Cream Color Luster.
Joe Schettone
P.O. Box 485
Audubon, PA
19407-0485

Bagel Cutter *Patent Pending*

Our bagel cutter makes it easy to obtain perfect bagel halves. Hand crafted from domestic Red Oak. $16.95
Delivery Immediate
$20.95 with knife
Oak&Iron
ORDER BY MAIL OR PHONE TOLL-FREE
1-800-356-5432, Ext. 535
(in Wisconsin call 1-800-362-6060, Ext. 535).
M.C., VISA, Am. Exp., Diners Club or check.
Ship. & Hdlg. $3 ea. Send to: **Oak & Iron, Dept. 535, 2700 Commerce St., La Crosse, WI 54601.**
Money back guarantee. Call for free catalog.

PORTABLE DISPLAY CASES
12" x 16" x 1". Ideal for coins, jewelry, crafts, medals, collectibles. Removable glass top. Has partition with 35 2" x 2" compartments. $12.95 ea. plus $3.00 freight or 3 for $35.00 postpaid, 6 for $60.00 postpaid. Continental U.S. only. Free color sheet.



United States Case Co., Box 12210, Toledo, Ohio 43612

Fish eyes (p. 172)

Biology of Fishes by Carl E. Bond, W.B. Saunders, 1979

Watching Fishes. Life and Behavior on Coral Reefs by Roberta and James Q. Wilson, Harper & Row, 1985

Guide to Fishes by E.M. Grant, Department of Harbours & Marine (Brisbane, Australia), 1982

Red Sea Reef Fishes by John E. Randall, IMMEL (International Marketing Middle East Limited, London), 1983

Comic strips (p. 180)

"Hard Choices and Soft Answers" by Rick Marschall, *Nemo: The Classic Comics Library*, Fantagraphics Books (Westlake Village, California), December 1983

"Shibboleths—the early days of the comic strip" by Rick Marschall, *Comics Journal*, Fantagraphics Books, November 1988

The Smithsonian Collection of Newspaper Comics, edited by Bill Blackbeard and Martin Williams, Smithsonian Institution Press, 1977

Comic Art in America by Stephen Becker, Simon and Schuster, 1959

The World Encyclopedia of Comics, edited by Maurice Horn, Chelsea House (New York), 1976

Battle of the Somme (p. 196)

The Fighting Newfoundlander by Col. G.W.L. Nicholson, Government of Newfoundland

The First Day on the Somme by Martin Middlebrook, W.W. Norton, 1972

The Somme by A.H. Farrar-Hockley, B.T. Batsford, Ltd. (London), 1964

Battle of the Somme by Christopher Martin, Wayland Publishers (London), 1973

What Became of Corporal Pitman? by Joy B. Cave, Breakwater Books Limited, (Newfoundland), 1976

The Face of Battle by John Keegan, Viking Press, 1976

Lost masterpieces (p. 239)

The Art Stealers by Milton Esterow, Macmillan, 1973

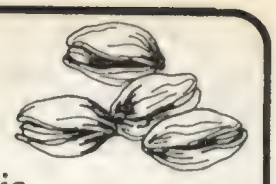
Rogues in the Gallery: The Modern Plague of Art Thefts by Hugh McLeave, Godine (Boston), 1981

Loot! The Heritage of Plunder by Russell Chamberlin, Facts On File, 1983

The Lost Museum: Glimpses of Vanished Originals by Robert Adams, Viking, 1980

The Day They Stole the Mona Lisa by Seymour V. Reit, Summit, 1981

Farm Fresh



Natural California Pistachios . . . **$4.95 per lb. delivered**

That's right. For a **limited time only** we're offering our Farm-Fresh Natural California Pistachios to you at this special price. This **introductory offer** won't last long, so order yours today! Order item #RS5A, 5 pounds Roasted Salted Pistachios for $24.75 each. Send your Check, Money Order, Visa or MasterCard #, plus Exp. Date. Or, Credit Card Orders may call (209) 386-9516. FREE color brochure.

KEENAN FARMS, INC.
31510 Plymouth Avenue
P.O. Box 248
Avenal, CA 93204

Satisfaction Guaranteed
(offer expires 3-1-88)

TWO USEFUL GOLF GREATS

The 4-leaf clover stymie marker marks his place on the green. may bring a lucky putt! The golfer's fork lifts and levels on-the-green divots in seconds, cleans shoe cleats and the 5 tiny nubs on the bottom of the handle scrape clean the grooves of the irons (2 passes clean any club to give the ball proper backspin). Both are solid brass, guaranteed forever. Any initials expertly engraved. Full price $10.00 for matching pair. Money back if not delighted. We ship in 2 days. Mail orders direct to **ELGIN ENGRAVING CO., 522 Stevens Ct., Dept. 7, Dundee, Illinois 60118.**

G·H·O·S·T·S
1988

THE ULTIMATE AVIATION CALENDAR

FAMOUS AIRCRAFT OF WWII

14 Magnificent Photographs by Philip Makanna. **In Full Color.** Suitable for Framing. Each Page 20" x 14". Fold Out 20" x 28". Includes Aircraft Specifications and Silhouettes.

$12.98 Plus $2.00 Shipping/Handling
California Residents Add 6% Tax
Foreign Orders in US DOLLARS ONLY. Foreign Surface Mail: ADD $3.00. Foreign Air Mail: ADD POSTAGE FOR 3 LBS

CALL TOLL FREE 800-331-8231
IN CALIFORNIA 800-642-4554
MasterCard/VISA Only

Or Send Check/Money Order for $12.98 Plus $2.00 to:
GHOSTS, 665S Arkansas St., San Francisco, CA 94107

Bermuda:
Beautiful memories aren't all you'll bring home.

Bermuda gives you so much to bring home. Memories of soft pink sands, world-class golf, the welcoming warmth of Bermudians, the flavour of Britain. But, along with your memories, you'll bring home the world's finest wares from the incredible variety in our showcase shops. More than 100 of them, islandwide, graced by clerks who still smile, and prices that are all-too-often irresistible. Join us soon for beautiful days, unforgettable nights, and incomparable buys.

Call 1-800-BERMUDA for a free 32-page Bermuda Shopping Guide.
Or write: Bermuda Department of Tourism, P.O. Box 7705. Woodside. NY 11377.
1167
Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

ANKH - Ancient Egyptian "Life" Symbol!
Sterling Silver 1" Ankh on chain . . . . . $ 18.ppd.
14K Gold 1" Ankh on fine G.F. chain . . . 78.ppd.
Sterling Silver 2½" Ankh on chain . . . 48.ppd.
14K Gold 2½" Ankh on G.F. chain . . . . . 498.ppd.
• Check or Charge • Money Back Guarantee
• BROCHURES: Ancient Jewelry & Papyrus 50¢
• Full Year Subscription $5. Overseas $10.
ANCIENT WORLD ARTS, LTD.
50 W. 76th St. • NY 10023 • Dept. S1187
Gallery by appt. • (212) 724-9455

日本刀
JAPANESE SWORDS
For Free Evaluation Sheet
TOLL FREE 800-435-5119
$200 $10,000 CASH PAID
Japanese Military Decorations & Oriental Porcelains Also Wanted
David E. J. Pepin—Member NBTHK, Tokyo, Japan
Dept. SI, P.O. Box 354, Grant Park, IL 60940

Saber-Tooth Tiger Skulls
Museum Quality. Molded from real skulls. Also Grizzly, Gorillas, Lions, Humans, etc. Send $1 for catalog. SKULLduggery, 621 S. B St., Suite C-11-7S, Tustin, CA 92680, (714) 832-8488.

FATHER CHRISTMAS
Victorian Santa Claus
Genuine Stained Glass
Includes tarnish-free brass-finished frame, hanging chain, clear display easel, and Certificate of Authenticity. 11 brilliant colors kiln fired into cathedral glass $19.75 each, plus $2 per order for shipping and handling. (VA residents add 4.5% sales tax—$0.89.) 30 day return privilege. Call toll-free, 24 hours: 1-800-446-7868. In VA (804) 648-4736. The Stained Glass Guild™ a division of the U.S. Historical Society,® Dept. SM11, First & Main Streets, Richmond, VA 23219

Mimbres designs in jewelry
Exquisite jewelry inspired by the pottery designs of the early Mimbres Indians. Carefully crafted pins, earrings, bolo ties & belts, in sterling silver, pewter or gold electroplate. Each piece gift boxed with history of the people. Free catalog: Otowi Designs. Box 9123, Santa Fe, NM 87504-9123.

MUSEUM REPLICAS
A famous Cycladic Harp Player. 2500 B.C. Natl. Mus., Athens. 9"Hi. $273.00 ppd. Add 6% in CA. Visa, MC, AmEx, Check. Charge order 714-848-5401. Full money-back guarantee.
Large selection of handmade ancient Greek & Etruscan vase, bronze replicas. Send $3 for catalog.
WORLD TREASURES
7691 Liberty Avenue-SM9, Huntington Beach, CA 92647

QUESTERS 1988/89 DIRECTORY NOW AVAILABLE
Describes 37 sojourns. Natural history, culture, antiquities. Write or call.
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept SM, 257 Park Ave S, NY, NY 10010 • (212) 673-3120

Fitness Master LT-35
TOTAL SYSTEM FOR CARDIOVASCULAR FITNESS.
Simulates cross-country skiing, regarded by fitness authorities as the top cardiovascular exercise. Rated higher than jogging, swimming, biking or rowing.
• Fluid motion — no jarring impact on bones and joints. Avoids running related injuries.
• Excellent for weight control and body tone.
• Stable, unit rests flat on floor. Lightweight for portability. Weighs only 35 lbs.
• Easily stored. Folds to 5 inch height. Slips under a bed or stands upright in closet.
• 30 day home trial. 2 year warranty.
• Can be used by men and women regardless of size or weight. Height and resistance adjustable.
For a Free Brochure call:
TOLL FREE 1-800-328-8995
In Minnesota 1-612-474-0992
Fitness Master, Incorporated
1387 Park Road Dept. B3
Chanhassen, Minnesota 55317

Smithsonian highlights

A popular new attraction on the Mall is the Imax double feature that opened this fall at the National Air and Space Museum. The two panoramic films—*Grand Canyon: The Hidden Secrets* and *Niagara: Miracles, Myths and Magic*—capture the grandeur of these natural wonders with immediacy and power. In *Grand Canyon*, the human history of the canyon is set against the majesty of its landscape. In *Niagara*, the audience rides with madcap adventurer Annie Taylor in a reenactment of her daring trip over the falls in a barrel, and views details of this national landmark rarely seen.

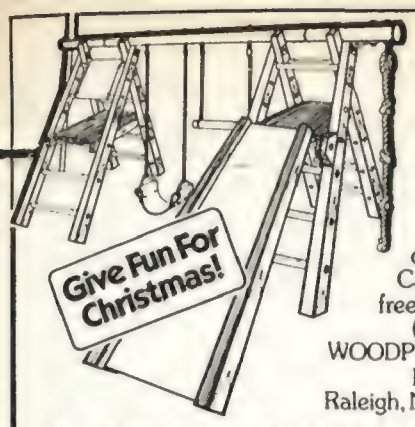
Both features were created and filmed by award-winning director Keith Merrill. *Grand Canyon* was produced in 1984; *Niagara* premiered in May of this year. The double bill will be shown daily at 6:50 P.M. through December.

Planning a Smithsonian visit?

The Associates' Planning Packet, brimming with helpful information, is yours for the asking; call or send postcard to Associates' Reception Center, Smithsonian, Washington, D.C. 20560; (202) 357-2700 or TDD for hearing impaired (202) 357-1729. Begin your visit at the Associates' Reception Desk in the Castle.

Special November exhibits and events

Arthur M. Sackler Gallery
In Praise of Ancestors (through 1988) Extensive collection highlights bronzes, jades.
Monsters, Myths and Minerals (through 1988) Animal imagery in 123 pieces.
Pavilions and Immortal Mountains: Chinese Decorative Art and Painting (through August 1988) Furniture, paintings and precious objects reflecting the taste of Chinese scholar-painters.



Backyard play sets, ruggedly built of 4x4 redwood to withstand the toughest climate and kids. Call or write for a free color brochure.
(919) 832-2970
WOODPLAY Dept. SMN
P.O. Box 27904
Raleigh, NC 27611-7904

WOODPLAY®
Building Play Value for 10 Years

FLYING PTERANODON

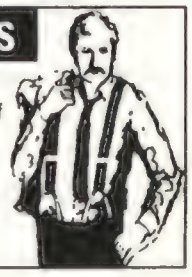
Heavy gauge vinyl, over 3 feet wide.
SPECIAL – $3.50
plus $1.00 shipping.
Reg. $4.95
Free catalog
PREHISTORIC PRODUCTS
Box 531272 • Miami Shores, FL 33153

GALAPAGOS
You, 9 others and our licensed naturalist will sail by yacht to explore more islands than any other Galapagos adventure. 44 trip dates. Machu Picchu option.
FREE BROCHURE
INCA FLOATS 415-435-4622
1606S Juanita, Tiburon, CA 94920

LIFETIME POCKET SCREWDRIVER

Handiest gadget ever! Only 2 in. long, fits on his or her keychain . . . ready to open lids & lighters, fix motors etc. 1001 uses! We smartly engrave owner's initials. Guaranteed forever. Made of solid gleaming Stainless Steel. Full price $5.00 each. Money back if not delighted. We ship in 2 days. Mail to: **Elgin Engraving Co., 522 Stevens Ct., Dept. 7, Dundee, Illinois 60118.**

Suspenders/Braces



More and more well-dressed men wear them! The largest selection anywhere of fine, hard-to-find suspenders/braces.
Free brochure.
BERNARDO, 2400 Westheimer,
Suite 108W(S), Houston, Texas 77098.
(713) 526-2686.

Goose down vest, sale $34

Be warm and cozy in a lightweight goose down vest. Durable nylon fabric, front zipper and snaps. Great for skiing, hiking or just around the home. Fully guaranteed. Order navy or burgundy.
Men's and Women's Sizes XS, S, M, L, XL.
Reg. $60, Sale $34. Shipping and handling, $3
☐ Order by phone with MC or VISA, call 415/472-2154.
☐ Use MC, VISA or check for mail orders. CA residents add 6% tax.

WARM THINGS
180 Paul Dr., Dept SO/San Rafael, CA 94903
415/472-2154—48-Hr. Service—MC and VISA

Nomads and Nobility: Art from the Ancient Near East (through September 1988) Works from Iran, Anatolia, the Caucasus.
Persian and Indian Paintings: Selections from a Recent Acquisition (through February 28) Fifteen masterpieces.

National Museum of African Art
African Art in the Cycle of Life (through March 20) Sub-Saharan masterworks.
Permanent Collection More than 100 classic examples of African art.
Objects of Use (through May 2) Exquisitely crafted utilitarian objects.
Patterns of Life: West African Strip-Weaving Traditions (through February 29) A rich selection of textiles.
Royal Benin Art in the Collection of the National Museum of African Art (indefinite) Traditional court art.

National Air and Space Museum
Women in Helicopter Aviation (November 11-indefinite) Women helicopter pilots and their exploits.
Into the Sunlit Splendor (through February 1988) Forty paintings by aviation artist William S. Phillips.

National Museum of Natural History
Stamps by Arthur B. Singer (November 20-January 30) Fifty paintings of state birds and flowers commissioned for U.S. postal stamp issue by one of America's foremost wildlife artists.
Plains Indian Art, Continuity and Change (through February 22) Work of 12 contemporary artists.

National Museum of American History
The Search for Life: Genetic Technology in the 20th Century (November 11-March 30) Molecular biology—its history and its applications in agriculture and medicine.
A More Perfect Union: Japanese Americans and the U.S. Constitution (indefinite) An examination of the relocation experience.
We the People: Winning the Vote (through 1988) The development of the American political process.

Hirshhorn Museum & Sculpture Garden
A Quiet Revolution: British Sculpture Since 1965 (November 10-January 10) Works by six progressive artists.
Lucian Freud (through November 29) Eighty-one paintings in a major retrospective by the British realist.

Anacostia Museum
Climbing Jacob's Ladder: The Rise of Black Churches in Eastern American Cities, 1740-1877 (through March 20) One hundred fifty illustrations and artifacts.

A little girl shouldn't have to beg for food.

But Nita must.

Her frail mother, who spends all day in the marketplace peddling straw mats, can't sell enough to feed Nita and her two younger brothers.

For $18 a month through our sponsorship program, you can help a child like Nita. For a destitute child, your generosity can mean health, an education—even life itself.

Write to: Mrs. Jeanne Clarke Wood
Children, Incorporated, P.O. Box 5381
Dept. S11N7, Richmond, Va. 23220 USA

☐ I wish to sponsor a ☐ boy, ☐ girl, in ☐ Asia, ☐ Latin America, ☐ Middle East, ☐ Africa, ☐ USA, ☐ Greatest Need.
☐ I will give $18 a month ($216 a year). Enclosed is my gift for a full year ☐, the first month ☐. Please send me the child's name, story, address and picture.
☐ I can't sponsor, but will help $_____
☐ Please send me further information.

NAME
ADDRESS
CITY STATE ZIP
☐Ck/Money Order ☐Visa ☐Master Card
CARD NO EXP DATE
SIGNATURE

1-800-538-5381

CHILDREN, INC.
U.S. gifts are fully tax deductible.
Annual financial statements are available on request.

The Virtue of Sloth

Remind you of yourself at leisure or someone else practiced in creative idleness?

Above, two three-toed tree sloths (say it five times fast) are supinely relaxed, not sinfully; for they must have sun to live. Get the 4-color poster image, 31" by 22", for $4.00 postpaid, of these lovable animals (from SMITHSONIAN, April 1987).

Write to:

Sloth Poster
SMITHSONIAN Magazine
P.O. Box 23624
Washington, D.C. 20026-0624

COMFORTERS — NEW & REBUILT

Factory direct prices. Our 34th year New down, feather and wool comforters Or, your comforter expertly re-built. For free brochure with fabric samples call TOLL-FREE 1-800-942-3636 or in Calif call 1-800-367-3840 or write:
Russell's Quilt & Pillow Company
800-A Columbia Street, Dept. SM
Brea, California 92621

A Special Christmas Offer

STUDIO INTERNATIONAL

The leading journal of contemporary art and design founded in 1893

Special issue dedicated to Arthur M Sackler.

Featuring the Arthur M Sackler Gallery at the Smithsonian Institution

FREE

when you buy one years' subscription to *Studio International* - published quarterly at $42 per year

Visa/MasterCard/American Express/Checks acceptable
Call now, toll free 800 338 2046
Diane Goldberg, Medical Tribune,
257 Park Avenue South, 19th Floor,
New York, NY 10010

FOR SUBSCRIBER SERVICE:

TO CHANGE YOUR ADDRESS —

Send us an address label from a recent issue together with your new address, or fill in the information below. Please give us 6 weeks advance notice.

NAME _____
(Please Print)

OLD ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____ ZIP _____

NEW ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____ ZIP _____

OR – to inquire about the status of your membership-subscription dues payments, gifts, missing issues or membership cards, etc.

Please write to –

SMITHSONIAN

MEMBERSHIP DATA CENTER
P.O. BOX 55593
BOULDER, CO 80322-5593
TELEPHONE (303) 449-9609

National Portrait Gallery
Studies from Life: Portrait Photographs by Julia Margaret Cameron (November 25-February 7) Portraits by the masterful 19th-century photographer.
American Colonial Portraits: 1700-1776 (through January 10) First exhibition on the subject since the 1930s.

National Museum of American Art
American Traditions in Watercolor: The Worcester Art Museum Collection (through November 22) Masters of the medium.

Renwick Gallery
Cynthia Schira: New Work (November 13-February 14) Ten large-scale weavings.
Lost and Found Traditions: Native American Art 1965-1985 (through March 6) An enduring artistic legacy.

Cooper-Hewitt Museum (New York)
Color by the Yard: Printed Fabric 1760-1860 (November 3-March 13) A century in the development of printed fabric; examples from around the world.
Vienna/New York, The Work of Joseph Urban, 1872-1933 (November 17-March 6) Architectural, set and furniture designs.
Surprise! Surprise! Pop-Up and Movable Books (through February 21) Subjects from anatomy to fairy tales.

Exhibition catalogs

Catalogs available at this time include:
Generations: A Universal Family Album (paper, $18.95; cloth, $35)
African Art and the Cycle of Life (paper, $19.95; cloth, $39.95)
Royal Benin Art in the Collection of the National Museum of African Art (paper, $12.95)
Lucian Freud: Paintings (paper, $21.95; cloth, $40)

To order, send check or money order to Museum Shops, Box 44083, Washington, D.C. 20026-0083. Include 15 percent of total purchase to cover postage and handling (minimum, $1.75).

Lecture and Seminar Program

Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minnesota, will host the Program, November 4-8. Smithsonian events will feature lectures, workshops, seminars and films presented by Smithsonian curators and scholars. Topics include American fashion, nature photography, Expressionist art and the fate of the tropical rain forest. For further information, write to the Lecture and Seminar Program, 1100 Jefferson Drive, S.W., Washington, D.C. 20560 or call (202) 357-1350.

Smithsonian on the air

Radio Smithsonian: Features on this weekly half-hour series include the story of the rise of black Christian congregations in eastern American cities, a discussion of genetic technology in the 20th century, and a musical introduction to Folkways Records (SMITHSONIAN, August 1987).
Here at the Smithsonian: Three-minute TV features present a look at the art of John La Farge and an amazing laboratory with a self-contained model of the Earth.

To find out what stations in your area carry these programs, write Office of Telecommunications, MAH Room BB40, Washington, D.C. 20560.

Resident Associate Program

To become a Resident Associate, or for fee and ticket information, call 357-3030. Here are some November events:
Thelonious Monk International Jazz Piano Competition (Preliminaries: November 18, 19; 1 P.M., Finals gala: November 19; 7:30 P.M.) Pianists from all over the world assemble to honor American jazz great.
An Evening with Isaac Stern: A Dialogue with Paul Hume (November 14; 8 P.M.) Violinist meets music critic.
War and Memory: In the Aftermath of Vietnam (Concert: November 13; 7:30 P.M., Symposium: November 14; 3:30 P.M.) Concert with Terry Allen, Joe Ely, Butch Hancock, Jimmie Gilmore; symposium on role of pop music in the war.
Robert Hughes on Lucian Freud (November 16; 8 P.M.) *Time* magazine art critic lectures on renowned British artist.

Smithsonian Institution Traveling Exhibition Service

SITES circulates exhibitions to hundreds of cities outside the Washington area. To sponsor one of the shows in your community, write SITES, Smithsonian, Washington, D.C. 20560. Here are some November exhibits:
Charleston, West Virginia (November 27-January 10) *Savory Suppers and Fashionable Feasts: Dining in Victorian America*, Sunrise Museums Inc.
District of Columbia (through March 31) *Generations*, International Gallery, S. Dillon Ripley Center (See *Highlights continued*).
Fort Lauderdale (November 14-December 13) *The Grand Generation: Memory, Mastery, Legacy*, Discovery Center.
St. Louis (November 14-December 13) *Haiti: The First Black Republic and Its Monuments to Freedom*, Vaughn Cultural Center.

The price of looking it up just went *way down!*

While most unabridged dictionaries sell for unabridged prices—$50, $60, $70—this 2,300-page Webster's costs only $19.95. Through a special arrangement with the publisher, we are now able to offer this $69.95 value at a 70%—or $50—markdown from the original price! Now, you can bring this widely respected reference into your home, office, or classroom. And just look at what the Webster's contains:

- Over 320,000 Words
- More than 3,000 Illustrations
- 19 Encyclopedic Supplements
- A Thumb-Indexed Format

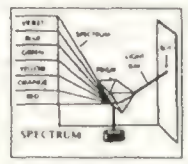
This Standard Reference Has Over 320,000 Words

For more than 40 years, the Webster's comprehensiveness has made it *the* standard reference. With over 320,000 words and phrases, the *Webster's New Universal Unabridged Dictionary* continues that great tradition. The Webster's defines common and obscure words, words used in other centuries and words newly created in the sciences and the humanities.

More Than 3,000 Illustrations

The Webster's is strong on visuals, too. Finely detailed pen drawings appear throughout the text. These illustrations help make the Webster's a fun, visually exciting learning experience, especially for children.

- 16 pages of full-color Maps
- Dictionaries of Place Names and Geographical Features
- A Dictionary of Biography
- Dictionaries of Names from the Biblew, Myths, and Fiction
- A Dictionary of Commonly Used Abbreviations
- Forms of Addresses
- The Basics of Practical Math
- Commonly Used Financial and Commercial Terms
- A Dictionary of Foreign Words and Phrases



A Tradition of Quality

Concise, correct, complete definitions have been the hallmark of the Webster's since the distinguished philologist Noah Webster published the first edition in 1806. The Webster tradition of quality also extends to its format and organization. The pages are thumb-indexed for handy reference. While other large dictionaries use eye-straining type, the Webster's features good-sized print, with defined words standing out clearly in boldface. To make reading easier still, each definition is listed on a separate line or set of lines.

We Repeat: $19.95 Is An Unbeatable Value

An *unabridged* dictionary that sells for $19.95 is a rare find, especially when the dictionary bears a famous name like Webster's. Add to that our **unconditional guarantee** and you really do have a value that can't be beat!

Deluxe Second Edition

SINCE 1873
Barnes & Noble
BOOKSTORES
DEPT. W288, 126 FIFTH AVE. N.Y., N.Y. 10011

1189398. Please rush me____copies of the *Webster's New Universal Unabridged Dictionary* at your special sale price of $19.95 (plus $3.00 shipping & insurance per volume.)
NY, NJ, PA and MA residents please add sales tax.

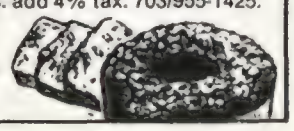
name
address
city
state zip

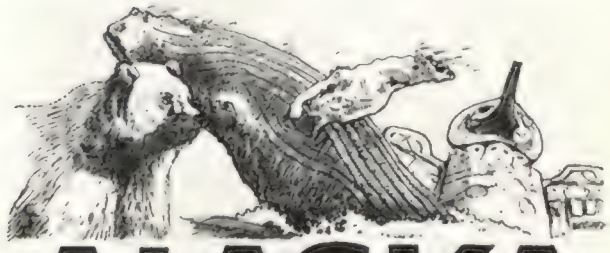
FOR FASTEST SERVICE
Credit Card Customers Call
Toll Free - 24 hours - 7 days a week
1-800-228-3535
In Nebraska 1-800-642-9606

✓Check One
☐ Payment enclosed
☐ I prefer to charge this purchase to:
☐ ☐ VISA ☐

Account# Exp.
Signature

MONASTERY FRUITCAKE
Made by the Trappist Monks of Holy Cross Abbey. Choice fruits & nuts in brandied batter. 2¼ lb. cake in gift tin. Send us your gift list now. $14.50 ea. incl. ship. & hand in cont. U.S. VA res. add 4% tax. 703/955-1425. Visa/MC, or mail check to:
Monastery Bakery
Route 2, Box 3870-S
Berryville, VA 22611





ALASKA

PHOTOGRAPHY, WILDLIFE, NATURAL HISTORY AND CULTURES, NATIONAL PARK TOURS, PLUS SPECIALTY CRUISES!

For photographers and wildlife-lovers, Alaska is a dream come true! Tour Katmai and Denali National Parks, and Mt. McKinley for close-up encounters with caribou, fox, Dall sheep, moose and bear. Cruise Glacier Bay National Park and Preserve to watch for seal, goats, eagles and whales. Or enjoy the Pribilof Islands boasting world-famous seal herds and bird rookeries.

And don't miss spectacular Tracy Arm-Fords Terror Wilderness Area, or Misty Fjords National Monument.

For an unforgettable experience, take our special-interest Inside Passage cruise which includes Tlingit Indian and Russian cultures, plus spectacular scenery and wildlife.

For information, see your Travel Agent, mail coupon, or call toll-free 1-800-622-2042 (in Seattle, 623-2417).

ALASKA VACATIONS
A Division of Glacier Bay Yacht Tours, Inc.
1620 Metropolitan Park Bldg., Dept. AAF, Seattle, WA 98101
Please send my free "Special Interests" Alaska brochure.
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ ZIP _____

RUGGED WOOD DOORMAT

- Premium, super durable Western Red Cedar
- Size: 31" x 16"
- Handy attached boot scraper brush
- Individually painted color BLAST CARVED Designs; *the design is in the wood.*

Choose from:
Mallard Decoy, Goose Decoy, Sailboat, Cardinal, Country Duck, Pineapple

$48.00 POSTAGE INCLUDED
PERSONALIZED - ADD $15.00 (As Illustrated)
Mastercard, VISA or Questions:
1-800-637-7749
TOLL FREE • 24 Hrs./7 Days a Week
FREE BROCHURE • Call or Write
OUR 6th YEAR *SATISFACTION GUARANTEED*
TEAL POINT 1533 · 211th Ave. N.E. REDMOND, WA 98053

'Generations': a family album

A new exhibition uses the universal experiences of birth and infancy to show how common links connect all of us

What do cobwebs, old shoes, mistletoe and garlic have to do with new generations? Rosebushes, cabbage patches or storks with birth? How were you anticipated, welcomed, fed, carried, clothed? You'll find out when you see "Generations," the inaugural exhibition of the Smithsonian's new International Gallery.

The exhibit, a multicultural exploration of the arts, lore and rituals associated with birth and infancy through the centuries, was prepared by the Smithsonian Institution Traveling Exhibition Service. The show's 275 artifacts and rich array of photographs represent more than 90 different cultures. On display are objects as diverse as Greek ceramics, Medieval manuscripts, Renaissance anatomical dolls and Chinese fertility figures.

"The exhibition highlights a subject that is at once universal and culture specific," says project director Anna Cohn. "It's about the aspirations each of us holds for new generations and the very real conditions into which they are born."

"Generations" will be on view in the International Gallery of the new Quadrangle complex through March 31, 1988.

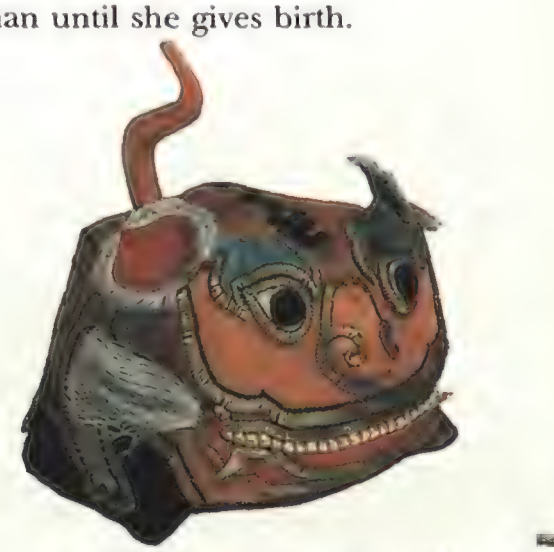
(For those of you thinking about a new generation of your own, be sure to sweep those cobwebs off your bedroom ceiling.)

Diane M. Bolz

Victorian-era French candy container depicts baby emerging from eggshell.

Fertility doll from Kenya, 20th century, is kept by woman until she gives birth.

Kuna Indian mother and child from Colombia wear traditional adornments.



Boy's tiger hat from China, c. 1900, symbolizes protection from supernatural.

English posset pot, 1670-1730, was used for serving warm milk to infants.

Early 19th-century Japanese drum rattle is made of animal skin, wood, metal.

Turkish baby shoes, c. 1885-1929, were important symbol of family's status.

Elaborately beaded cradleboard, c.1876, held infant for Kiowa naming ceremony.

KORBEL

Magic

For more than 100 years, the magic of champagne has been nurtured to perfection at the Korbel Champagne Cellars, where the light, dry, delicate style of premium California champagne was first conceived.

Korbel Natural´ is a splendid example of this tradition. It is a light, dry champagne produced from Pinot Noir and Chardonnay grapes. This delicate cuvée produces a complex champagne with flawless balance and a satin finish.

Korbel **Natural´** is one of three Korbel Champagnes produced in limited quantities.

Uncork the magic!® Enjoy the rare pleasure of Korbel **Natural´, Blanc de Noirs,** and **Blanc de Blancs.** Each produced in the classic méthode champenoise. Each created in the style that is distinctively Korbel.

Korbel, the premium California champagne.

F. Korbel and Bros., Guerneville, Sonoma County, CA. Producers of fine California méthode champenoise champagnes for more than 100 years.

Travel and Study, at Home, Abroad . . . and in

As a Smithsonian Associate, you can enjoy the benefit of culturally oriented experiences under the guidance of museum curators or visiting scholars. Your lively curiosity and broad interests have resulted in a comprehensive study program to meet many tastes and budgets.

Save on telephone rates: request tour brochures by calling (202) 357-4700 during low-rate hours.

Domestic Study Tours

Christmas at the Smithsonian December 4-6: Welcome the holidays with tours, music and festive dining. Visit the new Museum of African Art, Haupt Garden and Sackler Gallery after a lecture by architect Jean Paul Carlhian.

Florida Springs February 6-10: Canoe the freshwater springs of central Florida and see the endangered West Indian manatee.

Hawaii February 6-18 or February 20-March 3: Experience undersea wonders, great volcanoes, lush forests and whale watching.

Baja Whale Watch February 22-March 1 or March 1-9: Discover the beauty of Baja California in company of gentle gray whales.

Death Valley & East Mojave Desert March 9-18 or April 8-17: Explore these wilderness areas by van. Visit Scotty's Castle, photograph desert flowers and hike to scenic overlooks.

Sojourn in Tucson April 3-10 or April 25-May 2: From your base at the Arizona Inn, settle in for a week-long overview of Arizona's cultural and natural history.

Alabama April 9-16: Discover the South's rich cultural heritage as interpreted by scholars, craftsmen and musicians.

Southwest Indians April 29-May 8: In this in-depth look at Southwest Indian cultures, travel to Phoenix, Chaco Canyon and Canyon de Chelly. Meet craftsmen, visit museums and private collections.

San Francisco May 14-21: Experience the ambience and charm of this popular destination while visiting sites beyond the usual tourist route. An overview of the city's history, ethnic diversity and future prospects.

Atlantic Quest May 18-June 1: Retrace America's history from Florida to Maine aboard the *Illiria*. This unique voyage begins in New Orleans and includes stops at St. Augustine, Savannah, Charleston, Providence and many other historic ports; tour concludes at Campobello Island in New Brunswick.

Sanibel Island May 22-28 or May 29-June 4: Tidal walks and canoe journeys take you in search of alligators, roseate spoonbills and loggerhead turtles in this estuarine environment on Florida's Gulf Coast.

Spring Gardens Coming in May, a new tour. Enjoy a variety of gardens in Washington, D.C. and the Delaware Valley including the Enid A. Haupt Garden, Longwood and Winterthur.

Washington "Anytime" Weekend Discover your capital city in Smithsonian style with this economical package. Visit the new Quadrangle building complex which contains the recently opened Museum of African Art and Sackler Gallery. Reserve with VISA or MasterCard now.

Foreign Study Tours

People's Republic of China Follow the Silk Road, climb sacred peaks, cruise the Yangtze, travel by train, study decoration and antiques or visit Tibet. Tours for new and repeat China travelers.

Christmas in Europe Celebrate with fellow Associates in one of four idyllic settings: Munich and Rothenburg; Salzburg and Vienna; Canterbury; or Winchester.

Christmas in Fiji December 17-29: Enjoy the holidays in a South Sea island setting. Reside at the intimate Namale Plantation overlooking the Pacific.

Backstage London January 1-10: In Europe's theater capital, attend traditional and avant-garde productions, meet performers backstage.

South America Voyage January 7-31: Cruise from Brazil through the Strait of Magellan and Beagle Channel to Santiago, Chile. Fly to Iguaçu Falls.

Thailand and Burma January 9-29: In Asia's most exotic countries, explore colorful cities, remote villages and archaeological sites.

Mesoamerican Study Programs January and February: Choose from three itineraries —Yucatán Adventure, Zapotec and Maya Mexico, Guatemala Adventure. Explore archaeological treasures, natural beauty.

Tanzania-Kenya Wildlife Safari January 18-February 7: A unique wildlife excursion featuring the best of East Africa.

India Wildlife Safari January 22-February 17: Travel by elephant and jeep to observe rare species of birds and animals in India and southern Nepal.

Siberian Winter Odyssey January 24-February 6: A thrilling winter exploration awaits you—dash through majestic countryside in a troika, ride the Trans-Siberian Express, visit Moscow and Leningrad.

A Hike in New Zealand February 14-March 5: From Lake Te Anau to Milford Sound, discover wildflowers, crystalline lakes and snowcapped peaks on the Milford Track.

Australia-New Zealand February 21-March 15: An intriguing introduction to the natural history and culture of lands "down under."

Costa Rica March 11-24: An expedition for nature enthusiasts to see flora, birds and other wildlife in the American tropics.

Chile-Bolivia Voyage March 24-April 6: Aboard the *Illiria* travel up the coast of Chile to Bolivia. Explore archaeological finds, crystal clear lakes and the magnificent Atacama Desert.

Caribbean Voyage March 28-April 4: Sail from the Panama Canal to Curaçao aboard the four-masted, square-rigged bark *Sea Cloud.* Calls include the San Blas Islands, Cartagena, Aruba.

Berlin April 14-29: Experience the two sides of Berlin, East and West, named Cultural Capital of Europe for 1988.

May in Greece May 6-21: Marvel at classical wonders and beautiful landscape from Athens to Thessaloníki.

Genius of Italy May 10-27: Sail around Italy, from Venice to Genoa, on the *Argonaut.*

European Countryside Programs May-September: Reside in scenic and historic areas of Hungary, England, Austria, France, Switzerland, Germany, Wales or the Netherlands.

Write Smithsonian National Associates, 1100 Jefferson Drive SW, Washington, DC 20560 or call (202) 357-4700 for tour brochures

Washington

Smithsonian Seminars

Washington, D.C.
January 10-15

Expand your educational horizons as you combine a pleasure-filled visit to the nation's capital with stimulating week-long courses of study that highlight Smithsonian museums and research facilities. This winter, Smithsonian scholars will lead three exciting seminars. Discover the Sackler Gallery and the Museum of African Art during lectures and tours. Or, study the fine points of creative writing with a SMITHSONIAN editor.

Splendors of Asian Art

Trace the history of Asian art with scholars from the Sackler and Freer galleries. Enjoy lectures and tours that feature Chinese bronzes, decorative art and painting, Near Eastern metalwork and contemporary Japanese art. You'll also visit private and public collections of Indian and Tibetan art.

African Art at the Smithsonian

Discover Africa's rich artistic heritage as you tour the museum's permanent collection and special exhibitions ranging from West African strip-weaving to the royal art of Benin. Learn about the relationship between African sculpture and the rites of passage. Explore the variety of materials used to create beautiful utilitarian objects.

The Art and Craft of Creative Writing

Study the techniques of successful creative writing with Edwards Park, author of SMITHSONIAN's monthly column *Around the Mall and beyond.* Immerse yourself in the colorful range of activities at the Smithsonian museums and share your written impressions with classmates during daily discussion sessions.

Mohonk Mountain House
March 27-April 1

Spend a delightful week at this magnificent lakeside Victorian resort near New Paltz, New York. Surrounded by thousands of unspoiled, wooded acres, you'll have your choice of three invigorating seminars. Study creative writing with Edwards Park (see above), explore America's artistic traditions with William Kloss during "The New Eden: A Century of American Art," or survey our popular musical heritage with pianist John Eaton during "The Golden Age of Song: American Jazz Favorites."

or (202) 357-1350 for seminar brochures.

Is Holiday Shopping Knocking You Flat?

If finding that special gift has you spinning like a top, we have the answer. ***Skittles,***® an early version of bowling, is sure to provide hours of old-fashioned fun for the entire family. Comes with 16 pins, 10 cords, 4 tops and instructions.

WORLD WIDE GAMES®

World Wide Games
Dept. 220
Colchester, CT 06415

- Heirloom Quality Built to last for Years.
- Handcrafted in the U.S.A., of solid Cherry and Birch. Pins & tops are of hard Maple.
- Full Money-back Guarantee.

☐ Full Color Catalog - $1 (Sent FREE With Skittles Order)

	Skittles @ $165.95 ea.	$
Name	Post. & Hdlg.	$ 13.90
	TOTAL	

Address

City State Zip

☐ VISA ☐ MC ☐ AMEX Card #

Exp. Date Signature

220

My Favorite Pastimes
Doll Catalog

Porcelain dolls, collectables, rag dolls and fanciful animals from some of America's finest doll makers and artists. Many are limited editions available only through our catalog.

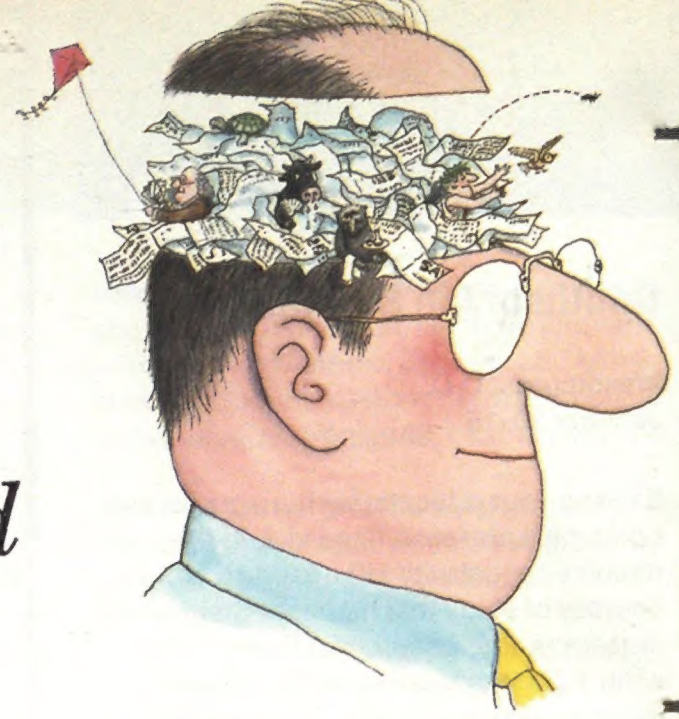
Send $5 to receive your full color catalog and a $10 gift certificate good toward your first purchase. Make checks payable to: **My Favorite Pastimes**
411 Harrison, Box 4179, Oak Park, IL 60303

Name

Address

City State Zip

By Paul Dickson



An ode to newspaper fillers, those rich tidbits of the mind

When I was 13 years old, I started a newspaper route. The paper I delivered carried fillers, small factual one-liners that were on the inside pages at the end of a column to fill the void at the end of an article.

I say "were" because fillers are rare now. Mostly they tend to show up in small papers with a circulation of 25,000 or less. Apparently, in this age of news glut and electronic typesetting, there just isn't that much call for them.

But they were common when I was a kid and as I walked my paper route I used to read and memorize as many as I could. "In 1888 Jack the Ripper murdered seven women in London," I would repeat to myself, then move on to "The common flea can jump over 200 times its own length." Or "The average human liver weighs three pounds."

Some were so dramatic that I can call them up verbatim 30 years later. I remember the day I first came upon "A popular method of committing suicide in ancient China was to eat a pound of salt," a filler so stunning it stopped me in my tracks. For a moment I even considered giving up pretzels.

Many fillers are still buried in my brain somewhere, and they pop up, now and then. Not long ago the name Euripides came up and I heard myself repeating: "Euripides was killed when attacked by a pack of hunting dogs."

Fillers still provide me with a certain pedantic pleasure, but it is nothing compared with their importance at age 12 or 13 when, among other things, I knew another boy who collected them too. On the school playground, for the benefit of perplexed or admiring peers, we would stage quick fact fights, a kind of filler *Can You Top This?*, the idea being to lead with an item that the other guy had to equal or better. "Turtles have no teeth," I would blurt out and he would counter with, "Cows have four stomachs."

We had rules. One was no "Franklins." It seemed that a full fifth of the fillers we found had to do with Benjamin Franklin. If it wasn't something he had said it was something he had done—as in, "Ben Franklin was one of the first people to manufacture playing cards in America.' It was just too easy to bluff with phony Franklins, we decided, so they were banned entirely.

There was bluffing of another sort, though. We came up with the devilish concept of "cheaters," totally false fillers made up to sound like the real thing. If other kids were listening, one of us would give a secret signal and we'd be off, starting with something fairly believable like "Hyenas often laugh themselves to death," and building to a level of absurdity, something on the order of "The ancient Sumerians taught oysters to do simple household tasks." The idea was to see how absurd we could get before we were caught. Obviously cheaters couldn't be tried too often.

You also had to be careful not to memorize your cheaters lest one come out at the wrong time. But the other kids didn't know when we started using the bogus items and may have taken them as fact. I'd like to think that they were absorbed, lay dormant and emerged many years later to cause embarrassment in games of Trivial Pursuit.

Over time I noted the decline in the filler and it was not long before I could pick up the morning paper and *not* find word one about Ben Franklin.

Last year, though, a friend gave me a subscription to the Nantucket weekly *Inquirer and Mirror*. It's full of fillers! Reading page 1-C of the issue at my elbow I learn that "People have believed dill would scare away witches." Also that "Ketchup was once sold as a medicine." Page 7-C stunned me with "Back in 400 B.C., a flying wooden pigeon made by Archytas of Tarebtum became the talk of the Old World." I have lately been reminded there are 60,000 miles of blood vessels in the human body, that the common garden snail travels at an average speed of .03 miles per hour and, to quote one of my favorites in its entirety, "In one case on record, strong winds behind a cold front carried spores of a fungus from Minnesota to Georgia in two days."

Curiosity compelled me to check with one of the paper's editors to ask where its fillers come from. Most come out of booklets offered by something called the Barbara Thompson Free Filler Service, a subsidiary of North American Precis Syndicate Inc., in New York. The editor also writes some himself: "Big papers have problems with too much copy, but we're always trying to fill holes."

The Thompson service, it turns out, sends free fillers to more than 3,800 small newspapers. They are free because many items are paid for by clients who want to pass along a message about themselves or their products. The rest are nonsponsored fillers provided as a service to editors and are chosen from an assortment of reference works by a staff of 75 people.

Fortunately, I have run out of things to say about fillers which means the editors of this magazine will have to find a way to fill up the rest of this column. Here are three possibilities:

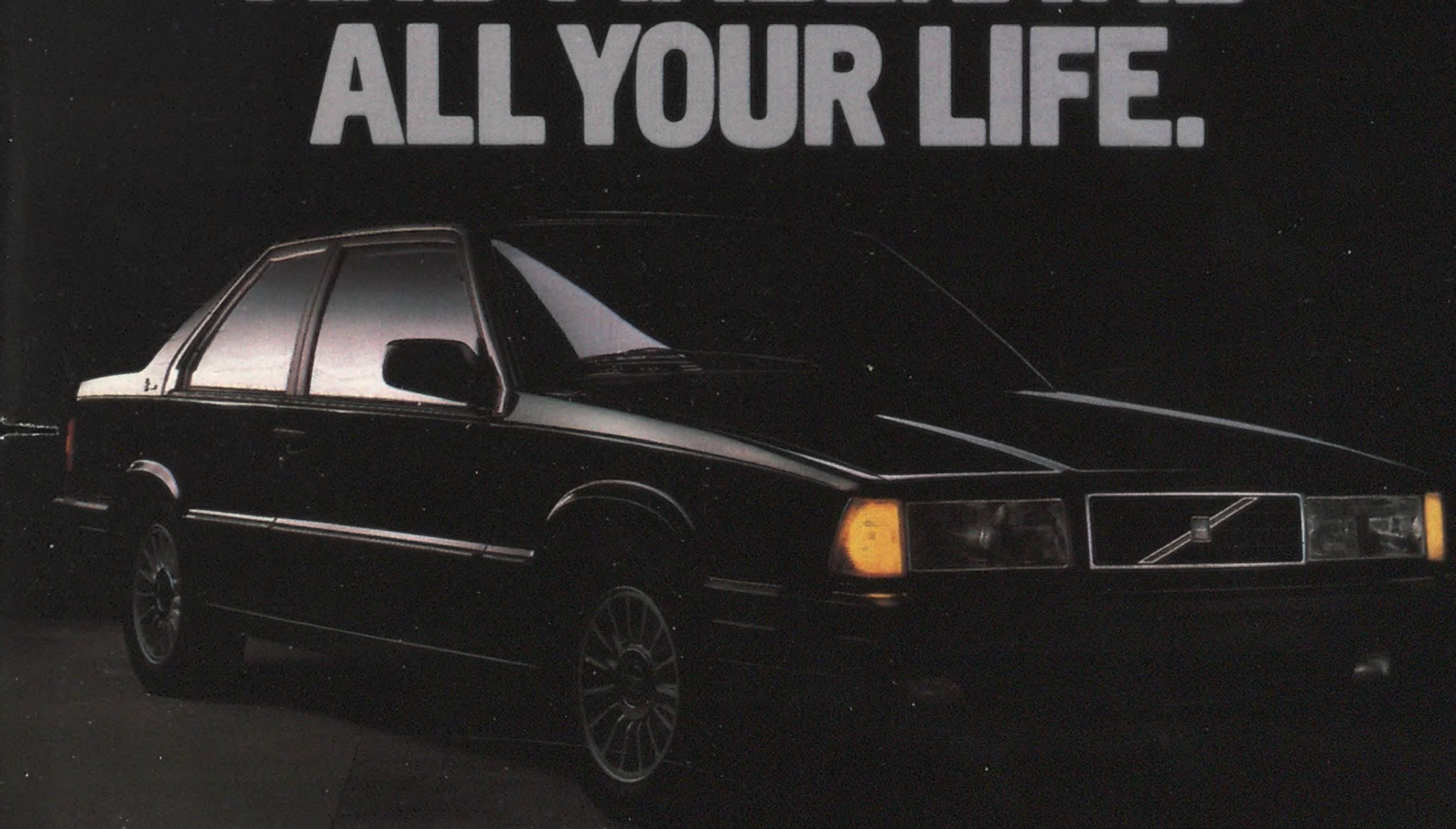
"Silver Threads Among the Gold" was Billy the Kid's favorite song.

Baboons, according to legend, were trained to wait on tables in ancient Egypt.

Cows sweat through their noses.

THE KIND OF VOLVO YOU DESIGN WHEN YOU'VE BEEN DESIGNING FERRARIS, LAMBORGHINIS AND MASERATIS

ALL YOUR LIFE.



The Limited Edition Volvo 780 Coupe by Bertone of Italy.

VOLVO
A car you can believe in.

© 1987 VOLVO NORTH AMERICA CORPORATION

Down under par.

The hazards of business abroad are unique to each country. And the seasoned traveler must find a way around them.

But when you fly United to the South Pacific, a smooth trip all the way is one thing you can take for granted. You'll enjoy great food, great drink, and Friendly Skies service —the best in international travel.

United to Sydney, Melbourne, and Auckland, too. It'll leave you relaxed and ready for just about anything.

United

TOKYO • OSAKA • HONG KONG • SEOUL • TAIPEI • SYDNEY • MELBOURNE • BEIJING • SHANGHAI • AUCKLAND • SINGAPORE • MANILA AND BANGKOK